

655

93d Congress }  
2d Session }

JOINT COMMITTEE PRINT

STUDIES IN PUBLIC WELFARE

PAPER No. 15

WELFARE IN THE 70's: A NATIONAL STUDY OF  
BENEFITS AVAILABLE IN 100 LOCAL AREAS

A STAFF STUDY

PREPARED FOR THE USE OF THE  
SUBCOMMITTEE ON FISCAL POLICY  
OF THE  
JOINT ECONOMIC COMMITTEE  
CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES



JULY 22, 1974

Printed for the use of the Joint Economic Committee

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-865 O

WASHINGTON : 1974

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price \$2.30  
Stock Number 5270-02418

## JOINT ECONOMIC COMMITTEE

(Created pursuant to sec. 5(a) of Public Law 304, 79th Cong.)

WRIGHT PATMAN, Texas, *Chairman*

WILLIAM PROXMIRE, Wisconsin, *Vice Chairman*

### HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

RICHARD BOLLING, Missouri  
HENRY S. REUSS, Wisconsin  
MARTHA W. GRIFFITHS, Michigan  
WILLIAM S. MOORHEAD, Pennsylvania  
HUGH L. CAREY, New York  
WILLIAM B. WIDNALL, New Jersey  
BARBER B. CONABLE, JR., New York  
CLARENCE J. BROWN, Ohio  
BEN B. BLACKBURN, Georgia

### SENATE

JOHN SPARKMAN, Alabama  
J. W. FULBRIGHT, Arkansas  
ABRAHAM RIBICOFF, Connecticut  
HUBERT H. HUMPHREY, Minnesota  
LLOYD M. BENTSEN, JR., Texas  
JACOB K. JAVITS, New York  
CHARLES H. PERCY, Illinois  
JAMES B. PEARSON, Kansas  
RICHARD S. SCHWEIKER, Pennsylvania

JOHN R. STARK, *Executive Director*  
LOUGHLIN F. MCHUGH, *Senior Economist*  
RICHARD F. KAUFMAN, *General Counsel*

### ECONOMISTS

WILLIAM A. COX  
JERRY J. JASINOWSKI

LUCY A. FALCONE  
JOHN R. KARLIK

SARAH JACKSON  
L. DOUGLAS LEE

COURTENAY M. SLATER

LARRY YUSPEH

### MINORITY

LESLIE J. BANDER

GEORGE D. KRUMBHAAR, JR. (Counsel)

WALTER B. LAESSIG (Counsel)

---

### SUBCOMMITTEE ON FISCAL POLICY

MARTHA W. GRIFFITHS, Michigan, *Chairman*

### HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

RICHARD BOLLING, Missouri  
HUGH L. CAREY, New York  
WILLIAM B. WIDNALL, New Jersey  
BARBER B. CONABLE, JR., New York

### SENATE

WILLIAM PROXMIRE, Wisconsin  
ABRAHAM RIBICOFF, Connecticut  
LLOYD M. BENTSEN, JR., Texas  
JACOB K. JAVITS, New York  
RICHARD S. SCHWEIKER, Pennsylvania

ALAIR A. TOWNSEND, *Research Director*

### STAFF

VEE BURKE  
MARTHA G. GRUNDMANN

IRENE COX  
ROBERT I. LERMAN  
JAMES R. STOREY

SHARON S. GALM  
KURT BURKHART

(II)

Property of the  
Joint Economic Committee-  
Democratic Staff  
G-01 Dirksen Senate Office Bldg.

## LETTERS OF TRANSMITTAL

---

JULY 18, 1974.

*To the members of the Joint Economic Committee:*

Transmitted herewith is a study of public welfare programs entitled "Welfare in the 70's: A National Study of Benefits Available in 100 Local Areas," a staff study prepared for the Subcommittee on Fiscal Policy. This is Paper No. 15 in the series *Studies in Public Welfare*. The study is based on welfare benefits reported to the subcommittee from 100 counties selected from across the Nation. The study provides:

- (1) National averages of cash, food and housing benefit levels, and variability in benefit amounts for eight family types;
- (2) The extent to which families of men working for low wages are assisted by the various welfare programs;
- (3) The size of the financial incentives built into welfare rules for families to split up, for women to have more children, and for able-bodied people to reduce their work efforts; and
- (4) Examples of what specific families in 100 different communities, including all of the largest urban areas, can receive from welfare programs.

The views expressed in this paper are those of the author and do not necessarily represent the views of the Subcommittee on Fiscal Policy, the Joint Economic Committee, or its staff.

WRIGHT PATMAN,  
*Chairman, Joint Economic Committee.*

---

JULY 16, 1974.

HON. WRIGHT PATMAN,  
*Chairman, Joint Economic Committee,  
U.S. Congress, Washington, D.C.*

DEAR MR. CHAIRMAN: Transmitted herewith is a study entitled "Welfare in the 70's: A National Study of Benefits Available in 100 Local Areas," a staff study prepared for the Subcommittee on Fiscal Policy.

This study is an analysis of information the subcommittee requested from 100 local areas across the country. The staff sent the local agencies questionnaires which asked them to report what welfare benefits a variety of families would be eligible to receive. We supplied them with specific assumptions about the different families, and they told us what each family would receive from AFDC, State or local general assistance, food stamps, surplus commodities, subsidized school lunches, public housing, medicaid, and State or locally provided health care.

We now know exactly what benefits these specific hypothetical families would have received in 100 different areas, including all the largest urban areas. The figures for the local areas should be helpful to many Members who need information about how all the different programs affect their own constituents.

Not only does this report detail what is happening in specific local areas, but it also gives a national picture of how welfare programs are working. By weighting each local area's response by the proportion of the total welfare population each represents statistically, the report gives national averages and distributions of the financial outcomes welfare produces. The analysis shows that benefits from individual programs are often quite low, but that combined benefits can mount up to more than a low-wage worker can earn after taxes. It shows that financial incentives to work can be low—even for the working male family head. The data reveal sizable financial inducements for families to break up, or to never be formed legally in the first place. The figures indicate a large financial bonus for a low-income woman to have her first child, with lesser inducements for additional children.

A byproduct of the study was a glimpse at the administrative crisis that engulfs welfare agencies. Two States were unable to respond for a number of cases that amounts to much less than the average State's AFDC applications for one day. Others took months to respond, and many responses were riddled with arithmetic errors and inconsistent applications of Federal and State policies. The subcommittee staff had to spend a great deal of time working with the States to correct these errors.

The study was directed, and this report written, by James R. Storey of the subcommittee staff. The data processing was accomplished by Helen Cohn, subcommittee consultant, using the computer facility of the House Information Systems Staff. Valuable contributions to the design of the study were made by Alair A. Townsend, subcommittee research director, and Irene Cox of the staff. Additional comments on the report were received from staff members Vee Burke and Robert I. Lerman. Caterina Sparacino and Mary Beth Curry, formerly of the subcommittee staff, assisted with the preparation of the questionnaires sent to the States.

A special note of thanks is due the many State and local officials who worked diligently to provide the benefit data requested by the subcommittee. Federal personnel in the Departments of Agriculture; Health, Education, and Welfare; Housing and Urban Development; and Labor were also very helpful to the subcommittee. The help of these officials is gratefully acknowledged.

The views expressed in this paper are those of the author and do not necessarily represent the views of the Subcommittee on Fiscal Policy, the Joint Economic Committee, individual members thereof, or its staff.

MARTHA W. GRIFFITHS,  
*Chairman, Subcommittee on Fiscal Policy.*

## SPECIAL ACKNOWLEDGMENT

This study reports on cash and other welfare benefits available in 100 local areas for several types of families and for individuals. The basic data were provided by State welfare personnel, who answered a detailed questionnaire that the subcommittee sent them. In addition, Federal personnel in the Departments of Labor; Health, Education, and Welfare; Agriculture; and Housing and Urban Development provided essential supplementary information.

Because so many persons helped, and because many of them are unknown to the author, they cannot all be thanked by name. However, the author is grateful for the time and efforts of all. Special thanks go to the following persons, who made significant contributions of which the author is aware. The author apologizes to those whose names are omitted despite equally valuable help.

### LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

#### FEDERAL AGENCIES

##### *Department of Labor*

Margaret Dahm, Manpower Administration.

Hugh Johnson and Art Evers, Manpower Administration.

##### *Department of Health, Education, and Welfare*

Florence Aitchinson, New York Regional Office.

Karen Nelson, Medical Services Administration.

##### *Department of Agriculture*

Isabelle Kelley, Food and Nutrition Service.

##### *Department of Housing and Urban Development*

Duane McGough, Office of Economic Analysis.

Peggy Banks, Housing Management.

#### STATE OR LOCAL AGENCIES

Arizona: Thelma Richards.

California:

Statewide, Herbert Reusch.

Los Angeles, John Martinelli.

Alameda, Helen Lee.

San Francisco, Alatheia Travis.

San Diego, Patricia Lansford.

San Bernardino, Frank Swain.

Riverside, Paul Wiley.

Orange, Claire Atkisson.

Fresno, Duane Redemer.

Ventura, Gordon Hodgson.

Shasta, Marian Babiarz.

Sacramento, John McCracken.

Santa Clara, Mr. Silby.

Contra Costa, Elizabeth Kassaris.

Kern, David Pickle.

Colorado: John Jones.

Connecticut: Carolyn Packard and Harry Boyle.

Delaware: Mary Lee Berry.

District of Columbia: Bernardine Rea.

Florida: Jim Drake.

Georgia: Ken Badal; Gilbert Dulaney;

Sylvia Smith; Jack Burris; and Barbara Miller.

Illinois: Jane McEvelly; Geraldine Whitmore; and John Omori.

Indiana: Michael Madalon.

Iowa: Donald Schwartzhoff.

Kansas: Halaine Doss and Mary Hanfeldt.

Kentucky: Roy Butler.

Louisiana: Gary Varnadeau.

Maryland: Lois Barnes.

Massachusetts: James Carson and Mr. Hoesington.

Michigan: Eileen Ellis and Jake Miklojck.

Minnesota: Richard Neuman.

## STATE OR LOCAL AGENCIES—continued

Mississippi: Jim Womack.	Pennsylvania: Sarah Gaughan.
Missouri: Lynn Bates and Proctor Carter.	Rhode Island: Ms. Krevolin.
New Jersey: Molly Hollowell.	South Dakota: Noble La Croix.
New Mexico: Virginia Jaramillo.	Texas: Price Parker.
New York: John Kaminsky.	Virginia: Larry Shaw; Maureen Goode; J. Brandon; Roy Rose; and Mrs. Fullerton.
North Carolina: Marjorie Henley.	Washington: George Armbrod and Martha Jane Marshall.
Ohio: Adella Pace; David Kulich; Robert Cesner; and Tom Mendel- sohn.	West Virginia: Michael O'Farrell.
Oklahoma: Juanita Cagle.	Wisconsin: Miriam Gauger.
Oregon: George Turbyne.	

# CONTENTS

---

	Page
LETTERS OF TRANSMITTAL.....	iii
SPECIAL ACKNOWLEDGMENT.....	v
PART I. SUMMARY.....	1
How high are benefits?.....	4
What about people not covered by AFDC?.....	5
What about the working poor?.....	5
Does welfare encourage family breakup?.....	6
Does welfare encourage motherhood?.....	7
How much incentive is there to work?.....	7
Comments on the State agency responses.....	8
Limits on the use of the study data.....	8
The need to extend this analysis.....	9
PART II. DESCRIPTION OF THE STUDY.....	10
Why this study was made.....	10
How the study was conducted.....	10
What the study tells us.....	11
PART III. STUDY FINDINGS—HOW THE PROGRAMS WORK.....	14
Information given the States by the subcommittee.....	14
Characteristics of welfare programs.....	18
AFDC.....	18
General assistance.....	23
Food stamps and surplus commodities.....	26
School feeding programs.....	28
Work incentive (WIN) program.....	28
Medicaid.....	29
Public housing.....	31
PART IV. CHARACTERISTICS OF WELFARE WHEN VIEWED AS A SYSTEM.....	35
Adequacy of benefits.....	35
Equity of benefits.....	38
Family-splitting incentives.....	39
Childbearing incentives.....	41
Financial incentives to work.....	52
PART V. ADMINISTRATIVE PROBLEMS EVIDENCED BY THIS STUDY.....	60
APPENDIX A. BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES UNDER CUR- RENT WELFARE PROGRAMS IN 100 LOCAL AREAS AS OF JULY 1972.....	63
APPENDIX B. SUBCOMMITTEE REQUEST TO STATES FOR LOCAL WELFARE BENEFIT DATA.....	268
APPENDIX C. METHODS USED IN SELECTING 100 LOCAL AREAS FOR SUBCOMMITTEE STUDY.....	290
APPENDIX D. DEMOGRAPHIC DATA AND PROGRAM CHARACTERISTICS FOR THE 100 LOCAL AREAS SURVEYED BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON FISCAL POLICY.....	294
RECENT PUBLICATIONS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON FISCAL POLICY.....	300

## VIII

## LIST OF TABLES

Table No.	<i>Title</i>	Page
1	The 100 local areas selected by the subcommittee for a survey of benefit program rules, by State.....	1
2	Monthly market rental values of public housing units, by site and unit size.....	15
3	Combined Federal, State, and local annual tax liabilities, by family type and earnings.....	17
4	Average annual unemployment insurance benefits used in the study, by family type and work status.....	18
5	Distribution of annual AFDC benefits weighted by each county's representation of the AFDC caseload, by family type and amount of earnings.....	19
6	Distribution of AFDC caseload by monthly maximum AFDC payment level and by family size.....	20
7	Distribution of AFDC caseload by monthly maximum rent allowance and by family size.....	20
8	Distribution of AFDC caseload by State treatment of taxes and other work expenses.....	21
9	Distribution of AFDC caseload by State treatment of child care expenses.....	22
10	Distribution of the poverty population by coverage of general assistance (GA) programs.....	24
11	Average annual general assistance (GA) benefits in areas with programs offering long-term aid, by family type and amount of earnings.....	24
12	Distribution of poverty population by treatment of taxes and other work expenses under general assistance (GA) programs.....	25
13	Net annual cash income of families headed by unemployed fathers in AFDC-UF States, by family size, extent of unemployment, and UI benefit status.....	26
14	Average annual food stamp, surplus commodity, and school lunch benefits by family type and amount of earnings.....	27
15	Variations in medicaid coverage of families, based on coverage in each of the 100 counties, weighted by AFDC caseload.....	29
16	Average annual medicaid vendor payment per AFDC family, fiscal year 1973.....	30
17	Number of public housing units in each of the 100 locations studied..	32
18	Average annual net public housing benefits by family type and amount of earnings, based on county data weighted by each county's representation of the poverty population.....	34
19	Average annual incomes, as of July 1972, based on county responses by family type, amount of earnings, and definition of income....	36
20	Average annual income and distribution of income for cases with no private income, based on July 1972 county data weighted by the poverty population, by family type and definition of income..	38
21	Average annual financial gain if a husband and wife with one child split into two units, based on county responses weighted by AFDC caseload representation.....	40
22	Average annual financial gain if a husband and wife with two children split into two units, based on county responses weighted by AFDC caseload representation.....	40
23	Average annual financial gain if a husband and wife with three children split into two units, based on county responses weighted by AFDC caseload representation.....	41
24	Average annual financial gain if a single woman has a child, by work status of family head (based on county data weighted by AFDC caseload representation).....	43
25	Average annual financial gain if a mother with one child has another child, by work status of family head (based on county data weighted by AFDC caseload representation).....	44
26	Average annual financial gain if a mother with two children has another child, by work status of family head (based on county data weighted by AFDC caseload representation).....	45



## IX

## Title—Continued

Table No.		Page
27	Average annual financial gain if a couple in an AFDC-UF State has a child, by work status of family head (based on county data weighted by AFDC caseload representation)-----	46
28	Average annual financial gain if a couple in a non-UF State has a child, by work status of family head (based on county data weighted by AFDC caseload representation)-----	47
29	Average annual financial gain if a couple with one child in an AFDC-UF State has another child, by work status of family head (based on county data weighted by AFDC caseload representation)-----	48
30	Average annual financial gain if a couple with one child in a non-UF State has another child, by work status of family head (based on county data weighted by AFDC caseload representation)-----	49
31	Average annual financial gain if a couple with two children in an AFDC-UF State has another child, by work status of family head (based on county data weighted by AFDC caseload representation)-----	50
32	Average annual financial gain if a couple with two children in a non-UF State has another child, by work status of family head (based on county data weighted by AFDC caseload representation)-----	51
33	Average benefit-loss rates when work status changes from unemployed to 20 hours per week at \$1.60 per hour, by family type and income definition (based on county responses weighted by AFDC caseload representation)-----	53
34	Average benefit-loss rates when work status changes from unemployed to 40 hours per week at \$1.60 per hour, by family type and income definition (based on county responses weighted by AFDC caseload representation)-----	54
35	Average benefit-loss rates when work status changes from unemployed to 40 hours per week at \$2.00 per hour, by family type and income definition (based on county responses weighted by AFDC caseload representation)-----	55
36	Average benefit-loss rates when work status changes from 20 hours per week at \$1.60 per hour to 40 hours at \$1.60 per hour, by family type and income definition (based on county responses weighted by AFDC caseload representation)-----	56
37	Average benefit-loss rates when work status changes from 40 hours per week at \$1.60 per hour to 40 hours at \$2.00 per hour, by family type and income definition (based on county responses weighted by AFDC caseload representation)-----	57

# WELFARE IN THE 70's: A NATIONAL STUDY OF BENEFITS AVAILABLE IN 100 LOCAL AREAS

By JAMES R. STOREY\*

## PART I. SUMMARY

The Fiscal Policy Subcommittee staff selected the 100 counties listed in table 1 to provide a profile of welfare benefits nationwide. State welfare agencies were asked to report what benefits eight types of families in those counties would have received in July 1972. The State responses, compiled and analyzed in this report, provide the most detailed and comprehensive data available on the way welfare really works at the local level. And by weighting each county's response by the proportion of AFDC (aid to families with dependent children) cases, or poor people generally, that each county statistically represents,<sup>1</sup> national averages and distributions were obtained with which to describe the workings of our welfare program machinery. The report shows how much income different families can receive from welfare and the size of the financial incentives that welfare introduces into poor people's lives. The major findings below are described in greater detail elsewhere in the text.

TABLE 1.—*The 100 local areas selected by the subcommittee for a survey of benefit program rules, by State*

State (or other State-level jurisdiction)	County (or other local jurisdiction)	Table number for benefit data in app. A
Alabama.....	Jefferson.....	1
Arizona.....	Pima.....	2
Arkansas.....	Saline.....	3
California.....	Alameda.....	5
	Contra Costa.....	12
	Fresno.....	13
	Kern.....	15
	Los Angeles.....	4
	Orange.....	10
	Riverside.....	14
	Sacramento.....	9
	San Bernardino.....	11

\*Senior economist for the Subcommittee on Fiscal Policy. The analysis was done with the assistance of Helen T. Cohn, a subcommittee consultant for data processing.

<sup>1</sup> Throughout the report, national averages and distributions of benefits are discussed. These figures were obtained by weighting county data by each county's statistical representation of either (1) the AFDC caseload or (2) the poverty population. Thus, if a county represents 2 percent of AFDC cases and 1 percent of the poverty population, when adding that county's benefits into a national summary, the benefit amount would be multiplied by 2 percent to get an average figure relevant to the AFDC population, or by 1 percent to get an average for poor people generally. Each county's weighting factors are listed in appendix C.

TABLE 1.—*The 100 local areas selected by the subcommittee for a survey of benefit program rules, by State—Continued*

State (or other State-level jurisdiction)	County (or other local jurisdiction)	Table number for benefit data in app. A
	San Diego.....	6
	San Francisco.....	8
	Santa Clara.....	7
	Shasta.....	17
	Ventura.....	16
Colorado.....	Denver.....	18
	Pueblo.....	19
Connecticut.....	Hartford.....	20
Delaware.....	New Castle.....	21
District of Columbia.....	Washington (city).....	22
Florida.....	Dade.....	23
	Duval.....	24
	Orange.....	25
Georgia.....	Burke.....	28
	Fulton.....	26
	Richmond.....	27
	Telfair.....	29
Illinois.....	Cook.....	30
	Hancock.....	32
	Tazewell.....	31
Indiana.....	Lake.....	33
Iowa.....	Taylor.....	34
Kansas.....	Leavenworth.....	35
Kentucky.....	Calloway.....	37
	Letcher.....	36
Louisiana.....	Iberville (parish).....	39
	Orleans (parish).....	38
	Vermilion (parish).....	40
Maine.....	Kennebec.....	41
Maryland.....	Baltimore (city).....	42
Massachusetts.....	Essex.....	45
	Middlesex.....	44
	Plymouth.....	46
	Suffolk.....	43
Michigan.....	Gogebic.....	50
	Monroe.....	49
	Washtenaw.....	48
	Wayne.....	47
Minnesota.....	Dakota.....	52
	Hennepin.....	51
Mississippi.....	Bolivar.....	53
	Tippah.....	54
Missouri.....	Pemiscot.....	56
	St. Louis (city).....	55
New Jersey.....	Bergen.....	60
	Camden.....	58
	Essex.....	57
	Hudson.....	59
	Morris.....	61
New Mexico.....	Bernalillo.....	62
New York.....	Albany.....	68
	Erie.....	64
	Monroe.....	67
	Nassau.....	66
	New York City (city).....	63
	Rensselaer.....	69
	Suffolk.....	65

TABLE 1.—*The 100 local areas selected by the subcommittee for a survey of benefit program rules, by State—Continued*

State (or other State-level jurisdiction)	County (or other local jurisdiction)	Table number for benefit data in app. A
North Carolina	Haywood	70
Ohio	Cuyahoga	71
	Franklin	72
	Guernsey	74
	Montgomery	73
	Tulsa	75
Oklahoma	Tulsa	75
Oregon	Lane	77
	Multnomah	76
Pennsylvania	Allegheny	79
	Dauphin	80
	Lehigh	82
	Philadelphia	78
	York	81
Puerto Rico	Caguas (municipio)	84
	Ponce (municipio)	83
Rhode Island	Providence	85
South Carolina	Beaufort	86
South Dakota	Shannon	87
Tennessee	Hamilton	89
	Shelby	88
	Bexar	92
Texas	Dallas	91
	Hale	94
	Harris	90
	San Patricio	93
	Dickenson	96
Virginia	Richmond (city)	95
	King	97
Washington	Snohomish	98
West Virginia	Lincoln	99
Wisconsin	Milwaukee	100

Before analyzing the benefits, some perspective on the major programs to be discussed is needed. In fiscal year 1973, the caseloads and payments were as follows:

Program	Fiscal year 1973 benefit payments (billions)	Fiscal year 1973 average number of recipients (millions)
AFDC	\$7.0	11.0
Medicaid (excluding aged, blind, disabled)	3.7	17.4
Food stamps	2.1	12.2
Surplus commodities	.3	31.2
Subsidized school meals	1.4	24.3
Public housing	1.0	<sup>1</sup> 1.0
General assistance	.8	.9

<sup>1</sup> Units.

Almost all AFDC recipients are eligible for medicaid. Most are eligible for food stamps or commodities as well, but only 69 percent actually receive those benefits (60 percent receive food stamps, 9 percent receive commodities). Public housing units are not as easy to supply as food or health care. Consequently, only 14 percent of AFDC families are in such units.

State and local general assistance (GA) programs aid far fewer people than does AFDC. This is due to the much more restrictive eligibility rules often imposed under the State/local programs. There is some overlap between GA and each of the noncash programs, but the extent of the overlap is much less than for AFDC.

Data for food, health, and housing benefits are analyzed in the report at their face value. That is, no allowance is made for recipients' preferring cash to noncash aid. To the extent that such preferences do exist, this report overstates the noncash benefit amounts.

### *How High Are Benefits?*

It is well known that the level of welfare benefits varies enormously from place to place. For instance, among the 100 counties studied here, a family of four with no income could receive \$6,136 a year in tax-free cash, food, and housing benefits in Boston, Mass., but only \$2,181 in Bolivar County, Miss. Adding in average medicaid costs per AFDC family in these two States, these totals become \$6,936 and \$2,349, respectively. But what has not been well documented is how many families are subject to these extreme circumstances, and how many fall somewhere in between.

When county figures were weighted by the AFDC caseload each county represented, the following national averages emerged:<sup>2</sup>

- AFDC benefits for a family of four with no income averaged \$2,947, but 22 percent of cases were under \$2,000, while 15 percent were over \$4,000;
- When food benefits were added in, the average benefit level rose from \$2,947 to \$3,831 (the equivalent taxable income would be \$4,104). Between July 1972 and July 1974, food stamp benefits for a family of four have risen 34 percent. Thus, the benefit amounts in this study are understated by the amount of the food stamp increase. Based on the July 1974 food stamp schedule, the average of \$3,831 would now be about \$4,100, or about \$4,400 in equivalent taxable income.
- Adding public housing to the above AFDC and food benefit levels raised the average level to \$4,579 (or \$5,006 in terms of taxable income);
- If the average cost of medicaid per AFDC family were added to the above, the total average benefits would be \$5,349 (or \$6,015 in equivalent taxable income); and
- Using the July 1974 food stamp schedule, these average benefit levels rise from \$4,579 and \$5,349 to \$4,850 and \$5,625, respectively.

These figures indicate that AFDC benefits alone are rather low for much of the country. But as other benefits are added in, and when allowance is made for the tax-free nature of these benefits, the average amount potentially available to the fatherless welfare family begins to compare favorably with what many people earn. In fact, a mother of one child on AFDC who found a job paying the median amount earned by women in her county would still be eligible for AFDC, food, and medical benefits in 99 of the 100 counties studied. However, in 49 of the 100 counties, a peculiarity of the AFDC program would bar from eligibility other women who earned the same median wages but were not recent recipients of AFDC.

<sup>2</sup> The AFDC caseload is predominantly urban, but the poverty population is concentrated in rural areas. Thus, using different population weights can produce quite different statistics.

### *What About People Not Covered by AFDC?*

The family types used in this study included single people and couples without children, and intact families with children. These are groups that are excluded from the regular AFDC program, but they may receive benefits from food stamps, public housing, State and local general assistance programs, medicaid, and AFDC-UF (AFDC for families with unemployed fathers). This report presents the most comprehensive picture yet assembled of the benefits available to groups, such as working men, who traditionally have been excluded from welfare. The study found availability of these programs to be as follows:

- 75 percent of people in poverty lived in areas with a food stamp program (food stamp availability is now approaching 100 percent as required by law);
- 74 percent of the poor lived in counties with public housing projects, although most counties have too few units to meet the demand;
- 59 percent of the poor lived in States which have the optional unemployed father segment of AFDC;
- All but one State provide health care under medicaid to families on AFDC, and 63 percent of AFDC cases are in States offering medicaid to similar families not on AFDC but whose net incomes are sufficiently low when medical expenses are netted out; and
- 40 percent of the poor live in areas where general assistance (GA) or home relief offers long-term aid to able-bodied people in need, with most of the programs making no eligibility distinction among demographic groups.

Thus, there is aid available to individuals, couples, and two-parent families with low incomes in most areas. However, the lack of complete coverage means that overall benefits tend to be lower than for female-headed families. The following figures show the average annual cash and food benefits as of July 1972, weighted by the distribution of the poverty population, for families with no income:

#### *Female-headed families:*

Mother and child.....	\$2,155
Mother and 2 children.....	2,859
Mother and 3 children.....	3,442

#### *Other household types:*

Single individual.....	914
Couple.....	1,362
Father, mother, and child.....	2,002
Father, mother, and 2 children.....	2,431
Father, mother, and 3 children.....	2,871

The averages for the one-parent families on AFDC are \$800 to \$1,000 higher than for the non-AFDC families of the same size.

### *What About the Working Poor?*

All of the above-mentioned programs help people, men or women, who work at low wages. The extent of such assistance depends on the level of aid to the penniless and what proportion of earnings a program offsets against that aid. Weighting the county data by the distribution of the poverty population, the average cash and food benefits

that were available to persons working full time at the old and the new minimum wages were as follows:

Family type	Average annual cash welfare and food benefits as of July 1972 (gross taxable equivalent)	
	Works 40 hours at \$1.60 (earns \$3,200 a year)	Works 40 hours at \$2.00 (earns \$4,000 a year)
Single individual		
Couple	\$84	\$64
Mother and child <sup>1</sup>	324	113
Mother and 2 children <sup>1</sup>	1,793	1,432
Mother and 3 children <sup>1</sup>	2,678	2,260
Father, mother, and child	3,236	2,805
Father, mother, and 2 children	743	460
Father, mother, and 3 children	1,083	683
	1,489	1,089

<sup>1</sup> These women were assumed to be on AFDC before starting to work. If it were assumed that the women were already working and then applied for AFDC, benefits would be lower because many such women would have been declared ineligible.

The larger benefits for the fatherless families are partially, but not totally, offset by the higher work expenses that are incurred due to the need for child care. Since only 40 percent of the poor are in areas where more than emergency aid is available from GA, the average benefits to working men were surprisingly high.

#### *Does Welfare Encourage Family Breakup?*

This study cannot offer any evidence on how welfare actually affects family behavior, but the statistics do show how much hypothetical families can gain by splitting, or by failing to form in the first place.

In order to focus on the primary concern of welfare critics, the county data were analyzed from the standpoint of a husband leaving his nonworking wife and their children. The analysis assumes a collusive situation where the split units continue to share income in some way. (Assuming no collusion might reduce the apparent gain from splitting.)

The combined earnings and benefits of the two separate units were compared with the family's circumstances when living together. This analysis found sizable financial incentives for family-splitting; the amounts generally exceed the extra costs of maintaining separate households. Weighted by AFDC caseload, the county figures revealed these national income differentials:

- If an unemployed father deserted, the average gain in cash and food benefits varied from \$1,004 for the one-child families to \$1,318 for families with three children, a gain of about one-third in family income;
- If the deserting father worked full time at \$2 an hour, the average gain ranged from \$1,806 to \$2,358, a gain of nearly one-half in family income;
- Adding in housing benefits raised these averages by as much as \$400; and
- If medicaid were counted, many of the female-headed families would become newly eligible for free health care after the fathers left home, adding another several hundred dollars to the gain from splitting.

Since the above figures are national averages, the family-splitting incentive in specific situations can be lower, or it can run much higher. The study data leave little doubt that welfare does establish

large incentives for low-income families to break up, or to never form in the first place. If a woman with children on AFDC does marry, the incentive is for the stepfather to refuse any obligation to support her children, thereby keeping them on AFDC.

### *Does Welfare Encourage Motherhood?*

Because welfare benefits generally increase as families grow in size, there is interest in the effects of welfare programs on fertility. Obviously, any increment in income associated with the birth of a child that partially offsets the cost of childbearing better enables people to carry out family-size plans based on noneconomic reasons. But if the incremental benefits exceed the cost of raising a child, there may be an inducement to produce children so as to maximize current income.

The county data show a sizable financial incentive for a woman to have her first child in order to receive AFDC and medicaid benefits. The gain, both relatively and absolutely, declines for subsequent children, although the childbearing incentive for a middle-aged woman whose youngest child is age 18 or over is the same as that for a woman having her first child. The county data, when weighted for AFDC caseload size, show the following:

- An unemployed, childless woman can almost double her benefits with an additional \$1,159 in cash and food benefits by having her first child;
- Adding in the value of public housing raises her gain to \$1,447 on average, and medicaid would add nearly \$400 more based on the cost of the care provided;
- If this woman has a second child, the average gain in cash and food benefits is \$756, an increase in income of 31 percent; and
- The average gain for having a third child is \$628, which is a 20-percent rise in cash and food benefits.

The financial gain for married couples to have children follows a similar pattern, although the gains are lower than for the single-parent households, especially in States with no AFDC-UF program.

### *How Much Incentive Is There To Work?*

Since welfare benefits must be reduced in some way when recipients go to work, the return from working is measured by subtracting from wages the taxes paid, the expenses incurred because of work, and the welfare benefits lost. It has long been argued that this net gain from working is quite small and is, therefore, a factor in recipients' decisions about whether to work or how much to work.

The belief that work disincentives are high is supported by this study. Weighted by the AFDC caseload distribution, the county data show the following:

- Due to the way income is counted, AFDC and food stamp benefits do not decline very rapidly as earnings rise, but net income left after work expenses for working mothers on AFDC and food stamps averages as little as 20 cents per dollar earned;
- For such women who live in public housing, the average gain drops to as low as 11 cents for some cases;
- For cases ineligible for regular AFDC benefits, other benefit losses, coupled with taxes and work expenses, hold down the net



return from each dollar earned. Average gains run around 30 cents for singles and couples, 33 cents for two-parent families on AFDC-UF, and 50 cents for two-parent families in non-UF States; and

- Fathers on AFDC-UF who go to work full time at the old (\$1.60) or new (\$2.00) minimum wage face net losses in discretionary income, because the AFDC benefits lost generally exceed the smaller net wage. A man with a wife and three children who finds a full-time job at \$1.60 an hour has an after-tax income of \$3,034, but loses AFDC-UF benefits of \$3,840 a year in San Francisco or \$3,588 in Portland, Oreg.

The most striking of these findings is that low-wage workers now excluded from AFDC still may face high disincentives to work due to the combination of taxes, work expenses, and benefits lost from GA, food, and housing programs. In fact, taxes alone averaged 14 percent of wages for single people earning \$4,000 a year, and 10 percent for couples with no children.

### *Comments on the State Agency Responses*

Assembling these data required a great deal of hard work by the State welfare personnel who answered the subcommittee questionnaire. Most States cooperated fully with the subcommittee, and some States filed responses quickly, completely, and accurately.

However, because of the complexities of the welfare system, this study of benefits unintentionally became a study of program quality as well. Many of the State responses evidenced one or more of the following administrative problems:

- A high frequency of error in computing benefit amounts;
- An inconsistent application of State welfare policies by different personnel within the State agency;
- Poor coordination between the welfare agency and other associated State or local agencies; and
- An inability to cope with the workload imposed by the subcommittee's 130 hypothetical welfare applicants.

Given the difficulties the States had with the subcommittee questionnaire, the real-world problems of welfare administration seem all the more severe. The "welfare crisis" is an administrative crisis as well as a tangle of inequities and disincentives.

### *Limits on the Use of the Study Data*

In reading this report, it should be remembered that the data describe how specific families would have fared under the welfare programs as they existed in July 1972. Specific details are necessary for a full understanding of how welfare works, but such specificity limits the utility of the data. The families were specified in such a way that the crucial issues of welfare policy could be examined. Nevertheless, the reader should be aware that vastly different assumptions could have been made about the following factors, and different responses would have resulted:

- (1) Family sizes.
- (2) Relationships among household members.
- (3) Legal obligations for support of children.
- (4) Shelter costs.

- (5) Work expenses.
- (6) Income from different sources.
- (7) Employability of family heads.
- (8) Family assets.

Often the analysis is presented in terms of the percent of AFDC cases, or the percent of poor people, who live in areas where welfare programs have a certain characteristic. Such discussions must be read literally. They do not imply that said percentages of people actually experience that certain characteristic. The reason this implication cannot be made is that the hypothetical families specified are not necessarily representative of all AFDC cases or of all poor people.

As already mentioned, some programs aid more people than do others. Thus, the reader must keep in mind that a benefit level which includes housing benefits is available to fewer people than the level with housing excluded.

Also, it must be remembered that programs have changed since July 1972. The most striking change, noted several times in the text, is the rise in food stamp benefit levels and the conversion of most remaining commodity programs to food stamps. While the other programs, such as AFDC or GA, have not changed so drastically, still it is likely that benefits have changed in some areas. These changes are not indicated in the text.

The general impact of the food stamp increase should be noted. An increase in food stamp bonus values:

- Raises the overall level of benefits available from welfare programs;
- Reduces the inequitable position of individuals, couples, and two-parent families as compared with AFDC families;
- Reduces the geographical variations in cumulative benefit levels;
- Reduces the childbearing and family-splitting incentives by virtue of its availability to all types of people; and
- Raises benefit-loss rates for higher income brackets by extending food stamp eligibility into the middle-class income range.

#### *The Need To Extend This Analysis*

This report offers a summary analysis of the county data, couched in terms of several major welfare issues. The data should be given much more detailed scrutiny than it was possible to undertake for this report.

But of even greater importance is the need to repeat this type of benefit survey periodically. Since we have a number of benefit programs affecting similar groups of people, and since some benefits vary greatly from place to place, it is important that some governmental organization take the responsibility of tracking how the welfare system works as a whole. This can be done only by examining specific situations in specific local areas. An ongoing survey of this type would allow policymakers to find out easily what the deficiencies in current programs are and how proposed changes would affect those deficiencies.

## PART II. DESCRIPTION OF THE STUDY

### *Why This Study Was Made*

It often is charged that welfare programs pay people too little, or too much; that the aid to families with dependent children (AFDC) program breaks up families and encourages women to have illegitimate children; that the system stifles incentives to work. But such charges are frequently anecdotal. Examples to prove any point can be found. Very rarely can a reliable generality be drawn about the workings of the welfare system.

For many reasons it is difficult to know what welfare programs actually are doing with the taxpayers' money. First, the availability and generosity of aid varies considerably, not only from State to State but also among counties and cities within many States. Second, eligibility for and amount of benefits are usually based on such factors as sex of family head and household composition, type and cost of housing, amount and source of income, and the way that income is spent. Third, the rules by which welfare programs operate are a combination of laws and regulations promulgated by Federal, State, and local authorities in all three branches of government. And finally, the complexity, vagueness, and instability of some of these rules lead to uneven interpretation and enforcement.

This study was designed to cut through the confusion surrounding welfare and find out how valid the public's seemingly contradictory notions about welfare are. The method of the study combines the necessary detail of the treatment of an individual family by a single program in a specific locality with the analytical power of statistical techniques designed to measure welfare characteristics on a national scale. Benefits available to specific families are examined, and the system's incentives for family-splitting, childbearing, and work are summarized.

### *How the Study Was Conducted*

Through the statistical device of stratified random sampling,<sup>1</sup> 100 counties were selected from which to collect data on welfare benefits. The county is the preferred unit because most welfare programs are run by county agencies or county units of State agencies. The selection was done in such a way that the data obtained, when weighted by the AFDC cases or the number of poor people each county represents, produce a nationally valid picture of what welfare benefits are available to different groups of people.

Benefit data were collected on questionnaires sent to State welfare agencies (see appendix B). The emphasis was placed on benefits availa-

---

<sup>1</sup> In stratified random sampling, the items selected at random to statistically represent the whole are selected by class, or stratum, to insure that a small but important part of the universe is not left out of the sample. In this study, stratification was used to maximize the number of States from which sample counties were drawn.

able to households that include employable adults.<sup>2</sup> The questionnaires asked for computations of welfare benefits available to eight different family units. The eight units are: a single individual; a married couple; a mother with one, two, and three children; and a couple with one, two, and three children.

Respondents in the State or local agencies computed benefits for each unit based on seven different assumptions about nonassistance income. Each family type was assumed to have:

- (1) No income.
- (2) Unemployment insurance benefits.
- (3) 20 hours of work per week at \$1.60 an hour.
- (4) 20 hours at \$1.60, plus partial unemployment insurance benefits.
- (5) 40 hours of work at \$1.60.
- (6) 40 hours of work at \$2.
- (7) Full-time work for the median wage earned in the particular county in 1969.

The States were given information on each family's rent, taxes, work expenses, and the ages of family members.

States were asked to respond for each of the specified household types in each local area with information on benefits available from the following programs:

- (1) AFDC.
- (2) General assistance or home relief (cash welfare funded solely by State and local governments).
- (3) Medicaid.
- (4) State- or locally-funded subsidized health care.
- (5) Food stamps.
- (6) Surplus commodities.
- (7) Subsidized school meals.
- (8) Public housing.

When the States returned the questionnaires, responses were reviewed and the information completed or corrected where necessary.

### *What the Study Tells Us*

Analysis of the welfare data provides information about specific hypothetical families, particular welfare programs, and the welfare system as a whole. First, the study tells us how various hypothetical families would have fared in different parts of the country as of July 1972 from the combined effects of several welfare programs and taxation by three levels of government.<sup>3</sup> This information is provided for each family type in each of the 100 counties in the appendix A tables. The tables show cash income before and after taxes, net benefits from

<sup>2</sup> Benefit data were also collected on aged individuals and couples. These data were analyzed in Paper No. 10, *The New Supplemental Security Income Program—Impact on Current Benefits and Unresolved Issues*, prepared by James R. Storey and Irene Cox for the Subcommittee on Fiscal Policy and published by the U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., Oct. 7, 1973.

<sup>3</sup> Since July 1972 food stamp benefit levels have risen by about 30 percent, and all counties have been required to operate the program. State and local programs may have changed also, as well as State and local income taxes. The social security tax rate has risen from 5.2 to 5.85 percent, but the Federal income tax has remained unchanged.

food and housing programs, discretionary income<sup>4</sup> after deducting work expenses, and the equivalent gross taxable earnings required to match the untaxed welfare benefits. For example, consider the annual benefits available to the following two families:

<i>Mother with 3 children working full time at \$1.60 an hour in:</i>		
	<i>Detroit, Mich. (app. A, table 47)</i>	<i>Beaufort, S.C. (app. A, table 8a)</i>
Earnings.....	\$3, 200	\$3, 200
Less taxes.....	- 182	- 166
Take-home pay.....	3, 018	3, 034
AFDC grant.....	+2, 556	+1, 278
Net cash income.....	5, 574	4, 312
Food stamp bonus.....	288	972
Free school lunches.....	0	72
Net public housing subsidy.....	+ 504	+ 0
Net income including food and housing benefits.....	6, 366	5, 356
Less child care and other work expenses.....	- 684	- 1, 848
Discretionary income.....	5, 682	3, 508
Gross taxable equivalent of net in- come.....	7, 285	5, 947
Plus medicaid (average cost per AFDC family).....	811	355

This example illustrates the different incomes available to identical families in different counties. The Detroit family pays more taxes but would receive a larger AFDC grant, could live in public housing, and would have no out-of-pocket child care expenses (the care is paid by Federal-State social services funds). The Beaufort family, with a lower cash income, gets more help from food stamps and the free school lunch program. Although the Detroit family's annual net income is only about \$1,000 more than it would be in Beaufort, there is a \$2,000 difference in discretionary income due to the different treatments accorded child care costs by the two welfare agencies. The gross taxable equivalent figure tells us that a Detroit resident not receiving the benefits shown would have to earn at least \$7,285 to be as well off as the example shown here (or about \$7,600 based on the July 1974 food stamp schedule).

The second type of information provided by this study, found in part III of this report, concerns the characteristics of particular programs. The program data yield some important facts about welfare programs that have received little or no attention in welfare policy and legislation. For instance, cash aid to low-income families with full-time working fathers is available from State and/or local funds in counties that statistically represent 39 percent of the population in poverty. Food stamps, another program helping the working poor, has such a complex procedure for taking income into account that the

<sup>4</sup> The term "discretionary income" is used throughout the report to mean the residual income after deducting all work-related expenses. However, where income includes food or housing benefits, as in the following example, "disposable income" might more accurately describe this quantity.

bonus value of stamps ranged from \$492 to \$1,116 annually for families of four with \$3,200 in gross earnings and no cash welfare benefits. The State responses on AFDC show wide variation at the local level in exempting work expenses from the income deducted from AFDC grants. These three findings, all of which have great relevance to the impact of welfare on low-income workers, exemplify the kind of knowledge about the national structure of welfare that often has been lacking from policy deliberations and assessments of administration.

Part IV presents a statistical analysis of the data that demonstrates the financial consequences of the whole welfare system. The data, of course, reveal both inadequacies and excesses of combined benefit amounts and inequities in the treatment of different groups of people. But the most important part of the analysis provides national figures on how much families gain financially if the father leaves, or pretends to leave, his family. The data also show the financial gain to an unemployed woman from having a baby. And they show the net gain from working after all taxes, benefit reductions, and work expenses are taken into account. Thus, we see that the financial gain, on average, to a husband and wife with one child, if the father deserts could be \$2,121 annually in cash, food and housing benefits, less the cost of maintaining separate households. If the mother then bears another child, the gain is \$888 more a year. And if the mother should decide to work full time at \$2.00 an hour, she will keep only 16 percent of her earnings, on average, as an addition to discretionary family income. These statistics in part IV should provide a benchmark against which efforts to improve welfare programs must ultimately be measured.

The final section of the report (part V) takes up some administrative findings that were a byproduct, rather than a goal, of the study. In the process of obtaining and reviewing the State responses, the bureaucratic problems among different agencies, the misinformation about program rules, and the ease with which error can be introduced into benefit calculations were demonstrated time after time. Part V comments on these subjects.

### PART III. STUDY FINDINGS—HOW THE PROGRAMS WORK

#### *Information Given the States by the Subcommittee*

In order to hold ambiguity to a minimum and to assure a degree of uniformity that would permit a national aggregation of the study data, the questionnaires sent to the States provided considerable detail on the different households for which the States were to determine welfare eligibility and calculate benefits. First, a town or city within each of the 100 sample counties was selected as the assumed place of residence (each location is identified in the appropriate appendix A table). Then, for each of the family types, other information was specified such as age and relationship of each family member, size of apartment, and type and amount of work expenses. These factors are presented below:

Household type	Age of adults	Age of children	Apartment size	Monthly work expenses for:							
				Half-time work				Full-time work			
				Child care	Transportation	Meals	Clothing	Child care	Transportation	Meals	Clothing
Single individual.	25	-----	Efficiency.	\$0	\$17	\$0	\$14	\$0	\$17	\$22	\$18
Husband and wife.	25	-----	1 BR..	0	17	0	14	0	17	22	18
Mother and 1 child.	30	4	1 BR..	32	17	0	14	65	17	22	18
Mother and 2 children.	35	4, 9	2 BR..	48	17	0	14	97	17	22	18
Mother and 3 children.	40	4, 9, 14	2 BR..	48	17	0	14	97	17	22	18
Father, mother, and 1 child.	30	4	2 BR..	0	17	0	14	0	17	22	18
Father, mother, and 2 children.	35	4, 9	2 BR..	0	17	0	14	0	17	22	18
Father, mother, and 3 children.	40	4, 9, 14	2 BR..	0	17	0	14	0	17	22	18

The U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development was asked to provide, for each apartment size, the market rental value of public housing units in each of the 100 locations (see table 2). The States were supplied with these figures and directed to use them as the private shelter costs in computing welfare grants.

TABLE 2.—*Monthly market rental values of public housing units, by site and unit size*

State	City or town (county)	Estimated monthly market rental value of public housing units, <sup>1</sup> March 1972		
		Efficiency	1 bedroom	2 bedrooms
Alabama	Birmingham (Jefferson)	<sup>2</sup> \$78	\$78	\$102
Arizona	Tucson (Pima)	143	143	161
Arkansas	Benton (Saline)	<sup>3</sup> 80	<sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>3</sup> 120
California	Los Angeles (Los Angeles)	125	125	160
	Oakland (Alameda)	135	135	166
	San Diego (San Diego)	112	143	173
	San Jose (Santa Clara)	135	148	178
	San Francisco (San Francisco)	125	150	190
	Sacramento (Sacramento)	96	127	152
	Santa Ana (Orange)	<sup>4</sup> 125	<sup>4</sup> 125	<sup>4</sup> 160
	San Bernardino (San Bernardino)	96	119	132
	Martinez (Contra Costa)	115	140	160
	Fresno (Fresno)	113	113	147
	Riverside (Riverside)	133	133	155
Colorado	Bakersfield (Kern)	130	130	150
	Ventura (Ventura)	120	135	155
	Redding (Shasta)	<sup>3</sup> 80	<sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>3</sup> 120
	Denver (Denver)	105	117	175
	Pueblo (Pueblo)	110	125	150
Connecticut	Hartford (Hartford)	125	142	158
Delaware	Wilmington (New Castle)	78	84	95
District of Columbia	Washington	125	156	178
Florida	Miami (Dade)	<sup>2</sup> 168	168	200
	Jacksonville (Duval)	<sup>2</sup> 95	95	118
	Orlando (Orange)	<sup>2</sup> 83	83	115
	Atlanta (Fulton)	<sup>2</sup> 145	145	190
Georgia	Augusta (Richmond)	63	68	81
	Waynesboro (Burke)	90	105	120
	McRae (Telfair)	98	110	125
	Chicago (Cook)	119	141	174
	Pekin (Tazewell)	110	140	185
Illinois	Carthage (Hancock)	<sup>3</sup> 80	<sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>3</sup> 120
	Gary (Lake)	89	107	128
Indiana	Bedford (Taylor)	<sup>3</sup> 80	<sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>3</sup> 120
Iowa	Leavenworth (Leavenworth)	<sup>3</sup> 80	<sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>3</sup> 120
Kansas	Whitesburg (Letcher)	<sup>2</sup> 100	100	125
	Murray (Calloway)	<sup>2</sup> 100	100	125
Kentucky	New Orleans (Orleans)	65	81	102
	Plaquemine (Iberville)	<sup>3</sup> 80	<sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>3</sup> 120
	Abbeville (Vermilion)	120	130	140
Maine	Kennebec (Augusta)	<sup>2</sup> 103	103	121
Maryland	Baltimore (Baltimore)	<sup>2</sup> 90	90	112
Massachusetts	Boston (Suffolk)	160	170	190
	Lowell (Middlesex)	91	108	121
	Lawrence (Essex)	110	130	150
	Brockton (Plymouth)	95	110	130
	Detroit (Wayne)	111	128	171
Michigan	Ann Arbor (Washtenaw)	140	167	204
	Monroe (Monroe)	110	155	175
	Bessemer (Gogebic)	60	70	105
	Minneapolis (Hennepin)	120	146	189
Minnesota	South St. Paul (Dakota) <sup>5</sup>	110	145	168
	Cleveland (Bolivar)	<sup>3</sup> 80	<sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>3</sup> 120
Mississippi	Cleveland (Bolivar)	<sup>3</sup> 80	<sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>3</sup> 120
Missouri	Cleveland (Bolivar)	<sup>3</sup> 80	<sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>3</sup> 120
	Cleveland (Bolivar)	<sup>3</sup> 80	<sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>3</sup> 120
	St. Louis (St. Louis City)	107	112	131
	Caruthersville (Pemiscot)	<sup>2</sup> 97	97	110

See footnotes at end of table, p. 16.



TABLE 2.—*Monthly market rental values of public housing units, by site and unit size—Continued*

State	City or town (county)	Estimated monthly market rental value of public housing units, <sup>1</sup> March 1972		
		Efficiency	1 bedroom	2 bedrooms
New Jersey	Newark (Essex)	\$118	\$126	\$141
	Camden (Camden)	95	109	131
	Jersey City (Hudson)	86	100	118
	Hackensack (Bergen) <sup>5</sup>	<sup>2</sup> 192	192	229
	Morristown (Morris) <sup>5</sup>	126	144	197
New Mexico	Albuquerque (Bernalillo)	68	77	116
New York	New York City (5 boroughs)	118	129	150
	Buffalo (Erie)	114	114	126
	Riverhead (Suffolk)	<sup>6</sup> 146	<sup>6</sup> 183	<sup>6</sup> 191
	Mineola (Nassau) <sup>5</sup>	146	183	191
	Rochester (Monroe)	106	148	181
	Albany (Albany) <sup>5</sup>	94	116	138
	Troy (Rensselaer)	100	120	140
North Carolina	Waynesville (Haywood)	<sup>3</sup> 80	<sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>3</sup> 120
Ohio	Cleveland (Cuyahoga)	109	124	142
	Columbus (Franklin)	81	94	107
	Dayton (Montgomery)	77	87	98
	Cambridge (Guernsey)	<sup>3</sup> 80	<sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>3</sup> 120
Oklahoma	Tulsa (Tulsa)	43	76	88
Oregon	Portland (Multnomah)	115	136	172
	Eugene (Lane)	84	109	137
Pennsylvania	Philadelphia (Philadelphia)	111	111	135
	Pittsburgh (Allegheny)	92	114	125
	Harrisburg (Dauphin)	72	99	107
	York (York)	83	83	94
	Allentown (Lehigh)	76	117	127
	Ponce (Ponce)	92	115	138
Puerto Rico	Caguas (Caguas)	88	100	132
	Providence (Providence)	90	105	120
Rhode Island	Beaufort (Beaufort)	<sup>2</sup> 95	95	115
South Carolina	Pine Ridge (Shannon) <sup>5</sup>	100	120	141
Tennessee	Memphis (Shelby)	<sup>2</sup> 80	80	95
	Chattanooga (Hamilton)	<sup>2</sup> 80	80	100
	Houston (Harris)	49	86	108
Texas	Dallas (Dallas) <sup>5</sup>	93	99	123
	San Antonio (Bexar)	70	87	102
	Sinton (San Patricio) <sup>5</sup>	82	98	109
	Plainview (Hale)	65	92	110
	Richmond (Richmond City)	<sup>2</sup> 123	123	148
Virginia	Clintwood (Dickenson)	<sup>3</sup> 80	<sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>3</sup> 120
	Seattle (King)	90	103	124
Washington	Everett (Snohomish)	92	102	118
	Hamlin (Lincoln)	<sup>3</sup> 80	<sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>3</sup> 120
West Virginia	Milwaukee (Milwaukee)	70	86	97

<sup>1</sup> The going rents used for relocation assistance payments were used by HUD to estimate the market rental value of public housing units. Where data were not available for the place indicated, but were available for another place in the same county, this is footnoted. Where no data were available at all, subcommittee staff developed rent figures as indicated in footnotes 3, 4, and 6.

<sup>2</sup> Where no efficiency apartments were available, the one-bedroom rent is shown.

<sup>3</sup> No public housing available. The rents shown are the median rental amounts at the other rural sites in this list.

<sup>4</sup> No public housing available. The rents shown are the median rental amounts at the other urban California sites.

<sup>5</sup> Data are for other place, same county.

<sup>6</sup> No public housing available. The rents shown are the same as for the neighboring site in Nassau County, N. Y.

Federal, State, and local income taxes and the social security payroll tax were computed for all the examples assumed to have wage income, and these tax figures were provided to the States to use in determining

welfare benefits. The District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and 32 of the 39 States in the study tax earned income. Of the 100 counties, 15, representing 20 percent of the U.S. population, have local income taxes. In most cases, no income is exempt from taxation at the local level, but exemptions are fairly generous under the Federal tax and under many State tax systems. Six of the 39 States, plus the District of Columbia, have tax credits that are payable to filers whose credits exceed their State tax liabilities. The tax figures calculated for the hypothetical families in each county are shown in columns 3-7 of the appendix A tables.

The cumulative impact of these taxes in selected situations is shown in table 3.

TABLE 3.—*Combined Federal, State, and local annual tax liabilities, by family type and earnings*

Family type and amount of annual earnings	Social security tax <sup>1</sup>	Federal income tax	Average State and local income tax <sup>2</sup>	Average tax rate
<b>Single individual:</b>				
\$0.....	\$0	\$0	(\$1 credit)	-----
\$1,600.....	83	0	\$10	6%
\$3,200.....	166	169	32	11
\$4,000.....	208	301	45	14
<b>Couple:</b>				
\$0.....	\$0	\$0	(\$1 credit)	-----
\$1,600.....	83	0	\$1	5%
\$3,200.....	166	56	18	8
\$4,000.....	208	170	27	10
<b>Mother and child:</b>				
\$0.....	\$0	\$0	(\$1 credit)	-----
\$1,600.....	83	0	\$2	5%
\$3,200.....	166	56	19	8
\$4,000.....	208	172	25	10
<b>Mother and two children:</b>				
\$0.....	\$0	\$0	(\$1 credit)	-----
\$1,600.....	83	0	\$1	5%
\$3,200.....	166	0	11	6
\$4,000.....	208	63	22	7
<b>Mother and three children:</b>				
\$0.....	\$0	\$0	(\$2 credit)	-----
\$1,600.....	83	0	\$1	5%
\$3,200.....	166	0	6	5
\$4,000.....	208	0	14	6
<b>Father, mother, and child:</b>				
\$0.....	\$0	\$0	(\$1 credit)	-----
\$1,600.....	83	0	\$1	5%
\$3,200.....	166	0	10	6
\$4,000.....	208	63	20	7
<b>Father, mother, and two children:</b>				
\$0.....	\$0	\$0	(\$2 credit)	-----
\$1,600.....	83	0	\$1	5%
\$3,200.....	166	0	5	5
\$4,000.....	208	0	13	6
<b>Father, mother, and three children:</b>				
\$0.....	\$0	\$0	(\$2 credit)	-----
\$1,600.....	83	0	\$1	5%
\$3,200.....	166	0	4	5
\$4,000.....	208	0	7	6

<sup>1</sup> Based on the OASDHI tax rate in effect in July 1972 (5.2 percent).

<sup>2</sup> The county data were weighted by each county's representation of the U.S. poverty population.

For the individuals or family heads assumed to be employed less than full time, unemployment insurance (UI) benefit amounts also were supplied to the State welfare agencies. These amounts were computed by subcommittee staff on the basis of weekly benefit data provided by the Department of Labor. The DOL applied each State's rules, assuming the unemployed person was fully covered under UI and had worked previously at \$1.60 an hour. In annualizing the weekly data, it was assumed that UI benefits were received for the maximum allowable period, excluding extended periods provided under recent amendments. Benefits under other programs which count UI as income assume these recipients received UI for the appropriate part of the year but did not receive UI for the remainder of the year. These annual UI amounts are found in column 2 of the appendix A tables.

The basic weekly benefit varied from \$32 in a number of States to \$43 in New Jersey. For a partially unemployed person working half-time at \$1.60 an hour, the UI benefit range was from \$7 a week in several States to \$32 in North Carolina and Puerto Rico. Table 4 shows some statistics on these UI amounts, derived by weighting county data by the distribution of the poverty population.

TABLE 4.—Average annual unemployment insurance benefits used in the study, by family type and work status

Type of family and work status	Average annual UI benefit <sup>1</sup>	Standard deviation of UI benefit <sup>2</sup>
Unemployed:		
Single individual .....	\$887	\$98
Couple .....	898	110
Mother and child .....	901	115
Mother and two children .....	912	135
Mother and three children .....	918	189
Father, mother and child .....	909	128
Father, mother, and two children .....	916	142
Father, mother, and three children .....	921	155
Employed 20 hours at \$1.60:		
Single individual .....	370	133
Couple .....	380	144
Mother and child .....	384	147
Mother and two children .....	394	159
Mother and three children .....	401	168
Father, mother, and child .....	391	154
Father, mother, and two children .....	398	162
Father, mother, and three children .....	403	170

<sup>1</sup> The average, or mean, of the UI benefits assumed in each county, weighted by the county's representation of the U.S. poverty population. Annual refers to amounts received over a 52-week period. Benefits could actually be paid for as few as 26 weeks or as many as 39 weeks depending on the State.

<sup>2</sup> The standard deviation is a measure of the variation of UI benefits around the mean. It represents a range that would include 68 percent of the weighted observations. Thus, line 1 indicates that counties including 68 percent of poor people had a UI benefit within \$98 of the mean value of \$887, or between \$789 and \$985.

### *Characteristics of Welfare Programs*

#### AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

The AFDC program is available in every State to help needy families with children where at least one parent is absent or incapacitated, or, in some States, unemployed. The Federal Government pays at least half the cost of each State AFDC program, and Federal law and

regulations set the basic rules by which the States operate. But the States set payment standards and have considerable discretion in computing benefit amounts.

Table 5 shows the distribution of benefits paid the different hypothetical female-headed families, based on a weighting of county responses by AFDC cases represented. These data show clearly that similar families are treated very dissimilarly. Although average AFDC payments to the three family types (mothers with one, two, and three children) with no income were roughly \$2,000, \$2,500, and \$3,000 a year, the standard deviations are about one-third of these amounts. This means that while the average yearly AFDC benefit to an unemployed mother with one child would have been \$1,987, payments to 68 percent of such families would have ranged from \$1,301 to \$2,673. In fact, 11 percent would have received less than \$1,000 over a year's time.

TABLE 5.—*Distribution of annual AFDC benefits weighted by each county's representation of the AFDC caseload, by family type and amount of earnings*

Family type and amount of earnings	Annual AFDC benefits		Percent of cases by amount of annual net cash income <sup>1</sup>						Total	
	Mean	Standard deviation	\$0 to	\$1,000 to	\$2,000 to	\$3,000 to	\$5,000 to	\$8,000 to		Over
			\$1,000	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$5,000	\$8,000	\$8,000		
<b>Mother and child:</b>										
\$0.....	\$1,987	\$686	11	29	58	2	0	0	100	
\$1,600.....	1,887	704	0	4	28	68	0	0	100	
\$3,200.....	1,498	732	0	0	3	67	30	0	100	
\$4,000.....	1,166	674	0	0	0	54	46	0	100	
<b>Mother and 2 children:</b>										
\$0.....	2,478	830	4	29	36	31	0	0	100	
\$1,600.....	2,439	880	0	0	20	67	13	0	100	
\$3,200.....	2,202	939	0	0	0	44	56	0	100	
\$4,000.....	1,848	902	0	0	0	31	69	0	100	
<b>Mother and 3 children:</b>										
\$0.....	2,947	954	3	19	18	60	0	0	100	
\$1,600.....	2,911	1,004	0	0	9	62	29	0	100	
\$3,200.....	2,679	1,045	0	0	0	30	70	0	100	
\$4,000.....	2,268	995	0	0	0	19	80	1	100	

<sup>1</sup> Net cash income is gross earnings plus AFDC benefits less income and social security taxes.

NOTE.—The figures under the column labeled "mean" show the average annual AFDC benefits reported by the States for families of various sizes and earnings. For a mother and child with no earnings, the average AFDC benefit is \$1,987. For a mother and 3 children earning \$4,000, the average annual AFDC benefit is \$2,268. The percentage distribution shows that for AFDC cases involving a mother and 3 children and no earnings, 60 percent of such cases would have had an annual net cash income in the range from \$3,000 to \$5,000.

Due to the various deductions from earnings made before subtracting income from benefits, full-time working mothers may still receive AFDC payments. While they may receive payments if they start work *after* being on AFDC, some of the deductions are not used to determine initial eligibility, so some mothers working full time will not receive AFDC unless they quit work for a while.

In the three cases already on AFDC who then earned \$4,000, average annual AFDC benefits declined to about \$1,200, \$1,800, and \$2,300, respectively, for mothers with one, two, and three children. Thus, total cash incomes, on average, would be \$5,200, \$5,800, and \$6,300. Assuming these mothers earn the median amounts earned by working women in each county in 1969 (these amounts ranged from \$2,101 in

Burke County, Ga., to \$5,144 in Washington, D.C.), the study found that—once on welfare—such women could still continue to receive AFDC in every county, except for the woman with one child in Dallas, Tex.

Women already working at the median wage who then applied for AFDC often would be denied benefits, due to the way income is counted for initial eligibility determinations. Such working women would have been on AFDC in only 51 counties with one child, 75 counties with two children, and 86 counties with three children. Men who work full time, regardless of earnings, are generally not eligible for AFDC in any county.<sup>1</sup>

Three factors account for much of the difference in the treatment of similar families. These factors are: (a) the States' policies with respect to payment levels; (b) allowances for shelter costs; and (c) credits for earnings used to pay work-related expenses.

States set payment standards (that is, the payment to a family with no income), and these levels vary widely. The distribution of payment levels, weighted by the distribution of AFDC cases by county, is shown in table 6. Payment levels at the high end of the scale are five times the lowest levels, a range that cannot be justified on the basis of differences in need, cost of living, or even standard of living.

In some States, AFDC payment amounts depend in part on a family's shelter costs. Rent as paid is included in the payment standard up to some allowable maximum. But in States that account for 37 percent of AFDC cases, the rent a family pays is not a factor in determining payments. Table 7 shows the range of rent maxima that were applied in the counties surveyed.

TABLE 6.—*Distribution of AFDC caseload by monthly maximum AFDC payment level and by family size*

Family size	Percent of AFDC caseload in areas where monthly maximum AFDC payment level is:								Total
	Less than \$50	\$50 to \$100	\$100 to \$150	\$150 to \$200	\$200 to \$250	\$250 to \$300	\$300 to \$350	\$350 to \$400	
2-----	2	19	14	33	29	3	0	0	100
3-----	2	5	21	12	29	28	3	0	100
4-----	0	4	17	11	8	31	26	3	100

TABLE 7.—*Distribution of AFDC caseload by monthly maximum rent allowance and by family size*

Family size	Percent of AFDC caseload in areas where monthly maximum rent allowance is:							Total
	\$25 to \$50	\$50 to \$75	\$75 to \$100	\$100 to \$125	Over \$125	No maximum	Rent not a payment factor	
2-----	11	12	16	14	4	6	37	100
3-----	11	8	20	4	14	6	37	100
4-----	10	6	23	4	14	6	37	100

NOTE.—These allowances are included in the amounts States use to determine AFDC eligibility and family need. But some States do not pay full need. In these States, the full rent allowance is not really included in the payment.

<sup>1</sup> A full-time working man could be eligible for AFDC only if his spouse were not in the home, and his income were low enough to qualify.

Probably the least recognized factor in AFDC benefit variation is State treatment of work expenses. Federal law requires that, in determining AFDC eligibility and in calculating benefits, States ignore an amount of earnings equal to work-related expenses in determining family need. The law has been interpreted to mean that AFDC, in effect, must fully reimburse recipients for such expenses.<sup>2</sup> In tax terminology, credits in the amount of these expenses are applied against income to be subtracted from the AFDC payment standard. However, State practice varies considerably in carrying out this requirement. Table 8 provides data on what States allow for taxes and other work expenses (meals, transportation, special clothing), and table 9 outlines State treatment of child care expenses. Although 58 percent of AFDC cases are in States that indicated they fully credit recipients for all child care expenses, only 35 percent are similarly reimbursed for all taxes and other work expenses. The variety of work expense treatments is considerable.

TABLE 8.—*Distribution of AFDC caseload by State treatment of taxes and other work expenses*

Manner in which expenses are credited by States		Percent of AFDC caseload to which different methods apply
Taxes (Federal, State, and local) credited against income	Other work expenses (food, clothing, transportation) credited against income	
As paid <sup>1</sup> .....	Not allowed.....	1
Do.....	As paid.....	35
Do.....	As paid up to maximum.....	7
Do.....	As paid for selected expenses.....	23
Do.....	On a uniform flat-rate basis.....	18
Do.....	Other miscellaneous treatments..	1
As paid up to maximum.....	As paid up to maximum for selected expenses.	1
On a formula basis.....	On a formula basis.....	3
Do.....	On a uniform flat-rate basis.....	2
As paid for selected taxes.....	As paid.....	2
Do.....	As paid up to a maximum.....	1
On a flat-rate basis.....	On a flat-rate basis.....	4
Do.....	Other miscellaneous treatments..	2
Total.....		100

<sup>1</sup> "As paid" means the credit is for exactly the same amount as paid by the recipient.

<sup>2</sup> A recent U.S. Supreme Court case (*Shea v. Vialpando*, Apr. 23, 1974) further clarified this policy by deciding that the State of Colorado could not credit an AFDC recipient for work expenses in some standard amount if the actual expenses were greater. Based on practices used in July 1972, a number of States will be affected by this ruling.

TABLE 9.—*Distribution of AFDC caseload by State treatment of child care expenses*

Manner in which child care expenses are credited by State	Percent of AFDC caseload to which different methods apply
Credited against income as paid <sup>1</sup> .....	58
Credited against income as paid up to maximum.....	6
Added to need standard as paid.....	14
Added to need standard as paid up to maximum.....	5
Paid for through vendor payments.....	15
Added to need standard as paid subject to percentage reduction.....	1
Credited against income as part of a work expense formula.....	1
Total.....	100

<sup>1</sup> "As paid" means the credit is for exactly the same amount as paid by the recipient.

In the case of 35 percent of the caseload, child care expenses are not credited against income at all; instead, they are either paid by the State directly through vendor payments, or they are added to the AFDC need standard. For example, a working mother with three children on AFDC who spent \$97 a month for child care could have the expense handled in one of the following ways:

(1) In California, it would be credited against the income to be subtracted from the AFDC payment level, in effect adding the \$97 to the AFDC benefit, unless the \$97 credit was greater than the earnings it was applied against.

(2) In Massachusetts, the expense would be covered by a State social services payment to the care provider, thereby having no direct effect on the recipient's cash flow.

(3) In Kansas, the expense is added to the AFDC payment standard, increasing the benefit by \$97 whether or not the recipient has that much countable income to be deducted from the AFDC payment.

It was pointed out earlier that AFDC benefits decline rather slowly with increased earnings. In part, this is because of the work expense credits and an additional earnings deduction of the first \$30 a month plus one-third of earnings over \$30. But a third factor is that some States pay less than their standards of need. This relationship, in effect, produces yet another income deduction, because the payment either does not change at all over some income range, or changes more slowly than in a State paying its full standard. The States with these characteristics include 19 percent of AFDC cases.

Two good examples are provided by the States of Indiana and Mississippi. Indiana has a monthly eligibility standard of \$362 but a payment maximum of \$175 a month. If a mother of three children has no income in one month and earns \$267 the next month, the family receives the same payment (\$175) in both months. This results from

the family's "need" exceeding the maximum over a broad range of income. In Mississippi, AFDC pays only 40 percent of a family's need. Thus, if family earnings rise by \$90, one-third is deducted but only 40 percent of the remaining \$60 reduces the benefit. Thus, the benefit reduction totals only \$24, or 27 percent of the \$90 rise in wages.

States have the option of covering families headed by unemployed fathers under AFDC (the AFDC-UF program). Twenty-four States (including the District of Columbia) have exercised that option. The areas offering UF include 65 percent of AFDC cases and 59 percent of the poverty population.

Federal law prohibits UI beneficiaries from receiving AFDC-UF concurrently, even though UF benefits may be higher than UI. For the UI benefits used in this study, 80 percent of the UF States had higher UF benefits for families with one child; UF was better than UI in all the States for families with two or three children. Some States make up for this deficiency by covering such families in their own general assistance programs, which are discussed in the following section.

#### GENERAL ASSISTANCE

Most States and localities operate some sort of general assistance (GA) or home relief program. GA programs receive no Federal funds and are not subject to Federal rules. They have been created by the States, counties, and cities to help people not covered by AFDC or by the supplemental security income (SSI) program for the aged, blind, and disabled.

Since GA programs receive no Federal funds and are not subject to Federal regulations, States and localities are not required to report information on how these programs work or who benefits from them. Some data are reported voluntarily and published by HEW, but no clear picture of GA program structure or impact on family income has been available. The data reported here give the most comprehensive picture yet of how these programs work across the Nation.

The comprehensiveness of GA programs runs the gamut, from locally run programs offering only free groceries and shelter on an emergency basis, to statewide programs offering long-term cash supplements to any needy person not covered under AFDC or SSI. Table 10 indicates the prevalence of the different types of GA programs. Sixty percent of poor people live in areas offering only emergency-type aid through GA, but most of the other 40 percent live in areas where GA offers long-term aid to needy people without regard to family type or employment status.

For those areas with long-term aid, the average GA benefits are shown in table 11, for selected family types. For cases with no income, benefit levels are similar to AFDC benefits, reflecting the fact that payment standards for GA are usually the same as, or even higher than, AFDC standards in such areas. Of the poverty population living in areas with long-term GA programs, only 20 percent were in areas where GA benefits were consistently less than AFDC benefits.



TABLE 10.—*Distribution of the poverty population by coverage of general assistance (GA) programs*

Coverage of GA program	Percent of poverty population in areas with each type of GA program
Emergency aid only.....	60
Long-term aid to:	
All groups.....	36
Families only.....	1
Families with children only.....	2
All groups except employable male individuals or families headed by employable males.....	1
Total.....	100

TABLE 11.—*Average annual general assistance (GA) benefits in areas with programs offering long-term aid, by family type and amount of earnings*

Family type and amount of annual earnings	Average annual GA benefit <sup>1</sup>
Single individual:	
\$0.....	\$1,487
\$1,600.....	492
\$3,200.....	3
\$4,000.....	0
Couple:	
\$0.....	2,013
\$1,600.....	954
\$3,200.....	77
\$4,000.....	0
Father, mother, and child:	
\$3,200.....	291
\$4,000.....	51
Father, mother, and 2 children:	
\$3,200.....	571
\$4,000.....	191
Father, mother, and 3 children:	
\$3,200.....	913
\$4,000.....	444

<sup>1</sup> Averages were calculated by weighting a county's benefit level by its representation of the poverty population.

However, for recipients with earnings, GA benefits are much smaller than under AFDC. This result is due to the less generous income deductions under GA as compared with AFDC. Whereas all areas must use the "\$30 and 1/2" deduction in computing AFDC benefits, only two of the States studied (Rhode Island and New Jersey) employ similar deductions in their GA programs. The picture is also quite different with respect to work expenses credited against income. Only 16 percent of poor people in areas with long-term GA aid are in localities where all work expenses are deducted.

TABLE 12.—*Distribution of poverty population by treatment of taxes and other work expenses under general assistance (GA) programs*

[Data apply only to areas with long-term aid under general assistance]

Manner in which expenses are deducted by GA program		Percent of poverty population in GA areas to which different methods apply
Taxes (Federal, State, and local)	Other work expenses (food, clothing, transportation)	
Not allowed . . . . .	Not allowed . . . . .	2
As paid . . . . .	do . . . . .	17
Do . . . . .	As paid . . . . .	16
Do . . . . .	As paid for selected expenses . . . . .	19
Do . . . . .	On a uniform flat-rate basis . . . . .	7
Do . . . . .	Other miscellaneous treatments . . . . .	19
As paid up to maximum . . . . .	As paid up to maximum . . . . .	14
On a uniform flat-rate basis . . . . .	On a uniform flat-rate basis . . . . .	2
On a formula basis . . . . .	On a formula basis . . . . .	1
As a combination of flat-rate amount and formula . . . . .	As a combination of flat-rate amount and formula . . . . .	3
<b>Total . . . . .</b>		<b>100</b>

The reason GA programs have tight rules on income deductions is that larger deductions cost State and local taxpayers money and there are no Federal matching funds flowing in to help meet these costs. The main consequence is that GA, which is the only cash assistance offered to men working full time for low wages, is reduced nearly dollar for dollar by those wages. The GA recipients have little to gain from low-wage jobs, because most, if not all, of their wages will merely replace the State or local aid.

For example (appendix A, table 63), a man with a wife and three children in New York City would receive \$2,092 a year from home relief (the name for GA in New York) if he worked full time at \$1.60 an hour. But if he found a job at \$2.00 an hour, his assistance would fall to \$1,292 a year, exactly offsetting his wage increase. When you allow for additional social security taxes on the higher wage, the family's net cash income actually declined after the wage-rate increase.

As mentioned above, fathers receiving UI benefits cannot be on AFDC-UF in the same week, even though they might be eligible for UF on an income basis. However, a number of States do cover such fathers under GA. Table 13, showing benefit data for the States with AFDC-UF, indicates the equalizing effect of this GA coverage on the UI and non-UI cases. Even so, the unemployed fathers not covered by UI are generally better off in these States.

TABLE 13.—*Net annual cash income of families headed by unemployed fathers in AFDC-UF States, by family size, extent of unemployment, and UI benefit status*

Family type and hours father worked per week	Average annual net cash income <sup>1</sup> in AFDC-UF States <sup>2</sup>	
	UI Recipients	Non-UI Recipients
Father, mother, and child:		
No work .....	\$2, 900	\$2, 881
Works 20 hours at \$1.60 .....	3, 757	3, 989
Father, mother, and 2 children:		
No work .....	3, 378	3, 399
Works 20 hours at \$1.60 .....	4, 243	4, 508
Father, mother, and 3 children:		
No work .....	3, 871	3, 918
Works 20 hours at \$1.60 .....	4, 738	5, 027

<sup>1</sup> Net cash income is the sum of earnings, unemployment insurance benefits, AFDC-UF benefits, and/or general assistance benefits, less social security and income taxes.

<sup>2</sup> Averages of county data after weighting by each county's representation of AFDC caseload.

#### FOOD STAMPS AND SURPLUS COMMODITIES

The food stamp program makes an allotment of stamps—equal to the cost of an economy diet<sup>3</sup>—available to low-income people to spend in grocery stores. Those with little or no income receive the stamps free. Others pay for the allotment, the price rising with income. The surplus commodities program distributes foodstuffs directly to needy people at no charge. Both programs are federally funded, and both are administered by State welfare agencies.

All counties are scheduled to operate the food stamp program by September 1974. But in July 1972, the breakdown of coverage of the two programs was as follows:

Program	Number of counties	Number of counties weighted by percent of:	
		AFDC caseload	Poverty population
Food stamps .....	78	82	75
Surplus commodities .....	20	17	24
Both <sup>1</sup> .....	2	1	1
Total .....	100	100	100

<sup>1</sup> Two counties in Washington had both food programs in operation in July 1972. This dual operation was in response to emergency conditions brought about by a very high rate of unemployment in the State. Under normal circumstances, a county may operate only 1 of the 2 programs.

Food stamp coverage has increased since then, and the commodity program has declined in scope.

The benefit, or bonus value, of food stamps is the difference between the retail value of food that can be bought with the stamp allotment and the price the recipient pays to purchase the stamps. In the case of

<sup>3</sup> The following is a comparison of the monthly food stamp allotments for different family sizes in July 1972 and in July 1974:

Family of size:	Monthly food stamp allotment in:	
	July 1972	July 1974
1 .....	\$36	\$46
2 .....	64	82
3 .....	92	118
4 .....	112	150
5 .....	132	178

the commodities program, the benefit is the retail value of the free food provided recipients. The stamp bonuses were computed, and the commodity values estimated, by the State agencies in their responses to the subcommittee. The average benefits for different family types are shown in table 14.

Although the food stamp bonus declines by about 30 cents for an added dollar of income, various income deductions serve to lower this benefit-loss rate for many recipients. Income is ignored if used to pay taxes; certain other work-related expenses (other mandatory payroll deductions, child care necessary to hold a job, and 10 percent of the first \$300 of monthly gross earnings); rent in excess of 30 percent of net income; or monthly family medical costs when in excess of \$10. Consider the following examples for families of four in three Florida cities:

*Annual bonus value of food stamps  
if head is:*

Family of 4 in:	Unemployed	Working 40 hours a week at \$1.60
Miami.....	\$1,344	\$420
Jacksonville.....	1,152	312
Orlando.....	1,152	288

The three families have the same annual cash income in both instances (\$1,740 from AFDC when unemployed, \$4,820 from wages and AFDC when working 40 hours). What differs is the rent the families pay.

TABLE 14.—Average annual food stamp, surplus commodity, and school lunch benefits by family type and amount of earnings

Family type and amount of earnings	Average annual food benefits (weighted by poverty population)		
	Food stamps <sup>1</sup>	Surplus commodities <sup>2</sup>	School lunches <sup>3</sup>
<b>Single individual:</b>			
\$0.....	\$378	\$177	-----
\$1,600.....	294	125	-----
\$3,200.....	37	19	-----
\$4,000.....	5	0	-----
<b>Couple:</b>			
\$0.....	643	336	-----
\$1,600.....	576	333	-----
\$3,200.....	258	30	-----
\$4,000.....	65	13	-----
<b>Mother and child:</b>			
\$0.....	567	433	-----
\$1,600.....	339	433	-----
\$3,200.....	251	316	-----
\$4,000.....	233	286	-----
<b>Mother and 2 children:</b>			
\$0.....	810	647	\$62
\$1,600.....	520	647	56
\$3,200.....	339	616	36
\$4,000.....	272	471	29

See footnotes at end of table, p. 28.

TABLE 04.—*Average annual food stamp, surplus commodity, and school lunch benefits by family type and amount of earnings—Continued*

Family type and amount of earnings	Average annual food benefits (weighted by poverty population)		
	Food stamps <sup>1</sup>	Surplus commodities <sup>2</sup>	School lunches <sup>3</sup>
<b>Mother and 3 children:</b>			
\$0.....	\$902	\$859	\$129
\$1,600.....	603	859	123
\$3,200.....	412	820	85
\$4,000.....	345	626	75
<b>Father, mother, and child:</b>			
\$0.....	891	500	-----
\$1,600.....	770	501	-----
\$3,200.....	553	333	-----
\$4,000.....	342	235	-----
<b>Father, mother, and 2 children:</b>			
\$0.....	1, 039	664	64
\$1,600.....	943	664	62
\$3,200.....	750	514	54
\$4,000.....	529	123	50
<b>Father, mother, and 3 children:</b>			
\$0.....	1, 195	832	131
\$1,600.....	1, 104	832	127
\$3,200.....	945	656	118
\$4,000.....	729	537	109

<sup>1</sup> Averaged over only counties with food stamps.

<sup>2</sup> Averaged over only counties with commodities. Family benefits do not decline with increased income so long as the family is still eligible. But the average benefits do decline because the higher the earnings, the fewer the number of recipients who are still eligible.

<sup>3</sup> In childless households, no one is eligible for this program. In the families with children, it was assumed that 1 child was of preschool age. Thus, families with 1, 2, and 3 children would have, respectively, 0, 1, and 2 children potentially eligible for subsidized school lunches.

#### SCHOOL FEEDING PROGRAMS

The Federal program funding free or reduced-price school lunches for needy children was available in every county surveyed and in most of those counties' schools. While eligibility for lunches and benefit values were determined by some State welfare agencies, a large number were unable to respond. The subcommittee obtained the missing information through the regional offices of the Food and Nutrition Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. Average school lunch benefits are shown in table 14.

A much smaller program provides free breakfasts to school children. Only 49 percent of poor people live in counties where free breakfasts are available, and generally only a minority of schools within these counties actually were participating. Consequently, benefits for free breakfasts were not included in the benefit data shown in appendix A.

#### WORK INCENTIVE (WIN) PROGRAM

The WIN program provides training and job placement services to employable members of AFDC families. No attempt was made in this study to measure the benefits families derive from WIN, but the

subcommittee did ask the Department of Labor to identify which of the 100 survey counties were being served by WIN projects in 1972. The responses, weighted by AFDC caseloads, were as follows:

WIN project status:	Proportion of AFDC caseload
Project in county.....	78%
County served by project in another county.....	11
County not served by WIN.....	11
Total.....	100%

These figures show that 11 percent of AFDC cases were not served by WIN at all, and another 11 percent would have had to arrange transportation to nearby counties to participate in the WIN program.

#### MEDICAID

The medicaid program offers mostly free medical care to needy people in specific categories covered by a State plan. The program is run by State agencies (except for Arizona, which presently has no program). State costs are matched by Federal grants.

Aside from the aged, blind, and disabled, the people served by medicaid are either in AFDC families or have some relationship to AFDC in terms of financial need and demographic status. Table 15 shows the variations in medicaid coverage in terms of the percentages of AFDC cases subject to the different rules. Slightly more than two-thirds of AFDC families live in areas where children of unemployed fathers are covered by medicaid, and more than one-third are in areas that cover all needy children without regard to family status.<sup>4</sup>

TABLE 15.—Variations in medicaid coverage of families, based on coverage in each of the 100 counties, weighted by AFDC caseload

Groups covered	Extent of coverage (percent of AFDC cases)		
	Total	Must be financially eligible for AFDC	Must be financially eligible after deduction of medical costs
1. AFDC families.....	99	36	63
2. Children in financially eligible families with 1 parent who is dead, absent, or incapacitated.....	99	36	63
3. Children in financially eligible families with unemployed fathers.....	68	9	59
4. All financially eligible children without regard to family circumstances.....	36	0	36

Sixty-three percent of AFDC cases are in areas where the "medicaid spend-down" (deduction of medical expenses from income) is employed to determine financial eligibility for medicaid. In these areas, a family

<sup>4</sup> These areas cover needy children under medicaid whether or not their family situation conforms to the AFDC requirement that one parent be dead, absent, incapacitated, or (in 24 States) unemployed.

not on AFDC whose income is \$300 more than the annual limit for medicaid eligibility, for example, can get free care under medicaid after they have spent \$300 on medical care during the year.

The benefit tables in appendix A do not include medicaid benefits. This omission is due to the lack of a satisfactory technique for measuring the income value of medicaid coverage. This value depends on the market price of health insurance comparable to medicaid, the opportunity for and the cost of private coverage, availability of charity care, family expectations of health care needs, and the distribution of medical costs among members of the family. However, the average medicaid expenditures per AFDC family are known (see table 16). They varied from \$146 annually in the Virgin Islands up to \$1,403 in New York in fiscal year 1973.

TABLE 16.—Average annual medicaid vendor payment per AFDC family, fiscal year 1973

State	Average medicaid payment per AFDC family
U.S. total.....	\$770
Alabama.....	393
Alaska.....	(?)
Arizona.....	(?)
Arkansas.....	244
California.....	877
Colorado.....	497
Connecticut.....	760
Delaware.....	535
District of Columbia.....	812
Florida.....	395
Georgia.....	532
Hawaii.....	794
Idaho.....	787
Illinois.....	1,054
Indiana.....	795
Iowa.....	751
Kansas.....	813
Kentucky.....	467
Louisiana.....	278
Maine.....	444
Maryland.....	956
Massachusetts.....	800
Michigan.....	811
Minnesota.....	997
Mississippi.....	168
Missouri.....	385
Montana.....	756
Nebraska.....	731
Nevada.....	845
New Hampshire.....	630
New Jersey.....	891
New Mexico.....	487
New York.....	1,403
North Carolina.....	524
North Dakota.....	835
Ohio.....	622
Oklahoma.....	523
Oregon.....	477
Pennsylvania.....	603

See footnotes at end of table, p. 31.

TABLE 16.—Average annual medicaid vendor payment per AFDC family, fiscal year 1973.—Continued

State	Average medicaid payment per AFDC family
Rhode Island.....	\$896
South Carolina.....	355
South Dakota.....	522
Tennessee.....	336
Texas.....	772
Utah.....	624
Vermont.....	690
Virginia.....	619
Washington.....	618
West Virginia.....	955
Wisconsin.....	1,038
Wyoming.....	438
Guam.....	435
Puerto Rico.....	170
Virgin Islands.....	146

<sup>1</sup> Did not operate a medicaid program in fiscal year 1973.

SOURCE.—Unpublished data received from the Medical Services Administration, Social and Rehabilitation Service, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

Medicaid is a major factor in the inequity of the welfare system. By restricting benefits largely to AFDC-type families, the generally more favorable treatment of one-parent over two-parent families in cash aid is extended into health care as well. Consider two four-person families in Atlanta, for example (appendix A, table 26). If the family head is a woman who earns \$4,000 a year, the family may also receive \$1,656 a year from AFDC and get free health care under medicaid (at an average cost of \$532). But if that family is headed by a man earning the same amount, the family will get no cash aid and no publicly provided health care. The inequity visited upon the latter family by AFDC has been compounded by medicaid.

Many States and localities also provide free or subsidized health care in addition to medicaid. Little is known about the national magnitude of such programs; however, this study did find that 63 of the 100 counties have State or local health care assistance. These counties contain 67 percent of the AFDC caseload.

#### PUBLIC HOUSING

There are numerous programs designed to provide subsidized housing to low-income people. The questionnaire sent to the State agencies asked for information on the largest and oldest of these programs: low-rent public housing. Public housing projects are operated by local housing authorities; operating costs are partially subsidized by Federal contributions to the authorities. The authorities charge rents that are scaled to a tenant's income.

Not all areas are served by public housing. Based on the 100 sample counties, it appears that public housing is available in counties that contain 85 percent of the AFDC caseload and 74 percent of the poverty population. Some of the counties have only a few units, however, as table 17 shows.



The benefit derived from public housing is calculated here as the difference between the rent the tenant pays and the market rent of the unit. But since welfare cash and food benefits depend on rent paid in some cases, the net benefit from public housing must take such changes into account. The average net benefits for different family types are shown in table 18. Of course, the public housing tenant may not view the benefit the same way, perhaps preferring cash benefits instead. Thus, the housing benefits shown here may be overstated, especially where the housing projects are in undesirable locations or have a stigma associated with them.

TABLE 17.—*Number of public housing units in each of the 100 locations studied*

State	City or town	Number of low-rent public housing units	
		Total	Elderly only
Alabama	Birmingham	5, 859	136
Arizona	Tucson	555	96
Arkansas	Benton	0	0
California	Los Angeles	11, 134	914
	San Francisco	7, 546	1, 579
	Oakland	4, 340	275
	San Diego	978	48
	Sacramento	2, 492	750
	San Bernardino	592	0
	Riverside	1, 059	297
	Santa Ana	0	0
	Ventura	0	0
	Bakersfield	460	0
	Fresno	1, 830	0
	Redding	0	0
	Martinez	102	50
San Jose	1, 446	121	
Colorado	Denver	4, 207	700
	Pueblo	574	174
Connecticut	Hartford	2, 794	87
Delaware	Wilmington	1, 998	486
District of Columbia	Washington	11, 819	2, 242
Florida	Miami	6, 000	1, 949
	Jacksonville	2, 717	201
	Orlando	2, 034	479
Georgia	Atlanta	13, 382	1, 092
	Augusta	1, 957	356
	Waynesboro	186	0
	McRae	30	0
Illinois	Chicago	39, 653	7, 727
	Pekin	150	50
	Carthage	0	0
Indiana	Gary	1, 985	183
Iowa	Bedford	0	0
Kansas	Leavenworth	0	0
Kentucky	Murray	142	80
	Whitesburg	40	8
Louisiana	New Orleans	13, 778	696
	Plaquemine	0	0
	Abbeville	156	50
Maine	Augusta	0	0
Maryland	Baltimore	12, 371	1, 466
Massachusetts	Boston	13, 377	1, 044
	Lowell	1, 422	348
	Brockton	964	518
	Lawrence	986	409

TABLE 17.—*Number of public housing units in each of the 100 locations studied—Continued*

State	City or town	Number of low-rent public housing units	
		Total	Elderly only
Michigan	Detroit	9,040	738
	Ann Arbor	213	14
	Monroe	263	148
Minnesota	Bessemer	60	30
	Minneapolis	7,005	5,247
	Hastings	0	0
Mississippi	Cleveland	0	0
	Ripley	9	0
Missouri	St. Louis	9,365	1,174
	Caruthersville	184	60
New Jersey	Newark	12,869	2,770
	Jersey City	3,974	286
	Camden	2,137	202
	Hackensack	344	150
New Mexico	Morristown	300	100
	Albuquerque	737	0
New York	New York	79,192	8,418
	Buffalo	4,739	388
	Rochester	1,230	286
	Albany	1,303	213
	Troy	930	0
	Riverhead	0	0
North Carolina	Mineola	0	0
	Waynesville	0	0
Ohio	Cleveland	11,353	3,586
	Columbus	5,880	1,633
	Dayton	3,318	802
	Cambridge	0	0
Oklahoma	Tulsa	2,135	472
Oregon	Portland	3,808	1,261
	Eugene	771	207
Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	13,618	1,122
	Pittsburgh	10,117	1,109
	Harrisburg	1,697	125
	York	412	28
Puerto Rico	Allentown	672	150
	Ponce	3,848	12
Rhode Island	Caguas	2,245	0
	Providence	2,972	440
South Carolina	Beaufort	0	0
South Dakota	Pine Ridge	114	23
Tennessee	Memphis	6,113	0
	Chattanooga	2,983	510
	Houston	2,868	0
Texas	Dallas	7,215	433
	San Antonio	5,277	987
	Sinton	84	24
	Plainview	0	0
	Richmond	3,925	215
Virginia	Clintwood	0	0
	Seattle	6,588	2,656
Washington	Everett	551	151
	Hamlin	0	0
West Virginia	Hamlin	0	0
Wisconsin	Milwaukee	4,311	2,113

TABLE 18.—Average annual net public housing benefits by family type and amount of earnings, based on county data weighted by each county's representation of the poverty population

Family type and amount of earnings	Average annual net benefit from public housing <sup>1</sup>
Single individual:	
\$0-----	\$155
\$1,600-----	161
\$3,200-----	167
\$4,000-----	141
Couple:	
\$0-----	518
\$1,600-----	368
\$3,200-----	339
\$4,000-----	282
Mother and child:	
\$0-----	533
\$1,600-----	392
\$3,200-----	346
\$4,000-----	297
Mother and 2 children:	
\$0-----	649
\$1,600-----	514
\$3,200-----	383
\$4,000-----	373
Mother and 3 children:	
\$0-----	656
\$1,600-----	521
\$3,200-----	362
\$4,000-----	377
Father, mother, and child:	
\$0-----	773
\$1,600-----	601
\$3,200-----	551
\$4,000-----	478
Father, mother, and 2 children:	
\$0-----	762
\$1,600-----	615
\$3,200-----	531
\$4,000-----	481
Father, mother, and 3 children:	
\$0-----	731
\$1,600-----	625
\$3,200-----	525
\$4,000-----	485

<sup>1</sup> The net benefit from public housing is the rent subsidy, plus or minus changes in AFDC, GA, food benefits, or State tax credits that occur as a result of moving from private to public housing. The rent subsidy is the rental value of a unit on the private market less the rent the public housing tenant actually pays.

#### PART IV. CHARACTERISTICS OF WELFARE WHEN VIEWED AS A SYSTEM

The preceding section described the various welfare programs singly. But it is only when they are viewed together as a somewhat accidental system, but a system nonetheless, that the true nature of welfare in the 70's becomes apparent.

This section presents a statistical analysis of this benefit system. First, the adequacy of benefits is considered, and then the equity with which different groups are treated. Finally, three important incentives posed by the benefit structure are analyzed: The financial gain from bearing children; the gain if a father deserts the family; and the incentive to quit or reduce work effort.

##### *Adequacy of Benefits*

The figures in table 19 show the average income for the hypothetical cases studied, derived by weighting each county's figures for its statistical share of the poverty population. The average cash benefit for those with no private income is quite low, ranging from \$584 annually for a single individual up to \$2,421 for a mother of three children. Addition of food benefits raises this range, resulting in averages from \$914 to \$3,442. Then, if housing subsidy values are added in, and adjustments made for the tax-free nature of welfare benefits, the gross taxable equivalents of these welfare packages, averaged across the country, vary from \$1,161 annually for the individual up to \$4,432 for the mother with three children. If the mother works full time at \$2 per hour (\$4,000 per year), the average taxable equivalent of her cash, food, and housing welfare package would be \$3,289. Thus, her wages plus combined welfare benefits would yield a gross income of \$7,289. However, because of the expenses of going to work, particularly the assumed cost of child care, this mother's *discretionary* income (total income and benefits less taxes and work expenses) would be only \$4,773 on average, or \$773 more than gross earnings.

TABLE 19.—Average annual incomes as of July 1972 based on county responses, by family type, amount of earnings, and definition of income

Type of family and amount of earnings	Average annual income, weighted by poverty population				
	Net cash income <sup>1</sup>	Cash plus food <sup>2</sup>	Cash, food and housing <sup>3</sup>	Gross taxable equivalent <sup>4</sup>	Discretionary income <sup>5</sup>
<b>Single individual:</b>					
\$0; UI benefits.....	\$1, 198	\$1, 468	\$1, 636	\$1, 772	\$1, 636
\$0; no UI.....	584	914	1, 069	1, 161	1, 069
\$1,600; UI benefits.....	1, 981	2, 189	2, 365	2, 611	1, 993
\$1,600; no UI.....	1, 700	1, 955	2, 116	2, 318	1, 744
\$3,200.....	2, 834	2, 868	3, 035	3, 501	2, 351
\$4,000.....	3, 446	3, 450	3, 591	4, 252	2, 907
<b>Couple:</b>					
\$0; UI benefits.....	1, 372	1, 893	2, 342	2, 525	2, 342
\$0; no UI.....	790	1, 362	1, 880	2, 030	1, 880
\$1,600; UI benefits.....	2, 133	2, 596	2, 973	3, 239	2, 601
\$1,600; no UI.....	1, 890	2, 408	2, 776	3, 014	2, 404
\$3,200.....	2, 990	3, 196	3, 535	3, 950	2, 851
\$4,000.....	3, 595	3, 649	3, 931	4, 470	3, 247
<b>Mother and child:</b>					
\$0; UI benefits.....	1, 876	2, 357	2, 871	3, 118	2, 871
\$0; no UI.....	1, 618	2, 155	2, 688	2, 911	2, 688
\$1,600; UI benefits.....	3, 092	3, 433	3, 826	4, 306	3, 153
\$1,600; no UI.....	2, 993	3, 357	3, 749	4, 212	3, 076
\$3,200.....	4, 069	4, 338	4, 684	5, 442	3, 388
\$4,000.....	4, 423	4, 658	4, 955	5, 820	3, 659
<b>Mother and 2 children:</b>					
\$0; UI benefits.....	2, 242	3, 025	3, 642	3, 958	3, 642
\$0; no UI.....	2, 026	2, 859	3, 508	3, 808	3, 508
\$1,600; UI benefits.....	3, 540	4, 119	4, 632	5, 186	3, 808
\$1,600; no UI.....	3, 452	4, 059	4, 573	5, 113	3, 749
\$3,200.....	4, 716	5, 158	5, 541	6, 376	3, 944
\$4,000.....	5, 086	5, 436	5, 809	6, 746	4, 212
<b>Mother and 3 children:</b>					
\$0; UI benefits.....	2, 611	3, 590	4, 211	4, 557	4, 211
\$0; no UI.....	2, 421	3, 442	4, 098	4, 432	4, 098
\$1,600; UI benefits.....	3, 933	4, 708	5, 207	5, 775	4, 384
\$1,600; no UI.....	3, 851	4, 638	5, 159	5, 717	4, 336
\$3,200.....	5, 124	5, 719	6, 081	6, 906	4, 485
\$4,000.....	5, 505	5, 993	6, 370	7, 289	4, 773
<b>Father, mother, and child:</b>					
\$0; UI benefits.....	1, 701	2, 462	3, 155	3, 414	3, 155
\$0; no UI.....	1, 202	2, 002	2, 775	3, 014	2, 775
\$1,600; UI benefits.....	2, 574	3, 261	3, 857	4, 219	3, 485
\$1,600; no UI.....	2, 472	3, 180	3, 781	4, 142	3, 409
\$3,200.....	3, 138	3, 641	4, 192	4, 627	3, 508
\$4,000.....	3, 729	4, 047	4, 525	5, 065	3, 841

See footnotes at end of table, p. 37.

TABLE 19.—Average annual incomes as of July 1972 based on county responses, by family type, amount of earnings, and definition of income—Continued

Type of family and amount of earnings	Average annual income, weighted by poverty population				
	Net cash income <sup>1</sup>	Cash plus food <sup>2</sup>	Cash, food and housing <sup>3</sup>	Gross taxable equivalent <sup>4</sup>	Discretionary income <sup>5</sup>
<b>Father, mother, and 2 children:</b>					
\$0; UI benefits.....	\$1, 895	\$2, 881	\$3, 571	\$3, 849	\$3, 571
\$0; no UI.....	1, 419	2, 431	3, 193	3, 452	3, 193
\$1,600; UI benefits.....	2, 769	3, 696	4, 304	4, 674	3, 932
\$1,600; no UI.....	2, 684	3, 622	4, 237	4, 615	3, 865
\$3,200.....	3, 253	3, 999	4, 530	4, 920	3, 846
\$4,000.....	3, 854	4, 336	4, 817	5, 280	4, 133
<b>Father, mother, and 3 children:</b>					
\$0; UI benefits.....	2, 096	3, 309	3, 994	4, 295	3, 994
\$0; no UI.....	1, 634	2, 871	3, 602	3, 880	3, 602
\$1,600; UI benefits.....	2, 968	4, 125	4, 751	5, 142	4, 379
\$1,600; no UI.....	2, 896	4, 062	4, 687	5, 085	4, 315
\$3,200.....	3, 388	4, 382	4, 907	5, 288	4, 223
\$4,000.....	3, 959	4, 751	5, 236	5, 676	4, 552

<sup>1</sup> "Net cash income" is the sum of earnings, unemployment insurance, AFDC and GA less social security and income taxes.

<sup>2</sup> "Cash plus food" is net cash income plus the subsidy value of food stamps, surplus commodities, and school lunches.

<sup>3</sup> "Cash, food, and housing" is the result of adding the subsidy value of public housing to the "cash plus food" amounts after adjusting them for any changes produced by the family's moving from private to public housing.

<sup>4</sup> "Gross taxable equivalent" is the amount which a person would have to earn to have the same income, after deducting the Federal income tax and the social security tax, as the amounts shown in the "cash, food, and housing" column.

<sup>5</sup> "Discretionary income" is the net amount derived by subtracting from the "cash, food, and housing" amount the work expenses assumed for the study.

Of course, due to geographic differences in some welfare programs, the variation around these average figures is significant. Table 20 provides data on these variations. The standard deviations are greater than the means in some non-AFDC cases, and they are never much less than one-fourth of the means for any family type. The average cash, food and housing benefits for a mother and three children are about \$4,100, but 16 percent of poor people are in areas where these benefits are less than \$3,000. For two parents and three children, the average benefit is \$3,600, but 37 percent of the poor are in areas below \$3,000.

TABLE 20.—Average annual income and distribution of income for cases with no private income, based on July 1972 county data weighted by the poverty population, by family type and definition of income

Income definition and family type (only cases with no private income)	Average income	Standard deviation	Percent of poor people in counties where income is:				Total
			\$0- \$1,500	\$1,500- \$3,000	\$3,000- \$5,000	Over \$5,000	
Cash benefits:							
Single individual.....	\$584	\$839	77	23	0	0	100
Couple.....	790	1,098	67	33	0	0	100
Mother and child.....	1,618	720	53	46	1	0	100
Mother and 2 children.....	2,026	844	31	55	14	0	100
Mother and 3 children.....	2,421	978	15	48	37	0	100
Father, mother, and child.....	1,202	1,412	59	24	17	0	100
Father, mother, and 2 children.....	1,419	1,655	56	13	31	0	100
Father, mother, and 3 children.....	1,634	1,904	56	11	33	0	100
Cash plus food benefits:							
Single individual.....	914	818	69	31	0	0	100
Couple.....	1,362	1,033	65	28	7	0	100
Mother and child.....	2,155	635	13	78	9	0	100
Mother and 2 children.....	2,859	735	0	58	42	0	100
Mother and 3 children.....	3,442	844	0	32	63	5	100
Father, mother, and child.....	2,002	1,313	55	10	35	0	100
Father, mother, and 2 children.....	2,431	1,519	49	11	35	5	100
Father, mother, and 3 children.....	2,871	1,735	14	42	30	14	100
Cash, food, and housing benefits:							
Single individual.....	1,069	952	64	35	1	0	100
Couple.....	1,880	1,122	36	40	24	0	100
Mother and child.....	2,688	703	3	63	34	0	100
Mother and 2 children.....	3,508	844	0	26	72	2	100
Mother and 3 children.....	4,098	957	0	16	59	25	100
Father, mother, and child.....	2,775	1,348	23	38	38	1	100
Father, mother, and 2 children.....	3,193	1,505	23	31	26	20	100
Father, mother, and 3 children.....	3,602	1,663	4	33	34	29	100

### Equity of Benefits

This discussion of equity is based on a concept that the same benefits should be paid to similar families with similar financial need. Other considerations, such as whether priority should be given to support of mothers and children, are not introduced.

Tables 19 and 20 make clear that AFDC and the accompanying medicaid coverage confer a financial advantage on female-headed families as compared with individuals, with couples who have no children, and with two-parent families. Food and housing benefits, which generally are open to all demographic groups, reduce the inequity in cash benefits somewhat. However, even after allowing for these other benefits and for the higher work expenses of one-as compared with two-parent families, the fatherless families still have the edge financially over these other needy groups.

Of course, even within the AFDC and medicaid programs there are inequities by State of residence. In the case of GA and public housing, availability and amount of benefits often varies within as well as among States. Considering all benefits together, the areas where benefits are the lowest, or the least likely to be available, are concentrated in the South. These areas are likely to be poorer, more rural, and have higher proportions of minority groups than the high-benefit areas. This geographic pattern holds for most other programs, such as AFDC-UF, general assistance, and public housing.<sup>1</sup>

There is one exception to this pattern of geographical inequity. That exception is the food stamp program, which has nationally uniform benefits and is at least as likely to be operating in the very poor areas as elsewhere. In fact, it is supposed to be operational in all counties as of September 1974.

### *Family-Splitting Incentives*

Since AFDC coverage for the mother with children is available in all areas and GA coverage for the intact family is not, and since AFDC pays more than GA in most situations, there is potentially a considerable financial incentive for a father to desert the family. If the mother has no income of her own, she and the children can get the full AFDC grant plus food stamps and medicaid coverage. If they live in public housing, the rent might be lower if the departed father earned more than AFDC pays. Thus, the split family, if it pools income, winds up with a higher total income than it had when together.

There are other ways to view the family-splitting problem. This analysis looks solely at the financial implications of splitting and does not address the many other factors that would be involved in actual family situations. The behavior assumed in the analysis is that of financial collusion between the separating units. The mother makes no formal demand for child support, and any voluntary support received from the absent father is not reported to the welfare agency. (Child support payments generally reduce AFDC grants dollar for dollar.) In a noncollusive situation, the financial incentives for splitting would be less in some cases.

Tables 21 to 23 present the county data, weighted by AFDC caseload representation, on the size of the family-splitting incentive as analyzed in this report. This incentive, which is the difference in combined family income before and after the split, varies a great deal. The incentive is generally larger the larger the family, the greater the number of benefit programs, and the higher the father's earnings. For a couple with one child, the average incentive to split is about \$1,000 if they are unemployed, but nearly \$2,000 if the husband works at the median earnings for men. For a couple with three children who live in public housing, the average incentive to split went as high as \$3,600, with 16 percent of AFDC cases living in counties where this incentive was above \$4,500.

These figures demonstrate that there are many low-income families for whom the financial gain from splitting outweighs the cost of setting up a second household. And more importantly, as the third

<sup>1</sup> Differences in benefits exceed area cost-of-living differentials. One recent study suggests that such differentials are quite small for low-income families. See Timothy E. Smeeding, "Cost of Living Differentials at Low-Income Levels," Institute for Research on Poverty Discussion Paper No. 190-74, University of Wisconsin, 1974.



and fourth columns of tables 21 to 23 show, these splitting incentives represent a significant increase in income. For the couple with three children, combined income after splitting was one-third higher if the husband were unemployed, and one-half higher if he worked at the median earnings level for his area.

TABLE 21.—Average annual financial gain if a husband and wife with 1 child split into 2 units, based on county responses weighted by AFDC caseload representation

Work status of husband	Annual financial gain from family-splitting by husband and wife with 1 child, in terms of:					
	Net cash income and food benefits		Net cash income, food and housing benefits		Family-splitting gain as a percentage of:	
	Average	Standard deviation	Average	Standard deviation	Average cash and food income	Average cash, food and housing income
Unemployed, receives unemployment insurance.....	\$1, 177	\$425	\$1, 355	\$629	40	36
Unemployed, no unemployment insurance.....	1, 004	631	1, 146	837	37	32
Works 20 hours a week at \$1.60, receives unemployment insurance.....	1, 059	396	1, 328	595	29	30
Works 20 hours at \$1.60, no unemployment insurance.....	820	490	1, 081	631	22	25
Works 40 hours at \$1.60.....	1, 564	445	1, 845	615	42	42
Works 40 hours at \$2.....	1, 806	459	2, 121	756	44	46
Works 40 hours at county median earnings for men.....	1, 978	552	2, 479	768	(1)	(1)

<sup>1</sup> Not calculated.

TABLE 22.—Average annual financial gain if a husband and wife with 2 children split into 2 units, based on county responses weighted by AFDC caseload representation

Work status of husband	Annual financial gain from family-splitting by husband and wife with 2 children, in terms of:					
	Net cash income and food benefits		Net cash income, food and housing benefits		Family-splitting gain as a percentage of:	
	Average	Standard deviation	Average	Standard deviation	Average cash and food income	Average cash, food and housing income
Unemployed, receives UI.....	\$1, 423	\$473	\$1, 753	\$659	41	41
Unemployed, no UI.....	1, 233	695	1, 525	866	38	37
Works 20 hours a week at \$1.60, receives UI.....	1, 287	469	1, 697	654	30	35
Works 20 hours a week at \$1.60, no UI.....	1, 034	587	1, 441	711	24	29
Works 40 hours at \$1.60.....	1, 906	504	2, 316	688	46	48
Works 40 hours at \$2.....	2, 158	512	2, 554	651	48	50
Works 40 hours at county median earnings for men.....	2, 564	660	3, 178	867	(1)	(1)

<sup>1</sup> Not calculated.

TABLE 23.—Average annual financial gain if a husband and wife with 3 children split into 2 units, based on county responses weighted by AFDC caseload representation

Work status of husband	Annual financial gain from family-splitting by husband and wife with 3 children, in terms of:					
	Net cash income and food benefits		Net cash income, food and housing benefits		Family-splitting gain as a percentage of:	
	Average	Standard deviation	Average	Standard deviation	Average cash and food income	Average cash, food and housing income
Unemployed, receives UI	\$1, 519	\$500	\$1, 858	\$671	38	39
Unemployed, no UI-----	1, 318	724	1, 648	840	35	36
Works 20 hours a week at \$1.60, receives UI---	1, 380	521	1, 780	690	29	33
Works 20 hours at \$1.60, no UI-----	1, 116	655	1, 520	751	23	28
Works 40 hours at \$1.60--	2, 097	604	2, 513	747	45	48
Works 40 hours at \$2-----	2, 358	539	2, 768	703	48	50
Works 40 hours at county median earnings for men-----	3, 010	761	3, 602	964	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Not calculated.

### Childbearing Incentives

Because AFDC eligibility requires that an otherwise eligible family include at least one dependent child, and because AFDC benefits generally rise with increases in family size, it has often been alleged that the welfare system encourages women to have more children. The county data, weighted by AFDC caseload, were analyzed with respect to childbearing incentives; the statistics are presented in tables 24 to 32.

The first three tables (24 to 26) show the financial gain to single women from having a child. The average increment in cash income and food benefits to a woman having her first child (table 24) is sizable, ranging from \$863 (plus medicaid) for the woman on UI up to \$1,835 (plus medicaid) for the woman working full time at \$1.60.<sup>2</sup> Adding in housing benefits raises these averages to \$1,155 and \$1,909, respectively. While one can argue about whether or not these increments to income are sufficient to cover the costs of a child, there is no question that they constitute large *relative* increases in income. For the unemployed woman with no UI benefits, having a child almost doubles her welfare benefits, on average. The average cash and food benefits for this mother and child are only \$678 less than she could have earned as a single woman after taxes if she worked full time at \$1.60 an hour.

For husbandless women who already have children (tables 25 and 26), the financial increment for having another child is smaller, but still significant. The unemployed mother of one gains another \$756, on average, with a second child, and \$628 with a third. The corresponding relative increases in income are 31 and 20 percent.

<sup>2</sup> These figures are overstated for working women for the year including the months of pregnancy, since they don't allow for the chance that unpaid maternity leave would reduce these women's earnings. However, viewed over a longer time period, the figures do represent financial circumstances before and after childbirth.

Husband-wife families have consistently lower financial incentives to have additional children (tables 27 to 32), although the relative gain in cash income and food benefits is fairly high for the couple having its first child (52 percent if the father is unemployed and can go on AFDC-UF, 37 percent if he is unemployed and in a State with no UF program). In all cases, the childbearing incentive is higher for husband-wife families in UF States than in other States.

There seems to be a large financial gain for either the single woman or the married couple to have the first child. Beyond the first child, whether there might be financial inducement to have additional children is debatable. But in all the cases studied, there can be little doubt that income maintenance programs, by relieving the family of a significant portion of the cost of raising another child, tend to neutralize those childbearing decisions that are affected by cost.

TABLE 24.—Average annual financial gain if a single woman has a child, by work status of family head (based on county data weighted by AFDC caseload representation)

Work status of family head	Net cash income and food benefits			Net cash income, food and housing benefits			Discretionary cash and food income			Discretionary cash, food and housing income		
	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase
Unemployed, receives unemployment insurance....	\$863	\$278	51	\$1, 155	\$460	57	\$863	\$278	51	\$1, 155	\$460	57
Unemployed, no unemployment insurance.....	1, 159	550	90	1, 447	688	89	1, 159	550	90	1, 447	688	89
Works 20 hours a week at \$1.60, receives unemployment insurance.....	1, 431	385	62	1, 591	436	61	1, 105	404	57	1, 265	441	56
Works 20 hours at \$1.60, no unemployment insurance.....	1, 575	412	74	1, 761	473	73	1, 249	435	71	1, 435	482	70
Works 40 hours at \$1.60.....	1, 835	726	64	1, 909	611	60	1, 173	699	53	1, 246	596	50
Works 40 hours at \$2.....	1, 556	736	45	1, 624	668	44	893	722	32	961	659	32
Works 40 hours at county median earnings for women.....	1, 627	598	(1)	1, 734	583	(1)	964	600	(1)	1, 072	569	(1)

<sup>1</sup> Not calculated.

TABLE 25.—Average annual financial gain if a mother with 1 child has another child, by work status of family head (based on county data weighted by AFDC caseload representation)

Work status of family head	Net cash income and food benefits			Net cash income, food and housing benefits			Discretionary cash and food income			Discretionary cash, food and housing income		
	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase
Unemployed, receives unemployment insurance_	\$737	\$165	29	\$867	\$196	27	\$737	\$165	29	\$867	\$196	27
Unemployed, no unemployment insurance_	756	146	31	888	188	29	756	146	31	888	188	29
Works 20 hours a week at \$1.60, receives unemployment insurance_	726	163	19	853	222	20	562	166	18	690	230	20
Works 20 hours at \$1.60, no unemployment insurance_	726	155	20	848	223	20	563	162	19	685	238	20
Works 40 hours at \$1.60_	874	215	19	970	277	19	547	209	16	644	275	17
Works 40 hours at \$2_	873	263	17	999	308	19	547	231	15	673	304	17
Works 40 hours at county median earnings for women_	876	233	(1)	1, 019	273	(1)	550	214	(1)	693	274	(1)

<sup>1</sup> Not calculated.

TABLE 26.—Average annual financial gain if a mother with 2 children has another child, by work status of family head  
(based on county data weighted by AFDC caseload representation)

Work status of family head	Net cash income and food benefits			Net cash income, food and housing benefits			Discretionary cash and food income			Discretionary cash, food and housing income		
	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase
Unemployed, receives unemployment insurance.....	\$619	\$129	19	\$612	\$317	15	\$619	\$129	19	\$612	\$317	15
Unemployed, no unemployment insurance.....	628	116	20	617	268	16	628	116	20	617	268	16
Works 20 hours a week at \$1.60, receives unemployment insurance.....	649	146	15	626	207	12	649	146	18	626	207	15
Works 20 hours at \$1.60, no unemployment insurance.....	647	152	15	630	201	13	647	152	18	630	201	15
Works 40 hours at \$1.60.....	626	169	11	595	293	10	626	169	16	595	293	14
Works 40 hours at \$2.....	630	176	11	612	225	10	630	176	15	612	225	13
Works 40 hours at county median earnings for women.....	635	158	( <sup>1</sup> )	589	362	( <sup>1</sup> )	635	158	( <sup>1</sup> )	589	362	( <sup>1</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Not calculated.

TABLE 27.—Average annual financial gain if a couple in an AFDC-UF State has a child, by work status of family head (based on county data weighted by AFDC caseload representation)

Work status of family head	Net cash income and food benefits			Net cash income, food and housing benefits			Discretionary cash and food income			Discretionary cash, food and housing income		
	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase
Unemployed, receives unemployment insurance...	\$1,002	\$426	41	\$1,122	\$401	37	\$1,002	\$426	41	\$1,122	\$401	37
Unemployed, no unemployment insurance.....	1,174	785	52	1,295	683	45	1,174	785	52	1,295	683	45
Works 20 hours a week at \$1.60, receives unemployment insurance.....	1,191	345	40	1,339	417	39	1,191	345	46	1,339	417	44
Works 20 hours at \$1.60, no unemployment insurance..	1,475	486	51	1,617	464	49	1,475	486	59	1,617	464	55
Works 40 hours at \$1.60....	539	272	16	773	355	21	539	272	21	773	355	25
Works 40 hours at \$2.....	440	215	12	623	533	15	440	215	15	623	533	18
Works 40 hours at county median earnings for men..	163	26	( <sup>1</sup> )	254	354	( <sup>1</sup> )	163	26	( <sup>1</sup> )	254	354	( <sup>1</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Not calculated.

TABLE 28.—Average annual financial gain if a couple in a non-UF State has a child, by work status of family head (based on county data weighted by AFDC caseload representation)

Work status of family head	Net cash income and food benefits			Net cash income, food and housing benefits			Discretionary cash and food income			Discretionary cash, food and housing income		
	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase
Unemployed, receives unemployment insurance...	\$331	\$193	23	\$722	\$411	32	\$381	\$193	23	\$722	\$411	32
Unemployed, no unemployment insurance.....	383	216	37	735	493	44	383	216	37	735	493	44
Works 20 hours a week at \$1.60, receives unemployment insurance.....	410	200	17	712	345	24	410	200	20	712	345	28
Works 20 hours at \$1.60, no unemployment insurance..	399	206	18	727	376	27	399	206	21	727	376	31
Works 40 hours at \$1.60....	425	236	13	649	325	18	425	236	17	649	325	23
Works 40 hours at \$2.....	357	203	10	551	305	14	357	203	12	551	305	17
Works 40 hours at county median earnings for men..	193	173	( <sup>1</sup> )	351	389	( <sup>1</sup> )	193	173	( <sup>1</sup> )	351	389	( <sup>1</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Not calculated.



TABLE 29.—Average annual financial gain if a couple with 1 child in an AFDC-UF State has another child, by work status of family head (based on county data weighted by AFDC caseload representation)

Work status of family head	Net cash income and food benefits			Net cash income, food and housing benefits			Discretionary cash and food income			Discretionary cash, food and housing income		
	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase
Unemployed, receives unemployment insurance...	\$605	\$100	17	\$568	\$116	14	\$605	\$100	18	\$568	\$116	14
Unemployed, no unemployment insurance.....	634	82	18	607	94	14	634	82	18	607	94	14
Works 20 hours a week at \$1.60, receives unemployment insurance.....	633	98	15	600	98	13	633	98	17	600	98	14
Works 26 hours at \$1.60, no unemployment insurance..	660	89	15	626	91	13	660	89	17	626	91	14
Works 40 hours at \$1.60.....	475	204	12	472	200	10	475	204	15	472	200	12
Works 40 hours at \$2.....	451	221	11	519	533	11	451	221	13	519	533	13
Works 40 hours at county median earnings for men..	160	40	( <sup>1</sup> )	215	277	( <sup>1</sup> )	160	40	( <sup>1</sup> )	215	277	( <sup>1</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Not calculated.

TABLE 30.—Average annual financial gain if a couple with 1 child in a non-UF State has another child, by work status of family head (based on county data weighted by AFDC caseload representation)

Work status of family head	Net cash income and food benefits			Net cash income, food and housing benefits			Discretionary cash and food income			Discretionary cash, food and housing income		
	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase
Unemployed, receives unemployment insurance...	\$334	\$155	16	\$345	\$151	12	\$334	\$155	16	\$345	\$151	12
Unemployed, no unemployment insurance.....	330	153	23	325	147	13	330	153	23	325	147	13
Works 20 hours a week at \$1.60, receives unemployment insurance.....	336	157	12	370	166	10	336	157	13	370	166	11
Works 20 hours at \$1.60, no unemployment insurance..	326	151	12	348	171	10	326	151	14	348	171	11
Works 40 hours at \$1.60....	304	154	8	315	183	7	304	154	10	315	183	9
Works 40 hours at \$2.....	317	244	8	336	332	7	317	244	10	336	332	9
Works 40 hours at county median earnings for men..	187	142	( <sup>1</sup> )	141	216	( <sup>1</sup> )	187	142	( <sup>1</sup> )	141	216	( <sup>1</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Not calculated.

TABLE 31.—Average annual financial gain if a couple with 2 children in an AFDC-UF State has another child, by work status of family head (based on county data weighted by AFDC caseload representation)

Work status of family head	Net cash income and food benefits			Net cash income, food and housing benefits			Discretionary cash and food income			Discretionary cash, food and housing income		
	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase
Unemployed, receives unemployment insurance---	\$641	\$113	16	\$604	\$138	13	\$641	\$113	16	\$604	\$138	13
Unemployed, no unemployment insurance-----	656	95	16	583	296	12	656	95	16	583	296	12
Works 20 hours a week at \$1.60, receives unemployment insurance-----	651	117	14	626	147	12	651	117	15	626	147	13
Works 20 hours at \$1.60, no unemployment insurance..	668	99	13	628	98	11	668	99	14	628	98	12
Works 40 hours at \$1.60----	491	227	11	452	235	9	491	227	14	452	235	11
Works 40 hours at \$2-----	477	243	10	423	296	8	477	243	12	423	296	9
Works 40 hours at county median earnings for men..	157	59	( <sup>1</sup> )	148	182	( <sup>1</sup> )	157	59	( <sup>1</sup> )	148	182	( <sup>1</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Not calculated.

TABLE 32.—Average annual financial gain if a couple with 2 children in a non-UF State has another child, by work status of family head (based on county data weighted by AFDC caseload representation)

Work status of family head	Net cash income and food benefits			Net cash income, food and housing benefits			Discretionary cash and food income			Discretionary cash, food and housing income		
	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase	Average	Standard deviation	Percent increase
Unemployed, receives unemployment insurance...	\$330	\$155	14	\$343	\$166	10	\$330	\$155	14	\$343	\$166	10
Unemployed, no unemployment insurance.....	338	151	19	333	158	12	338	151	19	333	158	12
Works 20 hours a week at \$1.60, receives unemployment insurance.....	322	140	10	368	166	9	322	140	11	368	166	10
Works 20 hours at \$1.60, no unemployment insurance..	323	138	11	374	158	10	323	138	12	374	158	11
Works 40 hours at \$1.60....	338	190	9	361	172	8	338	190	11	361	172	9
Works 40 hours at \$2.....	339	307	8	367	293	8	339	307	9	367	293	9
Works 40 hours at county median earnings for men..	227	172	(1)	274	310	(1)	227	172	(1)	274	310	(1)

<sup>1</sup> Not calculated.

### *Financial Incentives To Work*

It is in the basic nature of welfare programs that benefits must be withdrawn as income rises. When benefits are reduced as able-bodied people work for wages, the reward for work is less than \$1 for \$1 earned. The size of this work disincentive is related to the proportion of earnings used to reduce the benefit amounts. This section analyzes these benefit-loss (or "tax") rates for all programs as they work together in combination. The effects of income and social security taxes also are included. The percentages shown are the total percentage amounts by which benefits are reduced (and/or taxes increased) when a person moves from one income level to another. If, for example, the rate is 47 percent in table 33 (col. 1) for an individual moving from unemployment to halftime work at \$1.60 an hour, this means that 47 cents of each new dollar earned is given up in the form of higher taxes or benefit reductions. Conversely 53 cents (\$1.00—\$0.47) is the net addition to income from earning an extra dollar.

The most striking thing about the average benefit-loss rates shown in tables 33 to 37 is that the rates are fairly high for all low-income groups, whether or not they are likely to be eligible for a wide range of welfare benefits. The reason is that participation in the food stamp program and payment of Federal income and social security taxes can easily produce a combined loss rate of 44 percent (or a net gain of 56 cents on the dollar).

The right-hand columns in these tables show benefit-loss rates on a discretionary income basis. These figures have allowed for increases in work expenses, as well as taxes and benefit reductions, in computing benefit-loss rates.<sup>3</sup> Looked at this way corrects a possible misunderstanding of AFDC. In the first column of table 33, it appears that benefit-loss rates for the female-headed families on AFDC are much lower than for the singles and couples (21–23 percent versus 47–48 percent). But this is because of the AFDC crediting of work-related expenses against income. When work expenses are netted out (female heads have much higher work expenses because of child care), the average work disincentives shown in the third column are much more comparable (65–77 percent for the families, 70–72 percent for the singles and couples).

The data for working women on AFDC assume they were eligible for AFDC before starting work. For women already working, AFDC eligibility is figured differently. The "\$30 and 1/3" earnings deduction, which is applied in computing benefits for people already on AFDC, is *not* applied in determining eligibility for people who are working when they apply. This eligibility notch had the following effect based on the county data for working women with three children:

<i>Percent of AFDC cases in counties where family would be eligible for AFDC:</i>		
	<i>If family was on AFDC before woman went to work</i>	<i>If family applies for AFDC while woman is working</i>
Woman with 3 children works full time at:		
\$1.60 per hour-----	100	98
\$2 per hour-----	98	80
Median for women in county-----	100	90

<sup>3</sup> If higher work expenses had been assumed, benefit-loss rates would be higher, also. Lower work expenses would have resulted in lower loss rates.

TABLE 33.—Average benefit-loss rates when work status changes from unemployed to 20 hours per week at \$1.60 per hour, by family type and income definition (based on county responses weighted by AFDC caseload representation)

[In percent]

Family type	Average benefit-loss rates for work status change from unemployed to 20 hours at \$1.60, by income definition <sup>1</sup>							
	Net cash and food		Cash, food and housing		Discretionary cash and food		Discretionary cash, food and housing	
	Average	Standard deviation	Average	Standard deviation	Average	Standard deviation	Average	Standard deviation
In all States:								
Individual.....	47	33	51	33	70	33	74	33
Couple.....	48	36	60	35	72	36	83	35
Mother and child.....	21	12	31	15	65	10	75	13
Mother and 2 children.....	23	15	34	17	77	14	88	16
Mother and 3 children.....	22	17	33	30	76	15	87	30
In AFDC-UF States:								
Father, mother, and child.....	43	13	54	26	67	13	77	26
Father, mother, and 2 children.....	42	13	52	23	65	13	76	23
Father, mother, and 3 children.....	41	12	50	14	64	12	73	14
In non-UF States:								
Father, mother, and child.....	22	30	35	32	45	30	58	32
Father, mother, and 2 children.....	22	32	34	34	46	32	57	34
Father, mother, and 3 children.....	23	34	31	32	46	34	54	32

<sup>1</sup> These data apply solely to persons not eligible for unemployment insurance benefits.

TABLE 34.—Average benefit-loss rates when work status changes from unemployed to 40 hours per week at \$1.60 per hour, by family type and income definition (based on county responses weighted by AFDC caseload representation)

[In percent]

Family type	Average benefit-loss rates for work status change from unemployed to 40 hours at \$1.60, by income definition <sup>1</sup>							
	Net cash and food		Cash, food and housing		Discretionary cash and food		Discretionary cash, food and housing	
	Average	Standard deviation	Average	Standard deviation	Average	Standard deviation	Average	Standard deviation
In all States:								
Individual.....	50	26	52	26	72	26	74	26
Couple.....	55	30	62	28	77	30	84	28
Mother and child.....	29	13	38	13	71	9	80	12
Mother and 2 children.....	25	16	35	16	78	11	87	13
Mother and 3 children.....	25	16	36	22	78	12	88	20
In AFDC-UF States:								
Father, mother, and child.....	88	11	90	12	109	11	112	12
Father, mother, and 2 children.....	92	14	94	13	114	14	116	13
Father, mother, and 3 children.....	98	18	99	16	119	18	120	16
In non-UF States:								
Father, mother, and child.....	32	25	44	26	53	25	66	26
Father, mother, and 2 children.....	32	25	44	25	54	25	66	25
Father, mother, and 3 children.....	32	26	44	26	54	26	65	26

FC

<sup>1</sup> These data apply solely to persons not eligible for unemployment insurance benefits.

TABLE 35.—Average benefit-loss rates when work status changes from unemployed to 40 hours per week at \$2 per hour, by family type and income definition (based on county responses weighted by AFDC caseload representation)

[In percent]

Family type	Average benefit-loss rates for work status change from unemployed to 40 hours at \$2, by income definition <sup>1</sup>							
	Net cash and food		Cash, food and housing		Discretionary cash and food		Discretionary cash, food and housing	
	Average	Standard deviation	Average	Standard deviation	Average	Standard deviation	Average	Standard deviation
<b>In all States:</b>								
Individual.....	46	22	49	22	63	22	66	22
Couple.....	54	26	61	24	71	26	78	24
Mother and child.....	36	11	45	12	70	9	78	12
Mother and 2 children.....	33	13	42	14	75	9	84	12
Mother and 3 children.....	33	14	42	18	75	10	84	17
<b>In AFDC-UF States:</b>								
Father, mother, and child.....	83	9	88	16	100	9	105	16
Father, mother, and 2 children.....	88	9	89	11	105	9	107	11
Father, mother, and 3 children.....	92	11	94	10	109	11	111	10
<b>In non-UF States:</b>								
Father, mother, and child.....	35	22	48	24	52	22	65	24
Father, mother, and 2 children.....	36	26	47	24	53	26	64	24
Father, mother, and 3 children.....	36	24	47	23	53	24	64	23

<sup>1</sup> These data apply solely to persons not eligible for unemployment insurance benefits.



TABLE 36.—Average benefit-loss rates when work status changes from 20 hours per week at \$1.60 per hour to 40 hours at \$1.60 per hour, by family type and income definition (based on county responses weighted by AFDC caseload representation)

[In percent]

Family type	Average benefit-loss rates for work status change from 20 hours at \$1.60 to 40 hours at \$1.60, by income definition <sup>1</sup>							
	Net cash and food		Cash, food and housing		Discretionary cash and food		Discretionary cash, food and housing	
	Average	Standard deviation	Average	Standard deviation	Average	Standard deviation	Average	Standard deviation
In all States:								
Individual.....	53	27	53	24	73	27	73	24
Couple.....	62	30	65	29	82	30	85	29
Mother and child.....	37	16	44	18	77	12	85	17
Mother and 2 children.....	28	20	36	22	78	14	87	18
Mother and 3 children.....	29	20	39	25	80	15	89	22
In AFDC-UF States:								
Father, mother, and child.....	132	24	127	22	151	24	147	22
Father, mother, and 2 children.....	143	26	137	36	163	26	156	26
Father, mother, and 3 children.....	154	35	148	33	174	35	167	33
In non-UF States:								
Father, mother, and child.....	41	23	53	25	61	23	73	25
Father, mother, and 2 children.....	42	24	55	25	62	24	75	25
Father, mother, and 3 children.....	42	24	56	28	61	24	75	28

<sup>1</sup> These data apply solely to persons not eligible for unemployment insurance benefits.

TABLE 37.—Average benefit-loss rates when work status changes from 40 hours per week at \$1.60 per hour to 40 hours at \$2 per hour, by family type and income definition (based on county responses weighted by AFDC caseload representation)

[In percent]

Family type	Average benefit-loss rates for work status change from 40 hours at \$1.60 to 40 hours at \$2, by income definition							
	Net cash and food		Cash, food and housing		Discretionary cash and food		Discretionary cash, food and housing	
	Average	Standard deviation	Average	Standard deviation	Average	Standard deviation	Average	Standard deviation
In all States:								
Individual.....	29	10	36	15	29	10	36	15
Couple.....	49	22	55	22	49	22	55	22
Mother and child.....	64	20	72	24	64	20	72	24
Mother and 2 children.....	64	16	68	18	64	16	68	18
Mother and 3 children.....	64	19	68	19	64	19	68	19
In AFDC-UF States:								
Father, mother, and child.....	65	34	76	67	65	34	76	67
Father, mother, and 2 children.....	68	34	70	35	68	34	70	35
Father, mother, and 3 children.....	70	36	74	31	70	36	74	31
In non-UF States:								
Father, mother, and child.....	50	23	62	30	50	23	62	30
Father, mother, and 2 children.....	48	39	59	32	48	39	59	32
Father, mother, and 3 children.....	48	30	58	28	48	30	58	28

To take a specific example of how this provision creates inequities among working women, consider a mother of three children who works full time at \$2 an hour in Birmingham, Ala. As table 1 in appendix A shows, the family would receive \$288 a year in AFDC benefits if already eligible for AFDC, plus coverage under medicaid. But if the mother went in to apply for aid while working, the family would not be entitled to any cash assistance or medicaid benefits.

The benefit-loss rates for two-parent families are shown separately for the States that offer AFDC-UF and for the others. Rates are higher in UF States, since most of the other States offer no cash aid to two-parent families. The "UF notch" can be seen in tables 34-36 where a father in a UF State moves to full employment. Working more than 100 hours a month does not meet the condition of unemployment, thereby removing the family from AFDC. Since AFDC benefits are then lost regardless of how much is earned, benefit-loss rates average over 100 percent. That is, net income *declines* when these people move from no work or halftime work to a full-time job at \$1.60 or \$2.00. For instance, in Los Angeles an AFDC-UF family of five gets \$3,840 a year from AFDC when the father is unemployed. But if he earns \$3,200 a year working full time, the family is off AFDC completely (see appendix A, table 4).

Adding on separate benefits usually raises benefit-loss rates, thereby further reducing the net gain from work. These tables show the impact of public housing when made available to persons who already may be receiving cash and food benefits. Adding in public housing raised the average loss rates by as much as 15 percentage points. However, an interesting aspect of this effect occurs in the UF-notch situation, where public housing serves to lower those over-100-percent rates (see table 36, cols. 1 and 3). The reason for this is that when cash benefits go down, the rent charged a public housing tenant goes down, too, so the cash benefit loss is partially offset by a gain in housing benefits.

Other situations arise where combined loss rates can exceed 100 percent. This can occur, for instance, when a family moves from one bracket to another in the food stamp schedule. A \$1-a-month increase in income could trigger an increase in the food stamp purchase price of as much as \$9, resulting in a net loss of \$8 (\$96 a year).

As an example, take a couple with two children in Newark, N.J. (appendix A, table 57). If the father were working 20 hours a week at \$1.60 and then started working 40 hours, gross earnings would increase from \$1,600 a year to \$3,200. But an \$83 increase in social security taxes and a loss of \$1,068 a year in GA benefits would limit the net increase in cash income to only \$449. Because of the bracket structure in the food stamp program, this \$449 increase triggers a \$276 loss in the food stamp bonus value for this family. (The 61-percent loss rate in this specific instance is much higher than the average rate of 30 percent.) Thus, the net increase in cash income and food benefits is only \$173 (\$449-\$276). This gain is more than offset by a \$312 increase in work expenses. The family's purchasing power would actually drop by \$139 for a \$1,600 rise in gross earnings and a doubling of work effort. To summarize, if a Newark, N.J. father, with a wife

and two children, doubles his wages by moving from half- to full-time work at \$1.60 per hour, the following changes would occur:

Family gains: In wages.....	+\$1, 600
	<u>                    </u>
Family loses:	
Extra taxes.....	83
Lost cash welfare (general assistance).....	1, 068
Extra cost of the same food stamps.....	276
Extra work expenses.....	312
	<u>                    </u>
	-1, 739
	<u>                    </u>
Net overall loss.....	139

## PART V. ADMINISTRATIVE PROBLEMS EVIDENCED BY THIS STUDY

In checking the State responses to the subcommittee questionnaire, a first-hand view of the problems with welfare administration was inadvertently obtained. The questionnaire constituted a good "dry run" of the administrative process, even though it was not structured exactly like the forms each State uses and was not handled through normal administrative channels in all cases. On the other hand, unlike the real-life welfare application process, all the information needed was fully disclosed and the time pressure forced by an applicant's need for help was absent. Also, one might expect more attention to be paid to a congressional request than to the average welfare application.

While some States responded quickly, completely, and accurately, the overall quality of the initial responses was poor. The questionnaire asked for benefit amounts from several programs for 130 distinct cases. Although this is a large number of cases, the average State receives three times this many welfare applications each working day. Yet it took a number of States as long as 6 months to respond. The State of Tennessee never responded fully, and the State of Maine refused to respond at all because of the workload the 130 cases would have imposed.

The responses received were often incomplete. Some States failed to provide information on food stamps, although that program is administered by the State agency that responded. Failure to provide complete information on programs administered by other agencies forced the subcommittee to seek help from the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (for public housing) and the U.S. Department of Agriculture (for child nutrition programs) to complete this study.

The data supplied by the States were often in error. Some of the most common errors were:

- (1) Arithmetic error in computing benefits.
- (2) Failure to apply the "\$30 and 1/3" AFDC earnings deduction.
- (3) Where more than one person responded, inconsistent application of State policy on AFDC disregard of work expenses.
- (4) Inconsistent application of State standards of need.

As the Illinois State Director of Public Aid, Edward T. Weaver, said in a letter transmitting the questionnaires:

The inconsistencies which may occur between the work sheets for the different counties are indicative of some of the problems inherent in Illinois' public assistance system. Many allowances are left to caseworker discretion and rarely do two caseworkers compute budgets exactly similar.

The extent and nature of the erroneous responses (one State had a 33-percent error rate) perfectly illustrated the administrative problems that beset welfare. Personnel are overworked and often poorly trained. They are applying a very complex set of laws and regulations. And these rules are in a constant state of flux. It should not be surprising that many welfare payments are made in error. But a surprising aspect of this study was that, even under "laboratory" conditions, many payment computations were erroneous.

APPENDIX A. BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES UNDER  
CURRENT WELFARE PROGRAMS IN 100 LOCAL AREAS AS OF JULY  
1972

This appendix contains a benefit table for each of the 100 local areas surveyed by the Subcommittee on Fiscal Policy. The tables are arranged alphabetically by State.

The tables show the total annual incomes available as of July 1972 for eight different household types with different amounts of income from earnings and/or unemployment benefits. In total, each table contains benefit data for 57 different situations, ranging from an unemployed single individual to a family of five with a father who works full time at the local area's median wage. Each table entry shows the taxes owed for Federal, State, and local income taxes and the social security tax. It also indicates the benefits available from AFDC, general assistance, food stamps, surplus commodities, subsidized school lunches, and public housing. Associated with figures of net incomes derived from public programs are amounts of gross taxable income that would be equivalent to the public benefits after taxes were deducted. Also shown are the discretionary incomes remaining after deduction of certain work expenses from net income.

The tables are noted with double asterisks (\*\*) wherever examples of "income notches" appear. An "income notch" refers to the anomaly of earning more money, yet receiving less total income. This usually happens when a welfare program suddenly terminates all benefits once a recipient's earnings exceed a given level.

Although States' responses to the questionnaires were carefully checked and, where possible, corrected by subcommittee staff, there is no guarantee that every number reported by the States is correct. The individuals completing the questionnaires may have made errors that are difficult to detect by misunderstanding the questionnaire instructions, misinterpreting State welfare rules, or misapplying those rules. In short, the questionnaire responses are subject to error in much the same way that welfare payments made to recipients are subject to error. Thus, the data presented here are a "real-life" rather than a theoretical portrayal of benefit levels.

The following paragraphs describe the contents of each column in the tables:

*Earnings (1).*—An amount of wage income is shown that varies with assumptions about hours worked and wage rates. For a given family type, the first two lines on each table assume no employment and show no earnings. The third and fourth lines assume part-time work (20 hours for 50 weeks) at the old minimum wage (\$1.60) and show earnings of \$1,600 a year. The fifth and sixth lines assume full-time work (40 hours) at \$1.60 and at \$2.00 (the new minimum wage), respectively. The corresponding earned incomes are \$3,200 and \$4,000. The seventh line for each family type (the seventh and eighth for

single individuals) assumes full-time work at the median wage for men or women in each local area. Consequently, these amounts vary by area and by sex of family head.

*Unemployment insurance (2).*—For each family type, the first and third lines assume full entitlements to unemployment insurance based on a past history of work at the July 1972 minimum wage (\$1.60). Since the first line assumes no work, the full unemployment benefit was used. On the third line, however, where half-time work at \$1.60 an hour was assumed, partial benefits were computed based on the rules used in the particular State. The amounts shown assume that the beneficiary drew unemployment compensation for the maximum time possible within a year. For most States, this duration is 26 weeks, but a few States permit longer entitlements.

*Federal income tax (3).*—These amounts are the 1972 Federal tax liabilities on the earnings in column 1, assuming everyone takes the standard deduction. Earnings in Puerto Rico are not normally subject to the Federal income tax.

*State income tax (4).*—These amounts are the 1972 State income tax liabilities on the earnings in column 1, assuming everyone takes the standard deduction. Several States have tax credits which are refundable whenever credits exceed the State tax liability. Such cases are indicated by the entry "CR" in column 4.

*Local income tax (5).*—These amounts are the 1972 local income tax liabilities on the earnings in column 1. A majority of the 100 areas do not have city or county income taxes.

*Social security tax (6).*—These amounts are the payroll deductions for payments to the social security (OASDHI) trust fund from the earnings shown in column 1. Although the OASDHI tax rate is now 5.85 percent on the first \$13,200 of earnings, the data in these tables reflect the rate in effect in July 1972 (5.2 percent on the first \$9,000).

*Total taxes (7).*—Figures in column 7 are the sums of the figures in columns 3 through 6.

*AFDC (8).*—State welfare officials computed these AFDC grants given the information on household composition, income, work expenses, and shelter costs provided by the subcommittee. To compute AFDC eligibility and benefits for people with earnings, it was assumed that they were on AFDC before starting work. The opposite assumption would have shown as ineligible some of those workers whom the tables indicate were eligible for AFDC. In calculating the income available to each household to be subtracted from the AFDC grant, State tax credits were ignored. This was done on the grounds that, in actual practice, such tax rebates are not usually accounted for by welfare administrators. The AFDC payment data supplied by the States were reviewed and, where necessary, corrected by the subcommittee staff.

*General assistance (9).*—State welfare officials computed these general assistance (GA) grants given the information on household composition, income, work expenses, and shelter costs provided by the subcommittee. In calculating the income available to each case to be subtracted from the GA grant, State tax credits were ignored. This was done on the grounds that, in actual practice, such tax rebates are not usually accounted for by welfare administrators. The GA payment



data supplied by the States were reviewed and, where necessary, corrected by the subcommittee staff.

*Net cash income (10).*—These amounts are the sums of columns 1, 2, 8, and 9 less column 7.

*Food stamps (11).*—These amounts are the differences between the dollar values of food the stamps would buy and the costs to the recipients of buying the stamps in July 1972. These figures were supplied to the subcommittee by the States, and were reviewed and, where necessary, corrected by the subcommittee staff. Food stamp benefits have since been raised by about 30 percent. These higher benefits are not reflected in the tables.

*Commodities (12).*—The States were asked to respond, for each case, by indicating eligibility for surplus commodities and by estimating the retail value of this free food. The State responses were reviewed and, where necessary, corrected by the subcommittee staff.

*School lunches (13).*—The U.S. Department of Agriculture supplied information on the eligibility for, and value of, free and reduced-price school lunches. The amounts shown are based on a 9-month school year and are available only to school-age children. (One child in each of the families with children was assumed to be of preschool age.)

*Net cash plus food (14).*—These amounts are the sums of net cash income (col. 10), the greater of food stamps (col. 11) or commodities (col. 12), and the value of school lunch subsidies (col. 13). These figures represent the total incomes, exclusive of medical benefits, for the cases living in private housing.

*Gross taxable equivalent of col. 14 (15).*—The amounts in this column are the gross incomes that would be required, if subject to the Federal income tax and the social security tax, to produce the net incomes shown in column 14. These figures were calculated by the subcommittee staff. They do not allow for the effects of State and local income taxes. Thus, in some cases gross taxable equivalents would be higher than the amounts shown.

*Child care expenses (16).*—This column shows the annual expenditure that the subcommittee staff assumed working mothers would spend for child care. A uniform cost was assumed nationwide, varying by age and number of children and by whether the mother worked part- or full-time. Where a State indicated that an AFDC family would get free child care through its social services program, no cost to the family is shown under this column.

*Other work expenses (17).*—This column shows the annual expenditure by workers for transportation, meals at work, and special clothing. Subcommittee staff assumed uniform costs, but meals at work do vary by part-time/full-time status.

*Discretionary income (18).*—These amounts are the cash income and income from food benefits the households have left after deducting the expenses of going to work. This column is obtained by subtracting the sum of columns 16 and 17 from column 14.

*Gross taxable equivalent of col. 18 (19).*—The amounts in this column are the gross incomes that would be required, if subject to the Federal income tax and the social security tax, to produce the net incomes shown in column 18. These figures were calculated by the subcommittee staff. They do not allow for the effects of State and local income

taxes. Thus, in some cases gross taxable equivalents would be higher than the amounts shown.

*Net cash, food and public housing (20).*—The States were asked to provide benefit data for each of the 57 cases assuming residence in private housing and in public housing. The amounts in this column are the total incomes for the families if they live in public housing. They differ from the amounts in column 14 by the subsidy value of public housing in terms of lowered rent, plus or minus changes in State tax credits, AFDC and general assistance grants, food stamps, and surplus commodities which may result from a recipient's moving from private to public housing. The subsidy value of the public housing itself is simply the difference between the rent charged the public housing tenant and the private rent that he would have to pay for the same quality housing. The private rents were provided for each area by HUD at the subcommittee's request. The public housing rents were provided in the State responses to the subcommittee and were reviewed and, where necessary, corrected by the subcommittee staff.

*Gross taxable equivalent of col. 20 (21).*—The amounts in this column are the gross incomes that would be required, if subject to the Federal income tax and the social security tax, to produce the net incomes shown in column 20. These figures were calculated by subcommittee staff. They do not allow for the effects of State and local income taxes. Thus, in some cases gross taxable equivalents would be higher than the amounts shown.

*Discretionary income (22).*—These amounts are the cash income and income from food and housing benefits the households have left after deducting the expenses of going to work. This column is obtained by subtracting the sum of columns 16 and 17 from column 20.

*Gross taxable equivalent of col. 22 (23).*—The amounts in this column are the gross incomes that would be required, if subject to the Federal income tax and the social security tax, to produce the net incomes shown in column 22. These figures were calculated by the subcommittee staff. They do not allow for the effects of State and local income taxes. Thus, in some cases gross taxable equivalents would be higher than the amounts shown.

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

TABLE 1

STATE: ALABAMA  
 COUNTY: JEFFERSON  
 CITY: BIRMINGHAM

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT-INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (GASDI)	TOTAL TAXES (+5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (+2-7 +8-9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	182	0	0	16	83	99	0	0	1683
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	16	83	99	0	0	1501
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	26	32	166	393	0	0	2807
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	48	40	208	597	0	0	3403
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7182	0	926	163	72	373	1536	0	0	5846
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3298	0	185	29	33	171	418	0	0	2880
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	182	0	0	16	83	99	0	0	1683
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	16	83	99	0	0	1501
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	32	166	254	0	0	2946
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	9	40	208	427	0	0	3573
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7182	0	692	96	72	373	1234	0	0	5948
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	1162
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	660	0	660
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	182	0	0	16	83	99	438	0	2121
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	16	83	99	624	0	2125
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	17	32	166	271	60	0	2989
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	39	40	208	459	0	0	3541
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3298	0	70	20	33	171	294	24	0	3928
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	480	0	1312
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	960	0	960
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	182	0	0	16	83	99	780	0	2463
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	16	83	99	960	0	2461
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	12	32	166	210	636	0	3626
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	30	40	208	341	156	0	3815
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3298	0	0	13	33	171	217	540	0	3621**
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	582	0	1414
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1164	0	1164
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	182	0	0	16	83	99	984	0	2667
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	16	83	99	1164	0	2665
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	7	32	32	166	205	804	0	3799
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	21	40	208	269	288	0	4719
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3298	0	0	9	33	171	213	744	0	3829
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	182	0	0	16	83	99	0	0	1683
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	16	83	99	0	0	1501
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	32	166	198	0	0	3002
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	4	40	208	315	0	0	3685
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7182	0	557	82	72	373	1084	0	0	6598
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	182	0	0	16	83	99	0	0	1683
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	16	83	99	0	0	1501
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	32	166	198	0	0	3002
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	40	208	248	0	0	3752
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7182	0	331	71	72	373	947	0	0	6235
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	182	0	0	16	83	99	0	0	1683
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	16	83	99	0	0	1501
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	32	166	198	0	0	3002
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	40	208	248	0	0	3752
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7182	0	311	62	72	373	818	0	0	6364

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.



TABLE 2

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: ARIZONA  
COUNTY: PIMA  
CITY: TUCSON

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMP. PAYMENT- INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSIST- TANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	858
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	312	0	9	0	83	92	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	9	0	83	92	0	0	1508
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	46	0	166	381	0	0	2819
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	74	0	208	583	0	0	3417
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7423	0	978	248	0	386	1612	0	0	5811
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3324	0	189	50	0	173	412	0	0	2912
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	858
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	50	18	0	166	240	0	0	2969
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	38	0	208	416	0	0	3586
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7423	0	738	181	0	386	1305	0	0	6118
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	852	0	1710
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1404
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	2645
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1020	0	2537
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	50	28	0	166	250	492	0	3442
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	50	0	208	430	144	0	3714
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3324	0	73	32	0	173	278	432	0	3478
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	1266	0	2124
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1824	0	1824
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	1236	0	3065
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1440	0	2957
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	14	0	166	180	900	0	3929
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	32	0	208	303	552	0	4249
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3324	0	0	16	0	173	189	840	0	3975
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	1650	0	2508
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2208	0	2208
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	1614	0	3443
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1812	0	3329
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	2	0	166	168	1284	0	4316
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	16	0	208	224	936	0	4712
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3324	0	0	4	0	173	177	1224	0	4371
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	858
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	6	0	166	172	0	0	3028
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	53	40	0	208	291	0	0	3709
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7423	0	598	145	0	386	1129	0	0	6294
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	858
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	8	0	208	216	0	0	3784
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7423	0	471	114	0	386	971	0	0	6452
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	858
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7423	0	350	85	0	386	821	0	0	6602

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.









TABLE 4

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY: LOS ANGELES  
CITY: LOS ANGELES

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)	
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1574
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1390	1380
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	0	118	2051	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	235	1752	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	15	0	208	524	0	0	3474	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8505	0	1225	180	0	442	1847	0	0	6658	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4461	0	388	24	0	232	644	0	0	3817	
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	1104	1988	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2208	2208	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	0	532	2465	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1063	2580	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2578	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8505	0	949	75	0	442	1466	0	0	7039	
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	864	0	0	0	0	0	1398	0	2282	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2280	2280	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1872	0	3805	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2280	0	3797	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	1812	0	4799	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	1428	0	5048	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4461	0	246	6	0	232	484	1224	0	5201	
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1938	0	2822	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	2508	0	4441	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2820	0	4337	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	2676	0	5710	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	2244	0	5973	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4461	0	128	0	0	232	360	2028	0	6129	
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2478	0	3362	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	3048	0	4981	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3360	0	4877	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3216	0	6250	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	2724	0	6516	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4461	0	23	0	0	232	255	2460	0	6666	
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1410	948	3242	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1224	840	3997	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2448	0	3565	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729**	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8505	0	806	67	0	442	1315	0	0	7190	
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1680	1218	3782	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1494	1110	4537	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2988	0	4505	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8505	0	664	59	0	442	1165	0	0	7340	
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1920	1488	4292	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3840	0	3840	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1734	1380	5047	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3468	0	4585	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8505	0	531	51	0	442	1024	0	0	7481	

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.



TABLE 5

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: COUNTY: CITY:	ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES									
CALIFORNIA ALAMEDA OAKLAND	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1933
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	15	0	208	524	0	0	3476
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8812	0	1288	196	0	458	1942	0	0	6870
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4551	0	405	27	0	237	669	0	0	3882
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1933
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2578
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8812	0	998	87	0	458	1543	0	0	7269
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1398	0	2282
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2280	0	2280
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1866	0	3799
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2280	0	3797
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	2088	0	5066
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	1716	0	5336
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4551	0	460	8	0	237	505	1452	0	5498
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1938	0	2822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	2406	0	4339
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2820	0	4337
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	2820	0	5854
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	2532	0	6261
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4551	0	140	0	0	237	377	2244	0	6418
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2478	0	3362
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	2964	0	4897
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3360	0	4877
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3360	0	6394
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	3000	0	6792
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4551	0	35	0	0	237	272	2676	0	6955
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1410	528	2822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1224	894	3961
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2448	0	3965
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8812	0	856	79	0	458	1393	0	0	7419
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1680	798	3362
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1494	1074	4501
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2988	0	4505
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3036**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8812	0	713	71	0	458	1242	0	0	7570
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1920	1038	3842
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3840	0	3840
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1734	1314	4981
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3468	0	4985
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8812	0	576	63	0	458	1097	0	0	7715

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.







TABLE 7

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY: SANTA CLARA  
CITY: SAN JOSE

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI)	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1484
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	1200
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1933
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	15	0	208	524	0	0	3476
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9786	0	1486	252	0	466	2224	0	0	7562
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4409	0	378	23	0	229	630	0	0	3779
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	1110	1994
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1992	1992
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	2365
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1933
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9786	0	1155	129	0	468	1752	0	0	8034
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	864	0	0	0	0	0	1398	0	2282
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2280	0	2280
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1866	0	3799
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2280	0	3797
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	2076	0	5094
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	1692	0	5312
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4409	0	237	5	0	229	471	1512	0	5450
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1938	0	2822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	2412	0	4345
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2820	0	4337
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	2820	0	5854
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	2508	0	6237
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4409	0	120	0	0	229	349	2316	0	6376
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2478	0	3362
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	2946	0	4879
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3360	0	4877
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3360	0	6394
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	2988	0	6780
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4409	0	15	0	0	229	244	2748	0	6913
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1410	528	2822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1224	810	3967
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2448	0	3965
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9786	0	1012	121	0	468	1601	0	0	8185
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1680	798	3362
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1494	1080	4507
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2988	0	4505
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9786	0	870	113	0	468	1451	0	0	8335
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1920	1038	3842
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3840	0	3840
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1734	1320	4937
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3468	0	4985
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9786	0	728	105	0	468	1301	0	0	8465

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.





TABLE 8

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY: SAN FRANCISCO  
CITY: SAN FRANCISCO

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI)	TOTAL TAXES (5+6+7)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (11+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	83	83	0	0	0	1933
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	166	335	0	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	15	208	524	0	0	0	3476
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7631	0	1022	137	397	1556	0	0	0	6075
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	5092	0	508	43	0	265	0	0	0	4276
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	83	83	0	0	0	1933
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	166	222	0	0	0	2978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	208	378	0	0	0	3622
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7631	0	778	44	0	397	1219	0	0	6412
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1398	0	2282
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2280	0	2280
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	83	83	1866	0	0	3799
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	83	83	2280	0	0	3797
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	166	222	2076	0	0	5054
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	208	380	1692	0	0	5312
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	5092	0	353	19	0	265	637	1224	0	5679
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1938	0	2822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	83	83	2406	0	0	4339
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	83	83	2820	0	0	4337
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	166	166	2820	0	0	5854
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	83	0	208	271	2508	0	0	6237
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	5092	0	227	11	0	265	503	2016	0	6605
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2478	0	3362
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	83	83	2946	0	0	4879
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	83	83	3360	0	0	4877
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	166	166	3360	0	0	6394
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	208	208	2888	0	0	6780
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	5092	0	111	3	0	265	379	2436	0	7149
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1410	528	2822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	83	83	1224	810	0	3567
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	83	83	2448	0	0	3965
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	208	271	0	0	0	3729**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7631	0	635	36	0	397	1068	0	0	6563
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1680	798	3362
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	83	83	1494	1080	0	4507
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	83	83	2988	0	0	4505
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	0	3729**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7631	0	506	28	0	397	931	0	0	6700
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1920	1038	3842
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3840	0	3840
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	83	83	1734	1320	0	4987
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	83	83	3468	0	0	4985
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	0	3729**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7631	0	383	20	0	397	800	0	0	6831

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 8

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIMARY CASH, INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET TAXABLE FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIMARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
168	0	0	1052	1117	0	0	1052	1117	2666	2973	2666	2973
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2364	2591	2364	2591
348	0	0	2281	2487	0	372	1909	2027	3121	3554	2749	3078
432	0	0	1949	2073	0	372	1577	1674	2825	3175	2453	2704
144	0	0	3009	3411	0	684	2425	2542	3609	4190	2925	3393
0	0	0	3470	4034	0	684	2702	3152	4028	4768	3344	3863
0	0	0	6075	7678	0	684	5391	6763	6075	7698	5351	6763
0	0	0	4270	5123	0	684	3592	4225	4564	5518	3880	4608
378	0	0	1262	1340	0	0	1262	1340	3350	3690	3350	3690
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3216	3523	3216	3523
708	0	0	2841	2802	0	372	2469	2409	3625	4036	3253**	3565
768	0	0	2285	2426	0	372	1913	2031	3389	3739	3017**	3275
420	0	0	3398	3700	0	684	2714	2897	4262	4841	3578	3977
264	0	0	3889	4346	0	684	3202	3505	4474	5113	3790	4245
0	0	0	6412	7696	0	684	5728	6786	6412	7656	5728	6786
492	0	0	2774	2971	0	0	2774	2971	3854	4332	3854	4332
492	0	0	2772	2969	0	0	2772	2969	3852	4330	3852	4330
240	0	0	4039	4569	384	372	3283	3606	4987	5808	4231	4815
240	0	0	4037	4568	384	372	3281	3604	4985	5805	4229	4812
240	0	0	5294	6211	780	684	4830	4301	5518	7033	4454	5108
240	0	0	5552	6500	780	684	4088	4632	6080	7249	4616	5321
0	240	0	5919	7000	780	684	4453	5134	6291	7555	4827	5623
816	0	81	3749	4019	0	0	3719	4019	5123	5809	5123	5809
816	0	72	3717	4017	0	0	3717	4017	5229	5948	5229	5948
480	0	72	4891	5206	576	372	3943	4299	5983	6938	5035**	5694
480	0	72	4889	5203	576	372	3941	4296	6005	6967	5057**	5722
216	0	0	6070	7053	1104	684	4222	4650	7066	8371	5218**	5734
216	0	0	4493	7508	1104	684	4605	5140	7341	8735	5493	6295
216	0	0	6821	8060	1104	684	4973	5627	7565	9036	5717	6604
852	0	162	4376	4708	0	0	4376	4708	5648	6321	5648	6321
852	0	162	4374	4706	0	0	4374	4706	5646	6319	5646	6315
492	0	162	5533	6174	576	372	4585	4969	6661	7652	5713	6427
492	0	162	5531	6171	576	372	4583	4966	6683	7680	5735	6435
312	0	0	6700	7711	1104	684	4838	5310	7714	9032	5866	6608
288	0	0	7066	8146	1104	684	5220	5773	7908	9279	6060	6862
288	0	0	7437	8679	1104	684	5589	6249	8157	9602	6309	7193
816	0	0	3638	3918	0	0	3638	3918	4838	5427	4838	5427
816	0	0	3636	3916	0	0	3636	3916	4836	5424	4836	5424
480	0	0	4447	4933	0	372	4075	4404	5575	6368	5203	5902
480	0	0	4445	4930	0	372	4073	4401	5573	6365	5201	5895
816	0	0	3850**	4123	0	684	3160**	3362	5098**	5758	4414**	4891
408	0	0	4137**	4541	0	684	3453**	3688	5445**	6202	4761**	5325
0	0	0	6563	7697	0	684	5879	6806	7367	8763	6683	7856
852	0	81	4295	4607	0	0	4295	4607	5495	6114	5495	6114
852	0	81	4293	4605	0	0	4293	4605	5493	6112	5493	6112
492	0	81	5080	5590	0	372	4708	5122	6220	7040	5848	6564
492	0	81	5078	5588	0	372	4706	5120	6218	7037	5846	6561
1044	0	81	4159**	4427	0	684	3475**	3690	5407**	6093	4723**	5141
636	0	81	4509**	4874	0	684	3825**	4062	5793**	6493	5109**	5627
0	0	0	6700	7695	0	684	6016	6815	7504	8746	6820	7850
936	0	162	4940	5281	0	0	4940	5281	6104	6742	6104	6742
936	0	162	4938	5278	0	0	4938	5278	6102	6739	6102	6739
456	0	162	5605	6111	0	372	5233	5646	6805	7635	6433	7155
456	0	162	5603	6109	0	372	5231	5644	6803	7632	6431	7154
1272	0	162	4408**	4743	0	684	3784**	4019	5776**	6327	5092**	5470
1008	0	162	4462**	5308	0	684	4278**	4543	6186**	6845	5502**	5822
0	0	0	6831	7694	0	684	6147	6821	7695	8804	7011	7924

TABLE 9

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: CALIFORNIA  
 COUNTY: SACRAMENTO  
 CITY: SACRAMENTO

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7+8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	635	1519
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1270	1270
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	0	62	1955
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	125	1642
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	15	0	208	524	0	0	3476
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8518	0	1228	181	0	443	1852	0	0	6666
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4464	0	389	24	0	232	645	0	0	3819
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	995	1879
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1879	1879
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	0	367	2300
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	734	2251
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8518	0	951	76	0	443	1470	0	0	7048
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1398	0	2282
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2280	2280
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1866	0	3799
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2280	0	3797
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	2076	0	5054
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	1812	0	5432
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4464	0	246	6	0	232	484	1488	0	5468
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1938	0	2822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	2406	0	4339
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2820	0	4337
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	2820	0	5854
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	2508	0	6237
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4464	0	128	0	0	232	360	2292	0	6396
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2478	0	3362
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	2946	0	4879
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3360	0	4877
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3360	0	6394
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	2588	0	6780
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4464	0	23	0	0	232	255	2724	0	6933
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1410	528	2822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1224	804	3961
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2448	0	3965
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8518	0	808	68	0	443	1319	0	0	7199
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1680	798	3362
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1494	1080	4507
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2988	0	4505
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8518	0	666	60	0	443	1169	0	0	7349
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1920	1038	3842
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3840	0	3840
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1734	1314	4981
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3468	0	4985
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8518	0	533	52	0	443	1028	0	0	7490

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 9

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 1%	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FDCI + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
300	0	0	1819	1932	0	0	1819	1932	2455	2706	2455	2706
360	0	0	1640	1731	0	0	1640	1731	2182	2364	2182	2364
240	0	0	4222	4240	0	372	1863	1978	2799	3142	2427**	2671
312	0	0	1954	2079	0	372	1582**	1680	2482	2740	2110**	2274
120	0	0	2940	3380	0	084	2301	2512	3633	4222	2949	3334
120	0	0	3596	4193	0	084	2912	3306	4244	5055	3560	4145
0	0	0	0006	0588	0	084	5982	7631	6666	8988	5982	7631
120	0	0	3939	4662	0	084	3255	3759	4587	5524	3993	4614
588	0	0	2467	2620	0	0	2467	2620	3184	3483	3184	3483
588	0	0	2467	2620	0	0	2467	2620	3151	3442	3151	3442
516	0	0	4816	3624	0	372	2444**	2595	3518	3991	3148**	3436
516	0	0	2767	2963	0	372	2493**	2543	3487	3862	3115**	3397
336	0	0	1314	1495	0	084	4640	2743	4082	4614	3398	3759
240	0	0	3862	4386	0	084	3178	3475	4726	5435	4042	4503
0	0	0	7048	8585	0	084	6364	7675	7048	8585	6364	7675
420	0	0	2702	2882	0	0	2702	2882	3686	4117	3686	4117
420	0	0	2760	2879	0	0	2760	2879	3684	4115	3684	4115
240	0	0	4049	4209	384	372	3281	3604	5011	5839	4255	4844
240	0	0	4037	4566	384	372	3281	3604	5009	5837	4253	4844
240	0	0	5294	6211	780	084	3830	4301	6170	7369	4706	5439
240	0	0	5672	6707	780	084	4208	4785	6512	7824	5048	5888
240	0	0	5768	6762	780	084	4244	4840	6524	7848	5060	5912
672	0	63	3557	3817	0	0	3557	3817	4637	5181	4637	5181
672	0	63	3205	3815	0	0	3525	3815	4635	5178	4635	5178
336	0	63	4748	5310	576	372	3790	4108	5806	6706	4858	5463
336	0	63	4746	5307	576	372	3788	4106	5804	6703	4856	5461
216	0	63	6133	7135	1164	084	4685	4730	7273	8647	5425	6266
216	0	63	6675	7851	1164	084	4627	5424	7791	9312	5784	6677
216	0	63	6675	7851	1164	084	4627	5424	7791	9312	5943	6886
636	0	135	4133	4405	0	0	4133	4405	5297	5872	5297	5872
636	0	135	4131	4402	0	0	4131	4402	5295	5869	5295	5869
312	0	135	5326	5909	576	372	4378	4711	6442	7364	5644	6124
312	0	135	5324	5906	576	372	4376	4708	6440	7361	5642	6121
288	0	135	6817	7850	1164	084	4969	5452	7933	9311	6085	6895
288	0	135	7203	8364	1164	084	5320	5946	8319	9806	6471	7402
288	0	135	7356	8568	1164	084	5506	6142	8472	10002	6624	7603
708	0	0	3530	3784	0	0	3530	3784	4514	5017	4514	5017
708	0	0	3528	3781	0	0	3528	3781	4512	5015	4512	5015
336	0	0	4297	4784	0	372	3425	4276	5293	6007	4921	5531
336	0	0	4301	4788	0	372	3929	4281	5297	6012	4925	5536
744	0	0	3778**	4093	0	084	3094**	3286	4786**	5361	4192**	4497
480	0	0	4209**	4632	0	084	3525**	3777	5097**	5756	4413**	4890
0	0	0	7199	8586	0	084	6515	7675	7199	8586	6515	7675
708	0	63	4133	4405	0	0	4133	4405	5153	5682	5153	5682
708	0	63	4131	4402	0	0	4131	4402	5151	5680	5151	5680
360	0	63	4930	5401	0	372	4358	4935	5974	6725	5602	6250
360	0	63	4928	5398	0	372	4356	4933	5972	6722	5600	6247
972	0	63	4069**	4325	0	084	3483**	3595	5077**	5584	4393**	4725
708	0	63	4363**	4941	0	084	3879**	4120	5427**	6029	4743**	5166
0	0	0	7349	8585	0	084	6065	7691	7349	8585	6065	7691
720	0	135	4697	4988	0	0	4697	4988	5741	6283	5741	6283
720	0	135	4695	4986	0	0	4695	4986	5739	6281	5739	6281
408	0	135	5547	6009	0	372	5122	5945	6582	7362	6220	6888
408	0	135	5528	6014	0	372	5156	5950	6596	7367	6224	6893
1080	0	135	4249**	4313	0	084	3365**	3386	5375**	5824	4691**	4982
864	0	135	4791**	4959	0	084	4107**	4262	5727**	6265	5043**	5409
0	0	0	7490	8565	0	084	6606	7703	7490	8585	6606	7703

TABLE 10

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: CALIFORNIA  
 COUNTY: ORANGE  
 CITY: SANTA ANA

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (FASOHI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7-8-9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1933
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	15	0	208	524	0	0	3476
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9641	0	1457	243	0	468	2168	0	0	7473
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4211	0	341	19	0	219	579	0	0	3632
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1933
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2578
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9641	0	1132	122	0	468	1722	0	0	7919
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1398	0	2282
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2280	0	2280
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1710	0	3643
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2124	0	3641
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	1596	0	4574
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	1212	0	4832
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4211	0	206	1	0	219	426	1128	0	4913
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1938	0	2822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	2406	0	4339
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2820	0	4337
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	2460	0	5454
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	2028	0	5757
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4211	0	93	0	0	219	312	1932	0	5831
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2478	0	3362
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	2946	0	4879
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3360	0	4877
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3000	0	6034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	268	2508	0	6300
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4211	0	0	0	0	219	219	2376	0	6368
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1410	528	2822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2920	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1140	726	3799
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2280	0	3797
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9641	0	990	114	0	468	1572	0	0	8609
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1680	798	3362
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1410	994	4339
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2820	0	4337
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9641	0	847	106	0	468	1421	0	0	8220
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1920	1038	3842
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3840	0	3840
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1650	1236	4819
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3300	0	4817
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9641	0	705	98	0	468	1271	0	0	8370

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 10

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 1%	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIMARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIMARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
372	0	0	1c3e	1s4e	0	0	125e	1334	1256	1334	1256	1334
432	0	0	432	498	0	0	432	458	432	458	432	458
300	0	0	2233	2427	0	372	1401	1976	2233	2427	1861	1576
384	0	0	1901	2019	0	372	1529	1624	1901	2019	1529	1624
0	0	0	4865	5227	0	684	2181	2363	2865	3227	2181	2363
0	0	0	3476	4034	0	684	2792	3152	3476	4034	2792	3152
0	0	0	7473	9770	0	684	6789	8843	7473	9770	6789	8843
0	0	0	3632	4266	0	684	2948	3357	3632	4266	2948	3357
696	0	0	1580	1678	0	0	1580	1678	1580	1678	1580	1678
768	0	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	768	815	768	815
424	0	0	2557	2715	0	372	2185	2320	2557	2715	2185	2320
756	0	0	2273	2414	0	372	1961	2019	2273	2414	1901	2019
336	0	0	3314	3645	0	684	2630	2793	3314	3645	2630	2793
240	0	0	3862	4336	0	684	3178	3475	3862	4336	3178	3475
0	0	0	7919	9764	0	684	7235	8887	7919	9764	7235	8887
492	0	0	2774	2971	0	0	2774	2971	2774	2971	2774	2971
492	0	0	4772	2969	0	C	2772	2772	2772	2772	2772	2969
240	0	0	3883	4369	384	372	3127	3412	3883	4365	3127	3412
240	0	0	3881	4367	384	372	3125	3409	3881	4367	3125	3409
240	0	0	4814	5581	760	684	3350	3690	4814	5581	3350	3690
240	0	0	5972	5919	760	684	3408	4017	5972	5919	3408	4017
240	0	0	5153	6027	760	684	3689	4122	5153	6027	3689	4122
708	0	72	3602	3873	0	0	3602	3873	3602	3873	3602	3873
708	0	72	3600	3871	0	0	3600	3871	3600	3871	3600	3871
336	0	72	4747	5321	576	372	3799	4119	4747	5321	3799	4119
336	0	72	4745	5319	576	372	3797	4117	4745	5319	3797	4117
216	0	72	5782	6674	1164	684	3934	4268	5782	6674	3934	4268
216	0	72	6045	7020	1164	684	4197	4618	6045	7020	4197	4618
216	0	72	6119	7117	1164	684	4271	4712	6119	7117	4271	4712
780	0	144	4286	4596	0	0	4286	4596	4286	4596	4286	4596
780	0	144	4284	4593	0	0	4284	4593	4284	4593	4284	4593
780	0	144	5803	6255	576	372	4855	5306	5803	6255	4855	5306
780	0	144	5801	6252	576	372	4853	5303	5801	6252	4853	5303
312	0	144	6490	7427	1164	684	4642**	5040	6490	7427	4642**	5040
288	0	144	6732	7745	1164	684	4884	5343	6732	7745	4884	5343
288	0	144	6800	7834	1164	684	4952	5430	6800	7834	4952	5430
708	0	0	3530	3784	0	0	3530	3784	3530	3784	3530	3784
708	0	0	3528	3781	0	0	3528	3781	3528	3781	3528	3781
408	0	0	4207	4629	0	372	3635	4164	4207	4629	3635	4164
408	0	0	4205	4627	0	372	3633	4162	4205	4627	3633	4162
744	0	0	3770**	4093	0	684	3094**	3286	3770**	4093	3094**	3286
552	0	0	4281	4723	0	684	3597**	3867	4281	4723	3597**	3867
0	0	0	8069	9763	0	684	7365	8686	8069	9763	7365	8686
708	0	72	4142	4416	0	0	4142	4416	4142	4416	4142	4416
708	0	72	4140	4414	0	0	4140	4414	4140	4414	4140	4414
420	0	72	4631	5276	0	372	4459	4812	4631	5276	4459	4812
420	0	72	4629	5273	0	372	4457	4809	4629	5273	4457	4809
972	0	72	4078**	4336	0	684	3394**	3604	4078**	4336	3394**	3604
360	0	72	4224**	4519	0	684	3540**	3759	4224**	4519	3540**	3759
0	0	0	8220	9764	0	684	7536	8887	8220	9764	7536	8887
864	0	144	4850	5169	0	0	4850	5169	4850	5169	4850	5169
864	0	144	4848	5166	0	0	4848	5166	4848	5166	4848	5166
504	0	144	5467	5938	0	372	5095	5474	5467	5938	5095	5474
504	0	144	5465	5936	0	372	5093	5472	5465	5936	5093	5472
1236	0	144	4614**	4688	0	684	3730**	3961	4614**	4688	3730**	3961
1008	0	144	4944**	5286	0	684	4260**	4524	4944**	5286	4260**	4524
0	0	0	6370	9763	0	684	7686	8691	6370	9763	7686	8691

TABLE 11

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY: SAN BERNARDINO  
CITY: SAN BERNARDINO

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7-8-9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/U.I.	1600	410	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1933
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	15	0	208	524	0	0	3476
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8119	0	1140	161	0	422	1729	0	0	6390
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3720	0	254	9	0	193	456	0	0	3264
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	684	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/U.I.	1600	410	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1933
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	50	0	0	166	222	0	0	2678
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8119	0	880	60	0	422	1368	0	0	6751
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1398	0	2282
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2280	0	2280
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/U.I.	1600	410	0	0	0	83	83	1866	0	3799
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2280	0	3767
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	50	0	0	166	222	1824	0	4802
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	1440	0	5640
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3720	0	129	0	0	193	322	1560	0	4958
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1938	0	2822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/U.I.	1600	410	0	0	0	83	83	2406	0	4339
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2820	0	4337
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	2688	0	5722
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	2268	0	5997
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3720	0	24	0	0	193	217	2376	0	5879
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2478	0	3362
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/U.I.	1600	410	0	0	0	83	83	2546	0	4879
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3360	0	4877
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3228	0	6262
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	2736	0	6528
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3720	0	0	0	0	193	193	2892	0	6419
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1410	948	3242
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/U.I.	1600	410	0	0	0	83	83	1224	840	3997
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2448	0	3465
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8119	0	744	52	0	422	1218	0	0	6901
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1680	1218	3782
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/U.I.	1600	410	0	0	0	83	83	1494	1119	4537
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2988	0	4505
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3734**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8119	0	603	44	0	422	1069	0	0	7050
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1920	1488	4292
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3840	0	3840
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/U.I.	1600	410	0	0	0	83	83	1734	1380	5047
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3468	0	4985
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8119	0	470	30	0	422	934	0	0	7185

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 11

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD STAMPS (11+12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIMINARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIMINARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
0	152	0	162	1100	0	0	1036	1100	1036	1100	1036	1100
0	152	0	152	101	0	0	152	101	152	101	152	101
0	152	0	2085	2243	0	372	1713	1819	2085	2243	1713	1819
0	152	0	1669	1772	0	372	1297	1377	1669	1772	1297	1377
0	0	0	2665	3227	0	684	2181	2363	2665	3227	2181	2363
0	0	0	2476	4659	0	684	2792	3152	3676	4034	2792	3152
0	0	0	6390	6188	0	684	5766	7226	6390	6186	5766	7226
0	0	0	3264	3751	0	684	2580	2876	3264	3751	2580	2876
0	305	0	1189	1262	0	0	1189	1262	2407	2556	2407	2556
0	305	0	305	323	0	0	305	323	1733	1840	1733	1840
0	305	0	2438	2377	0	372	1866	1981	3198	3500	2826	3036
0	305	0	1822	1930	0	372	1450	1540	2866	3086	2494	2648
0	305	0	3263	3606	0	684	2599	2760	3943	4438	3259	3577
0	0	0	3622	4032	0	684	2938	3176	4102	4639	3418	3775
0	0	0	6751	8168	0	684	6067	7258	6751	8168	6067	7258
0	305	0	2587	2747	0	0	2587	2747	3547	3939	3547	3939
0	305	0	2585	2740	0	0	2285	2745	3545	3937	3545	3937
0	305	0	4104	4620	384	372	3348	3688	4692	5420	3936	4437
0	305	0	4102	4650	384	372	3346	3685	4690	5418	3934	4435
0	305	0	5107	5965	780	684	3683	4662	5419	6375	3955	4461
0	305	0	5263	6309	780	684	3901	4392	5981	6588	4117	4669
0	305	0	5263	6170	780	684	3799	4262	5515	6501	4051	4584
0	457	90	3369	3583	0	0	3369	3583	4437	4925	4437	4925
0	457	90	3367	3580	0	0	3367	3580	4435	4922	4435	4922
0	457	45	4841	5442	576	372	3893	4237	5525	6337	4577	5104
0	457	45	4639	5469	576	372	3891	4234	5523	6334	4575	5101
0	457	0	6179	7196	1164	684	4311	4789	6515	7638	4667	5219
0	457	0	6454	7257	1164	684	4606	5111	6694	7876	4846	5448
0	457	0	6336	7402	1164	684	4468	4990	6624	7783	4776	5358
0	609	198	4169	4450	0	0	4169	4450	5177	5718	5177	5718
0	609	198	4167	4447	0	0	4167	4447	5175	5715	5175	5715
0	609	99	5587	6244	576	372	6029	5036	6223	7076	5275	5843
0	609	99	5585	6240	576	372	6037	5034	6221	7074	5273	5841
0	609	0	6871	7927	1164	684	5023	5521	7159	8306	5311	5898
0	609	0	7137	8277	1164	684	5289	5861	7341	8548	5493	6122
0	609	0	7626	8153	1164	684	5180	5722	7268	8451	5420	6029
0	228	0	3476	3709	0	0	3476	3709	4502	5002	4502	5002
0	457	0	3277	3480	0	0	3277	3480	4261	4698	4261	4698
0	228	0	4225	4652	0	372	3853	4187	4903	5505	4531	5139
0	457	0	4422	4901	0	372	4050	4432	5094	5753	4722	5280
0	457	0	3491**	3735	0	684	2807**	2981	4391**	4862	3703**	4004
0	457	0	4186**	4003	0	684	3502**	3749	4894**	5697	4216**	4533
0	0	0	6901	8168	0	684	6217	7265	6901	8168	6217	7265
0	304	90	4176	4459	0	0	4176	4459	5016	5509	5016	5509
0	609	90	4059	4313	0	0	4059	4313	4995	5483	4995	5483
0	304	90	4931	5402	0	372	4559	4936	5561	6198	5180	5708
0	381	180	3606	6113	0	372	5200	5650	6196	6858	5824	6388
0	609	90	3733**	3964	0	684	3049**	3228	4705**	5119	4021**	4270
0	609	45	4440**	4796	0	684	3762**	3995	5238**	5790	4254**	4530
0	0	0	7050	8169	0	684	6366	7283	7050	8169	6366	7283
0	381	180	4853	5172	0	0	4853	5172	5645	6162	5645	6162
0	762	180	4782	5064	0	0	4782	5064	5682	6209	5682	6209
0	381	180	3606	6113	0	372	5200	5650	6196	6858	5824	6388
0	762	180	5927	6518	0	372	5355	6048	6527	7279	6155	6806
0	762	180	3973**	4223	0	684	3296**	3496	5020**	5381	4336**	4605
0	762	180	4734**	5628	0	684	4650**	4301	5598**	6192	4914**	5248
0	0	0	7185	8169	0	684	6501	7292	7185	8169	6501	7292



TABLE 12

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1974, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY: CONTRA COSTA  
CITY: MARTINEZ

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (\$34 + \$56)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7-8-9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	1364
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	960	960
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1933
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.00	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	15	0	208	524	0	0	3476
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9960	0	1542	263	0	468	2253	0	0	7727
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4999	0	395	25	0	234	654	0	0	3845
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	882	1766
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1764	1764
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	2113
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1877
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.00	3200	0	36	0	0	166	222	0	0	2578
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9960	0	1184	138	0	468	1790	0	0	8170
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1398	0	2282
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2280	0	2280
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1866	0	3799
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2280	0	3797
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.00	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	2076	0	5554
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	1692	0	5312
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4999	0	252	7	0	234	493	1476	0	5482
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1538	0	2822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	2406	0	4339
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2820	0	4337
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.00	3200	0	63	0	0	166	166	2820	0	5854
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	2508	0	6237
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4999	0	133	0	0	234	367	2280	0	6412
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2478	0	3362
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	2946	0	4879
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3360	0	4877
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.00	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3360	0	6394
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	2988	0	6780
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4999	0	28	0	0	234	262	2712	0	6949
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1410	528	2822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1224	810	3967
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2448	0	3965
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.00	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9960	0	1042	130	0	468	1640	0	0	8320
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1680	798	3362
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1494	1080	4507
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2988	0	4505
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.00	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9960	0	899	122	0	468	1489	0	0	8471
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1920	1038	3842
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3840	0	3840
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1734	1320	4987
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3468	0	4985
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.00	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9960	0	756	114	0	468	1338	0	0	8622

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 12

23% ON AVERAGE, THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS EQUIVA- LENT (11+12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIMINARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 22
360	0	0	1724	1631	0	0	1724	1831	2624	2920	2624	2520
432	0	0	1392	1470	0	0	1392	1478	2400	2637	2400	2637
318	0	0	2251	2450	0	372	1679	1995	3013	3416	2641	2941
420	0	0	1937	2008	0	372	1909	1862	2729	3753	2357**	2503
120	0	0	<989	580	0	084	4301	2512	3489	4031	2805	3190
0	0	0	4476	4034	0	084	2792	3152	3908	4608	3224	3707
0	0	0	7707	10115	0	084	7023	9187	7707	10115	7023	6187
0	0	0	3845	4536	0	084	5161	3639	4157	4953	3473	4043
648	0	0	2414	2563	0	0	2414	2563	3332	3668	3332	3668
088	0	0	2442	2561	0	0	2412	2561	3274	3598	3274	3598
382	0	0	2695	2873	0	372	2323**	2467	3559	3953	3187**	3487
048	0	0	2525	2681	0	372	2153**	2286	3305	3634	2933**	3170
336	0	0	4314	3965	0	084	2630	2793	4142	4689	3458	3825
240	0	0	4862	4346	0	084	3178	3475	4354	4959	3670	4093
0	0	0	8170	10106	0	084	7486	9229	8170	10106	7486	9225
516	0	0	2798	3001	0	0	2798	3601	3758	4209	3758	4209
516	0	0	2796	2999	0	0	2796	2999	3756	4207	3756	4207
240	0	0	4039	4569	384	372	3283	3606	4867	5630	4111	4661
240	0	0	4037	4560	384	372	3281	3604	4865	5628	4109	4658
240	0	0	5294	6211	780	084	3430	4301	5798	6874	4334	4950
240	0	0	5292	6200	780	084	4088	4632	5936	7057	4472	5131
240	0	0	5722	6762	780	084	4258	4860	6058	7229	4594	5301
708	0	72	3602	3873	0	0	3602	3873	4634	5177	4634	5177
708	0	72	3600	3871	0	0	3600	3871	4632	5174	4632	5174
336	0	36	4711	5275	576	372	3763	4074	5509	6434	4651	5108
336	0	36	4709	5273	576	372	3761	4072	5509	6447	4661	5211
216	0	0	6070	7053	1164	084	4222	4650	6706	7892	4858	5463
216	0	0	6053	7596	1164	084	4605	5140	6957	8226	5199	5791
216	0	0	6622	7789	1164	084	4780	5304	7084	8395	5236	5957
780	0	144	4286	4596	0	0	4286	4596	5270	5837	5270	5837
780	0	144	4284	4593	0	0	4284	4593	5268	5834	5268	5834
420	0	72	5371	5966	576	372	4423	4767	6235	7092	5287	5859
420	0	72	5369	5964	576	372	4421	4764	6233	7089	5285	5856
288	0	0	6082	7079	1164	084	4834	5280	7270	8453	5422	6031
288	0	0	7048	8186	1164	084	5220	5773	7548	8817	5700	6390
288	0	0	7227	8409	1164	084	5389	5989	7669	8973	5821	6548
816	0	0	3638	3918	0	0	3638	3918	4526	5032	4526	5032
816	0	0	3636	3916	0	0	3636	3916	4524	5030	4524	5030
336	0	0	4363	4751	0	372	3931	4284	5239	5938	4867	5463
336	0	0	4361	4748	0	372	3929	4281	5213	5905	4841	5430
744	0	0	3778**	4693	0	084	3094**	3280	4786**	5361	4102**	4497
552	0	0	4481**	4723	0	084	3597**	3867	4989**	5618	4305**	4753
0	0	0	8320	10105	0	084	7036	9228	8320	10105	7036	9228
780	0	72	4214	4506	0	0	4214	4506	5126	5648	5126	5648
780	0	72	4212	4504	0	0	4212	4504	5124	5646	5124	5646
360	0	72	4949	5412	0	372	4267	4946	5851	6568	5479	6054
360	0	72	4937	5409	0	372	4265	4944	5849	6555	5477	6092
1044	0	36	4111**	4381	0	084	3430**	3643	5026**	5522	4342**	4666
708	0	36	4326**	4908	0	084	3622**	4091	5364**	5949	4880**	5087
0	0	0	8471	10106	0	084	7187	9229	8471	10106	7187	9229
792	0	144	4778	5079	0	0	4778	5079	5678	6204	5678	6204
792	0	144	4776	5076	0	0	4776	5076	5676	6201	5676	6201
456	0	144	5587	6089	0	372	5215	5624	6427	7151	6055	6680
456	0	144	5585	6086	0	372	5213	5621	6425	7149	6053	6677
1188	0	144	4366**	4827	0	084	3682**	3910	5362**	5807	4678**	4968
936	0	144	4872**	5196	0	084	4188**	4448	5832**	6398	5148**	5540
0	0	0	8622	10107	0	084	7938	9230	8622	10107	7938	9230

TABLE 13

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES  
(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY: FRESNO  
CITY: FRESNO

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI)	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1-2-7+8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1184
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	600
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1933
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	15	0	208	524	0	0	3476
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	710*	0	911	11*	0	369	1394	0	0	5710
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	33*3	0	192	2	0	174	368	0	0	2575
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	1274
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	780
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1933
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2778
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	710*	0	678	28	0	369	1075	0	0	6629
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1398	0	2282
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2280	0	2280
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1866	0	3799
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2280	0	3797
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	2776	0	5054
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	1692	0	5312
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	33*3	0	76	0	0	174	250	2004	0	5097
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1538	0	2822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	2476	0	4350
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2820	0	4337
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	2820	0	5854
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	2568	0	6237
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	33*3	0	0	0	0	174	174	2820	0	5089
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2478	0	3362
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	2946	0	4879
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3360	0	4877
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3360	0	6394
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	2988	0	6780
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	33*3	0	0	0	0	174	174	3360	0	6529
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1410	1008	3302
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1224	970	4057
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2448	0	3965
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	710*	0	544	20	0	369	933	0	0	6171
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1680	1278	3842
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1494	1170	4597
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2988	0	4505
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3729**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	710*	0	419	12	0	369	800	0	0	6304
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1920	1548	4352
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3840	0	3840
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1734	1447	5107
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3468	0	4985
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3736**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	710*	0	299	4	0	369	672	0	0	6432

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 13

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISC- TINY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISC- TINY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
360	0	0	1544	1639	0	0	1544	1639	2330	2548	2330	2548
432	0	0	1032	1096	0	0	1032	1096	1836	1950	1836	1950
252	0	0	1185	2308	0	372	1813	1925	2971	3362	2599	2888
330	0	0	1853	1908	0	372	1481	1573	2657	2962	2285	2492
0	0	0	4805	4227	0	084	4181	2303	3081	4284	2997	3394
0	0	0	3476	4034	0	084	2792	3152	4292	5119	3608	4209
0	0	0	5710	7108	0	084	5026	6233	5710	7168	5026	6233
0	0	0	2975	3370	0	084	2491	2502	3791	4435	3107	3539
768	0	0	1952	2073	0	0	1952	2073	2618	2780	2618	2780
0	0	0	1548	1044	0	0	1548	1044	2172	2366	2172	2366
522	0	0	2455	2607	0	372	2083	2212	3169	3464	2787	3000
648	0	0	2165	2299	0	372	1793	1904	2909	3140	2537	2694
240	0	0	3218	3325	0	084	2336	2691	4034	4553	3350	3690
0	0	0	2862	4022	0	084	2938	3176	4438	5767	3754	4199
0	0	0	6029	7103	0	084	5345	6269	6029	7165	5345	6265
396	0	0	2678	2852	0	0	2678	2852	3434	3795	3434	3795
396	0	0	2676	2849	0	0	2676	2849	3336	3673	3336	3673
240	0	0	4039	4509	384	372	3263	3606	5011	5839	4255	4847
240	0	0	4037	4500	384	372	3261	3604	5009	5915	4313	4923
240	0	0	5294	6211	780	084	3830	4301	6110	7285	4646	5360
240	0	0	5524	6550	780	084	4088	4632	6368	7632	4904	5649
240	0	0	5337	6267	780	084	3873	4357	6153	7346	4685	5416
624	0	72	3518	3769	0	0	3518	3769	4532	5046	4532	5046
624	0	72	3516	3766	0	0	3516	3766	4332	4790	4332	4790
216	0	72	4627	5168	576	372	3679	3970	6073	7257	5125	5812
216	0	72	4625	5165	576	372	3677	3967	6069	7253	5123	5807
216	0	72	6142	7147	1164	084	4294	4742	7306	8690	5458	6249
216	0	72	6525	7652	1164	084	4677	5232	7629	9104	5781	6673
216	0	72	6277	7325	1164	084	4499	4914	7393	8801	5545	6363
636	0	153	4151	4427	0	0	4151	4427	5273	5841	5273	5841
636	0	153	4149	4425	0	0	4149	4425	5037	5596	5037	5594
312	0	153	5344	5934	576	372	4396	4733	6868	7923	5920	6678
312	0	153	5342	5929	576	372	4394	4731	6950	8031	6022	6786
288	0	153	6335	7080	1164	084	4987	5475	8059	9473	6211	7061
288	0	153	7221	8268	1164	084	5373	5969	8325	9814	6477	7410
288	0	153	6970	8057	1164	084	5122	5648	8170	9615	6322	7206
444	0	0	3746	4053	0	0	3746	4053	4730	5299	4730	5299
624	0	0	3444	3676	0	0	3444	3676	4260	4696	4260	4696
240	0	0	4297	4743	0	372	3925	4276	5545	6330	5173	5654
264	0	0	4229	4657	0	372	3857	4192	5621	6427	5249	5951
552	0	0	3586**	3854	0	084	2902**	3082	4402**	4876	3718**	4018
264	0	0	3993**	4301	0	084	3309**	3514	4833**	5420	4149**	4556
0	0	0	6171	7104	0	084	5487	6281	7275	8623	6591	7713
674	0	72	4388	4723	0	0	4388	4723	5570	6209	5570	6209
636	0	72	4088	4324	0	0	4088	4324	4956	5433	4956	5433
300	0	72	4909	5450	0	372	4597	4984	6259	7090	5887	6614
312	0	72	4889	5349	0	372	4517	4884	6401	7271	6229	6765
780	0	72	3888**	4127	0	084	3202**	3400	4762**	5190	4078**	4336
492	0	0	4288**	4593	0	084	3600**	3823	5208**	5752	4524**	4893
0	0	0	6304	7163	0	084	5620	6288	7408	8607	6724	7705
564	0	153	5009	5444	0	0	5009	5444	6275	6958	6275	6958
720	0	153	4713	5005	0	0	4713	5005	5601	6176	5601	6176
384	0	153	5644	6101	0	372	5272	5695	7132	8053	6760	7577
408	0	153	5260	6037	0	372	5174	5573	7106	8020	6734	7544
1008	0	153	4195**	4435	0	084	3511**	3729	5131**	5515	4447**	4723
720	0	0	6512**	7092	0	084	3828**	4065	5400**	5855	4716**	5009
0	0	0	4424	5103	0	084	3748	4297	7536	8582	6852	7700

TABLE 14

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: CALIFORNIA  
 COUNTY: RIVERSIDE  
 CITY: RIVERSIDE

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI)	TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7+8-9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	1077
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	384	384
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1933
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	15	0	208	524	0	0	3476
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	7648	0	1026	137	0	398	1561	0	0	6087
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3508	0	218	5	0	182	405	0	0	3103
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	358	1242
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	715	715
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1933
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2578
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	7648	0	781	44	0	398	1223	0	0	6425
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1398	0	2282
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2280	0	2280
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1710	0	3643
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2124	0	3641
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	1596	0	4574
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	1212	0	4832
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3508	0	99	0	0	182	281	1452	0	4679
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1938	0	2822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	2406	0	4339
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2820	0	4337
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	2460	0	5494
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	2028	0	5757
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3508	0	0	0	0	182	182	2268	0	5594
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2478	0	3362
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	2946	0	4879
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3360	0	4877
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3000	0	6034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	2508	0	6300
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3508	0	0	0	0	182	182	2808	0	6134
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1410	528	2822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1140	726	3709
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2280	0	3797
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3724**
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	7648	0	639	36	0	398	1073	0	0	6575
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1680	798	3362
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1410	996	4339
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2820	0	4337
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	7648	0	509	28	0	398	935	0	0	6713
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1920	1038	3842
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3840	0	3840
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1650	1236	4819
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3300	0	4817
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	7648	0	366	20	0	398	804	0	0	6844

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 14

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
FOOD STAMPS	COMMODITIES	SCHOOL LUNCHES	NET CASH PLUS (10+11) (12+13)	GRANTS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 14	CHILD CARE EXPENSES	OTHER WORK EXPENSES	DISCRETIONARY INCOME (14-16)	GRANTS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 18	NET CASH, PUBLIC HOUSING	TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 20	DISCRETIONARY INCOME (20-16)	TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 22
384	0	0	1461	1521	0	0	1461	1551	2728	3051	2728	3051
432	0	0	818	808	0	0	818	808	2414	2655	2414	2655
336	0	0	2209	2472	0	372	1897	2014	3175	3624	2803	3147
432	0	0	1944	2073	0	372	1777	1674	2861	3222	2489	2749
0	0	0	2805	3227	0	684	2181	2363	3661	4260	2977	3370
0	0	0	476	4034	0	684	2792	3152	4072	4827	3388	3920
0	0	0	6067	7714	0	684	5402	6779	6087	7714	5403	6779
0	0	0	3103	3238	0	684	2419	2667	4063	4801	3379	3895
768	0	0	2010	2124	0	0	2610	2134	3181	3479	3181	3479
768	0	0	1483	1575	0	0	1483	1575	3079	3352	3079	3352
726	0	0	2859	2828	0	372	2287	2429	3356	3658	2564**	3233
768	0	0	2285	2426	0	372	1913	2031	3109	3389	2737**	2925
264	0	0	3224	3555	0	684	2558	2716	3774	4224	3090**	3366
0	0	0	3622	4032	0	684	2928	3176	4218	4785	3534	3921
0	0	0	6423	7713	0	684	5741	6803	6225	7713	5741	6873
456	0	0	2738	2927	0	0	2738	2927	3548	3941	3548	3941
456	0	0	2736	2924	0	0	2736	2924	3546	3938	3546	3938
252	0	0	3895	4302	384	372	3159	3427	4897	5690	4141	4699
240	0	0	3881	4307	384	372	3122	3409	4907	5703	4151	4712
240	0	0	4814	5381	780	684	3250	3690	5840	6930	4376	5005
240	0	0	5072	5919	780	684	3604	4017	6098	7273	4634	5344
240	0	0	4919	5718	760	684	3422	3822	5945	7069	4481	5143
672	0	72	3200	3829	0	0	3500	3829	4313	4766	4313	4766
672	0	72	3564	3826	0	0	3564	3626	4311	4763	4311	4763
264	0	72	4675	5229	576	372	3727	4029	5782	6674	4834	5433
264	0	72	4675	5227	576	372	3725	4027	5780	6672	4832	5430
216	0	72	5782	6074	1104	684	3924	4288	6937	8202	5285	5764
216	0	72	5973	6922	1104	684	4125	4526	7128	8454	5280	6015
216	0	72	5882	6806	1164	684	4034	4412	7037	8333	5189	5896
708	0	153	4223	4517	0	0	4223	4517	4955	5434	4955	5434
708	0	153	4221	4515	0	0	4221	4515	4953	5431	4953	5431
312	0	153	5244	5922	576	372	4396	4733	6364	7261	5416	6021
312	0	153	5242	5929	576	372	4394	4731	6362	7259	5414	6021
288	0	153	6475	7467	1164	684	4627	5021	7495	8750	5647	6320
288	0	153	6741	7727	1164	684	4893	5355	7761	9091	5913	6665
288	0	153	6572	7539	1164	684	4727	5146	7595	8878	5747	6451
672	0	0	3494	4739	0	0	3494	3739	4313	4763	4313	4763
672	0	0	3492	4736	0	0	3492	3736	4311	4761	4311	4761
264	0	0	4063	4449	0	372	3691	3985	5170	5850	4798	5376
264	0	0	4061	4446	0	372	3689	3982	5168	5847	4796	5373
708	0	0	3742**	4086	0	684	3026**	3246	4504**	5095	3820**	4145
480	0	0	4209	4632	0	684	3252**	3777	4806**	5386	4122**	4522
0	0	0	6575	7713	0	684	5891	6822	6575	7713	5891	6822
708	0	72	4142	4410	0	0	4142	4410	4874	5330	4874	5330
708	0	72	4140	4414	0	0	4140	4414	4872	5327	4872	5327
360	0	72	4771	5201	0	372	4399	4737	5743	6429	5371	5958
360	0	72	4769	5199	0	372	4397	4734	5741	6427	5369	5955
936	0	72	4042**	4293	0	684	3258**	3566	4804**	5242	4120**	4385
636	0	72	4020**	4803	0	684	3810**	4053	5145**	5672	4461**	4814
0	0	0	6713	7712	0	684	6029	6831	6713	7712	6029	6831
720	0	153	4715	5007	0	0	4715	5007	5351	5794	5351	5794
720	0	153	4713	5005	0	0	4713	5005	5347	5781	5347	5781
720	0	153	5692	6221	0	372	5320	5755	6232	6903	5860	6433
720	0	153	5690	6219	0	372	5318	5752	6230	6901	5858	6431
1152	0	153	4339**	4608	0	684	3622**	3882	5113**	5497	4429**	4704
864	0	153	4809**	5117	0	684	4122**	4381	5454**	5922	4770**	5065
0	0	0	6844	7710	0	684	6160	6838	6844	7710	6160	6838

TABLE 15

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES  
(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY: KERN  
CITY: BAKERSFIELD

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEM- PLOMENT INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME TAX (OASDHIJ)	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	1274
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	780
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1933
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	15	0	208	524	0	0	3476
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7618	0	1661	146	0	407	1614	0	0	6204
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3373	0	197	2	0	175	374	0	0	2999
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	570	1454
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1140	1140
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1933
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7618	0	813	50	0	407	1270	0	0	6548
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1398	0	2282
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2280	0	2280
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1710	0	3643
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2124	0	3641
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	1860	0	4838
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	1476	0	5906
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3373	0	80	0	0	175	255	1776	0	4894
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1938	0	2822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	2406	0	4339
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2620	0	4337
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	63	0	0	166	166	2724	0	5758
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	2292	0	6221
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3373	0	0	0	0	175	175	2616	0	5814
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2478	0	3362
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	2946	0	4879
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3360	0	4877
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3264	0	6298
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	2772	0	6564
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3373	0	0	0	0	175	175	3156	0	6354
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1410	528	2822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1140	726	3799
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2280	0	3797
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3634**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3720**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7618	0	671	42	0	407	1120	0	0	6698
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1680	798	3362
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1410	996	4339
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2820	0	4337
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3634**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7618	0	538	34	0	407	979	0	0	6839
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1920	1038	3842
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3840	0	3840
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1650	1236	4819
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3570	0	4817
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	2	0	3634**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7618	0	413	26	0	407	846	0	0	6972

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 15

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD EQUIVA- LENT (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILU CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCARE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCARE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
0	180	0	1454	1244	0	0	1454	1544	1454	1544	1454	1544
0	180	0	960	1019	0	0	960	1019	960	1019	960	1019
0	90	0	2023	2105	0	372	1651	1753	2023	2105	1651	1753
0	180	0	1697	1802	0	372	1325	1407	1697	1802	1325	1407
0	0	0	2865	3227	0	684	4161	2363	2865	3227	2181	2363
0	0	0	3476	4034	0	684	2792	3152	3476	4034	2792	3152
0	0	0	6204	7887	0	684	5920	6952	6204	7887	5520	6952
0	0	0	2999	3401	0	684	2315	2532	2999	3401	2315	2532
0	360	0	1814	1926	0	0	1814	1926	3134	3421	3134	3421
0	360	0	1500	1593	0	0	1500	1593	2892	3119	2892	3119
0	360	0	2293	2425	0	372	1921	2040	3487	3862	3115**	3397
0	360	0	1993	1993	0	372	1501	1598	3161	3454	2785**	2950
0	0	0	4976	5226	0	684	2494	2436	3890	4371	3206	3510
0	0	0	3622	4032	0	684	2538	3176	4342	4944	3658	4078
0	0	0	6548	7695	0	684	5864	6975	6548	7885	5864	6975
0	360	0	2642	2807	0	0	2642	2807	3842	4317	3842	4317
0	360	0	2640	2804	0	0	2640	2804	3840	4314	3840	4314
0	360	0	4003	4223	384	372	3247	3562	4867	5650	4111	4661
0	360	0	4001	4520	384	372	3245	3559	4865	5648	4109	4658
0	360	0	5198	6085	780	684	3744	4179	5738	6794	4274	4871
0	360	0	3456	4424	780	684	3992	4509	5900	7009	4436	5084
0	360	0	5254	6158	780	684	3790	4250	5770	6836	4306	4913
0	540	72	3424	3664	0	0	3424	3664	4850	5453	4850	5453
0	540	72	3432	3661	0	0	3432	3661	4848	5451	4848	5451
0	540	72	4921	5583	576	372	4003	4374	5983	6938	5035	5694
0	540	72	4949	5581	576	372	4001	4371	5981	6936	5033	5691
0	540	0	6298	7352	1164	684	4450	4941	6970	8244	5122	5808
0	540	0	6261	7699	1164	684	4713	5278	7149	8482	5301	6043
0	540	0	6334	7426	1164	684	4306	5013	7014	8302	5166	5866
0	720	153	4233	4532	0	0	4233	4532	5591	6248	5591	6248
0	720	153	4233	4530	0	0	4233	4530	5589	6245	5585	6245
0	720	153	5732	6498	576	372	4804	5242	6742	7758	5794	6513
0	720	153	5750	6455	576	372	4802	5240	6758	7779	5810	6534
0	720	0	7018	8120	1164	684	5170	5709	7642	8938	5794**	6513
0	720	0	7284	8472	1164	684	5926	6049	7836	9187	5988	6768
0	720	0	7074	8194	1164	684	5226	5781	7686	8994	5838	6571
0	540	0	3362	3574	0	0	3362	3574	4694	5245	4694	5245
0	540	0	3360	3572	0	0	3360	3572	4692	5242	4692	5242
0	540	0	4319	4796	0	372	3967	4329	5431	6184	3555	3708
0	540	0	4317	4794	0	372	3965	4326	5429	6181	3557	3705
0	540	0	3374**	3839	0	684	2890**	3069	4822**	5406	4138**	4542
0	0	0	3749**	4042	0	684	3045**	3234	4785**	5360	4101**	4456
0	0	0	6698	7884	0	684	6014	6989	6854	8092	6170	7191
0	720	72	4124	4421	0	0	4124	4421	5438	6042	5438	6042
0	720	72	4152	4429	0	0	4152	4429	5436	6040	5436	6040
0	720	72	5131	5695	0	372	4759	5186	6163	6907	5791	6491
0	720	72	5129	5692	0	372	4757	5184	6161	6904	5789	6488
0	720	72	5826**	6063	0	684	3142**	3337	5146**	5674	4462**	4815
0	720	72	5804**	6060	0	684	3000**	4142	5712**	6390	3028**	5324
0	0	0	6839	7863	0	684	6155	7000	7607	8178	6383	7292
0	900	153	4895	5225	0	0	4895	5225	6143	6791	6143	6791
0	900	153	4893	5222	0	0	4893	5222	6141	6789	6141	6789
0	900	153	5872	6449	0	372	5500	5960	6868	7715	6456	7239
0	900	153	5870	6446	0	372	5498	5957	6866	7713	6454	7237
0	900	153	4087**	4340	0	684	3403**	3614	5479**	5953	4795**	5100
0	900	153	4085**	4337	0	684	4161**	4419	6057**	6682	5373**	5821
0	0	0	6972	7862	0	684	6284	7007	7272	8268	6588	7390



TABLE 16

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES  
(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY: VENTURA  
CITY: VENTURA

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7+8-9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	922	1806
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1845	1845
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	410	0	0	0	83	83	0	350	2283
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	700	2217
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	15	0	208	524	0	0	3476
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8900	0	1306	200	0	463	1969	0	0	6931
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3773	0	263	10	0	196	469	0	0	3304
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	1525	2409
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2499	2409
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	410	0	0	0	83	83	0	848	2781
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1264	2781
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	50	0	0	166	222	0	0	2978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8900	0	1012	91	0	463	1566	0	0	7334
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1398	0	2282
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2280	0	2280
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	410	0	0	0	83	83	1866	0	3799
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2280	0	3797
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	50	0	0	166	222	2076	0	5054
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	1692	0	5312
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3773	0	136	0	0	196	332	1800	0	5241
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1938	0	2822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	410	0	0	0	83	83	2406	0	4339
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2820	0	4337
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	2820	0	5854
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	2508	0	6237
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3773	0	31	0	0	196	227	2628	0	6174
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2478	0	3362
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	410	0	0	0	83	83	2946	0	4879
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3360	0	4877
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3360	0	6394
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	2888	0	6780
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3773	0	0	0	0	196	196	3132	0	6709
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1410	528	2822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	410	0	0	0	83	83	1224	810	3967
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2448	0	3965
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8900	0	870	83	0	463	1416	0	0	7484
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1680	798	3362
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	410	0	0	0	83	83	1494	1080	4507
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2588	0	4505
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8900	0	727	75	0	463	1265	0	0	7635
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1920	1068	3872
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3840	0	3840
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	410	0	0	0	83	83	1734	1350	5017
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3608	0	4985
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8900	0	589	67	0	463	1119	0	0	7781

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 16

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD EQUIVA- LENT +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
0	153	0	1959	2086	0	0	1959	2086	1959	2086	1959	2086
0	153	0	1998	2134	0	0	1998	2134	1998	2134	1998	2134
0	153	0	2436	2682	0	372	2064	2217	2436	2682	2064	2217
0	153	0	2370	2599	0	372	1998	2134	2370	2599	1998	2134
0	153	0	3018	3422	0	684	2334	2554	3018	3422	2334	2554
0	0	0	3476	4034	0	684	2792	3152	3476	4034	2792	3152
0	0	0	6931	8977	0	684	6247	8019	6931	8977	6247	8019
0	0	0	3304	3800	0	684	2620	2927	3304	3804	2620	2927
0	254	0	2663	2833	0	0	2663	2833	2663	2833	2663	2833
0	254	0	2663	2833	0	0	2663	2833	2663	2833	2663	2833
0	254	0	3035	3297	0	372	2663	2833	3035	3297	2663	2833
0	254	0	3035	3297	0	372	2663	2833	3035	3297	2663	2833
0	254	0	3232	3543	0	684	2548**	2706	3232	3543	2548**	2706
0	254	0	3876	4253	0	684	3182	3493	3876	4253	3182	3493
0	0	0	7334	8974	0	684	6650	8075	7334	8974	6650	8075
0	254	0	2536	2693	0	0	2536	2693	2536	2693	2536	2693
0	254	0	2534	2691	0	0	2534	2691	2534	2691	2534	2691
0	254	0	4053	4587	384	372	3297	3624	4053	4587	3297	3624
0	254	0	4051	4584	384	372	3295	3621	4051	4584	3295	3621
0	254	0	5308	6229	780	684	3844	4319	5308	6229	3844	4319
0	254	0	5566	6508	780	684	4102	4650	5566	6508	4102	4650
0	254	0	5495	6475	780	684	4031	4559	5495	6475	4031	4559
0	362	72	3256	3458	0	0	3256	3458	3256	3458	3256	3458
0	362	72	3254	3456	0	0	3254	3456	3254	3456	3254	3456
0	362	72	4773	5152	576	372	3825	4152	4773	5152	3825	4152
0	362	72	4771	5152	576	372	3823	4149	4771	5152	3823	4149
0	362	72	6288	7339	1164	684	4440	4928	6288	7339	4440	4928
0	362	72	6671	7846	1164	684	4823	5419	6671	7846	4823	5419
0	362	72	6608	7762	1164	684	4760	5338	6608	7762	4760	5338
0	477	144	3983	4230	0	0	3983	4230	3983	4230	3983	4230
0	477	144	3981	4228	0	0	3981	4228	3981	4228	3981	4228
0	477	144	5500	6131	576	372	4552	4928	5500	6131	4552	4928
0	477	144	5498	6129	576	372	4550	4925	5498	6129	4550	4925
0	477	144	7015	8116	1164	684	5167	5705	7015	8116	5167	5705
0	477	144	7401	8628	1164	684	5553	6159	7401	8628	5553	6159
0	477	144	7330	8533	1164	684	5482	6108	7330	8533	5482	6108
0	362	0	3184	3381	0	0	3184	3381	3184	3381	3184	3381
0	362	0	3182	3379	0	0	3182	3379	3182	3379	3182	3379
0	362	0	4329	4783	0	372	3957	4316	4329	4783	3957	4316
0	362	0	4327	4781	0	372	3955	4314	4327	4781	3955	4314
0	362	0	3396**	3616	0	684	2712**	2880	3396**	3616	2712**	2880
0	362	0	4091**	4484	0	684	3407**	3630	4091**	4484	3407**	3630
0	0	0	7484	8973	0	684	6800	8075	7484	8973	6800	8075
0	477	72	3914	4154	0	0	3911	4154	3911	4154	3911	4154
0	477	72	3909	4151	0	0	3909	4151	3909	4151	3909	4151
0	477	72	5056	5500	0	372	4684	5092	5056	5500	4684	5092
0	477	72	5054	5500	0	372	4682	5090	5054	5500	4682	5090
0	477	72	3583**	3805	0	684	2899**	3079	3583**	3805	2899**	3079
0	477	72	4361**	4665	0	684	3657**	3884	4361**	4665	3657**	3884
0	0	0	7655	8973	0	684	6951	8081	7655	8973	6951	8081
0	592	144	4608	4894	0	0	4608	4894	4608	4894	4608	4894
0	592	144	4576	4860	0	0	4576	4860	4576	4860	4576	4860
0	592	144	5733	6298	0	372	5361	5831	5733	6298	5361	5831
0	592	144	5721	6258	0	372	5349	5791	5721	6258	5349	5791
0	592	144	3770**	4004	0	684	3086**	3277	3770**	4004	3086**	3277
0	592	144	6228**	6809	0	684	3844**	4528**	6228**	6809	3844**	4528**
0	0	0	7781	8971	0	684	7097	8095	7781	8971	7097	8095

TABLE 17

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY: SHASTA  
CITY: REDDING

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LEGAL TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	1184
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	690	600
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1933
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	15	0	208	524	0	0	3476
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7785	0	1054	144	0	405	1603	0	0	6182
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3339	0	191	2	0	174	367	0	0	2572
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	1184
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	690	600
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1933
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2578
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7785	0	807	49	0	405	1261	0	0	6524
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1398	0	2282
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2280	0	2280
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1866	0	3799
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2280	0	3797
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	2076	0	5054
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	1692	0	5312
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3339	0	75	0	0	174	249	2004	0	5954
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1938	0	2822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	2406	0	4339
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2820	0	4337
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	2920	0	5954
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	2508	0	6237
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3339	0	0	0	0	174	174	2820	0	5985
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2478	0	3362
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	2946	0	4879
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3360	0	4877
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3360	0	6394
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	2988	0	6780
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3339	0	0	0	0	174	174	3360	0	6525
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1410	528	2822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2820	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1224	810	3967
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2448	0	3965
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7785	0	665	41	0	405	1111	0	0	6674
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1680	798	3362
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3360	0	3360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1494	1080	4507
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2988	0	4505
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3752**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7785	0	532	33	0	405	970	0	0	6815
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1920	1068	3872
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3840	0	3840
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1734	1350	5017
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3668	0	4985
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7785	0	408	25	0	405	838	0	0	6947

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 17

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
FOOD STAMPS	COMMODITIES	SCHOOL LUNCHES	NET CASH PLUS FOOD EQUIVA- (10+11 +12+13)	GROSS TAXABLE FOOD EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	CHILD CARE EXPENSES	OTHER WORK EXPENSES	DISCRETIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	NET CASH, PUBLIC HOUSING	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	DISCRETIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
354	0	0	1538	1633	0	0	1538	1633	1538	1633	1538	1633
432	0	0	1032	1096	0	0	1032	1096	1032	1096	1032	1096
240	0	0	2173	2253	0	372	1801	1912	2173	2353	1801	1912
336	0	0	1853	1968	0	372	1481	1573	1853	1968	1481	1573
120	0	0	2985	3390	0	684	2301	2512	2985	3390	2301	2512
0	0	0	3476	4034	0	684	2792	3152	3476	4034	2792	3152
0	0	0	6182	7854	0	684	5498	6919	6182	7854	5498	6919
0	0	0	2972**	3366	0	684	2288**	2499	2972**	3366	2288**	2499
612	0	0	1796	1907	0	0	1796	1907	1796	1907	1796	1907
768	0	0	1368	1453	0	0	1368	1453	1368	1453	1368	1453
606	0	0	2539	2696	0	372	2167	2301	2539	2696	2167	2301
720	0	0	2247	2472	0	372	1866	1980	2237	2375	1865	1980
204	0	0	3442	3552	0	684	2558	2716	3242	3552	2558	2716
240	0	0	3862	4336	0	684	3178	3475	3862	4336	3178	3475
0	0	0	6524	7852	0	684	5060	6962	6524	7852	5060	6962
396	0	0	2678	2852	0	0	2678	2852	2678	2852	2678	2852
396	0	0	2676	2849	0	0	2676	2849	2676	2849	2676	2849
240	0	0	4029	4509	384	372	3283	3606	4039	4569	3283	3606
240	0	0	4637	4906	384	372	3681	3606	4037	4566	3281	3604
240	0	0	5246	6211	780	684	3820	4301	5294	6211	3830	4301
240	0	0	5552	6220	780	684	4008	4632	5552	6550	4008	4632
240	0	0	5334	6263	780	684	3870	4353	5334	6263	3870	4353
480	0	72	3374	3589	0	0	3374	3589	3374	3589	3374	3589
400	0	72	3372	3267	0	0	3372	3567	3372	3587	3372	3587
216	0	36	4591	5162	576	372	3663	3925	4591	5122	3643	3925
216	0	36	4589	5119	576	372	3641	3922	4589	5119	3641	3922
216	0	0	6070	7053	1164	684	4242	4650	6070	7053	4222	4650
216	0	0	6453	7356	1164	684	4605	5140	6453	7356	4605	5140
216	0	0	6201	7225	1164	684	4353	4817	6201	7225	4353	4817
636	0	72	4070	4326	0	0	4070	4326	4070	4326	4070	4326
636	0	72	4068	4244	0	0	4068	4324	4068	4324	4068	4324
492	0	72	5443	6058	576	372	4495	4857	5443	6058	4495	4857
492	0	72	5441	6056	576	372	4493	4854	5441	6056	4493	4854
288	0	0	6082	7679	1164	684	4834	5280	6682	7679	4834	5280
288	0	0	7068	8186	1164	684	5240	5773	7068	8186	5220	5773
288	0	0	6813	7651	1164	684	4965	5447	6813	7851	4965	5447
552	0	0	3374	3589	0	0	3374	3589	3374	3589	3374	3589
552	0	0	3372	3587	0	0	3372	3587	3372	3587	3372	3587
216	0	0	4183	4599	0	372	3811	4134	4183	4599	3811	4134
216	0	0	4181	4596	0	372	3809	4132	4181	4596	3809	4132
624	0	0	3656**	3943	0	684	2974**	3158	3658**	3943	2574**	3158
336	0	0	4055**	4451	0	684	3681**	3598	4055**	4451	3381**	3598
0	0	0	6674	7851	0	684	5990	6957	6674	7851	5990	6957
564	0	72	3998	4246	0	0	3998	4246	3998	4246	3998	4246
564	0	72	3996	4244	0	0	3996	4244	3996	4244	3996	4244
312	0	72	4891	5321	0	372	4219	4887	4891	5351	4515	4887
312	0	72	4889	5249	0	372	4217	4884	4889	5349	4517	4884
852	0	72	3938**	4203	0	684	3274**	3477	3938**	4203	3274**	3477
564	0	72	4428**	4773	0	684	3744**	3976	4428**	4773	3744**	3976
0	0	0	6815	7850	0	684	6131	6968	6815	7850	6131	6968
612	0	144	4628	4915	0	0	4628	4915	4628	4915	4628	4915
648	0	144	4632	4919	0	0	4632	4919	4632	4919	4632	4919
384	0	144	3649	6036	0	372	5173	5572	5545	6036	5173	5572
408	0	144	5537	6026	0	372	5165	5562	5537	6026	5165	5562
1080	0	144	4258**	4522	0	684	3474**	3796	4258**	4522	3574**	3796
792	0	144	4728**	5021	0	684	4044**	4295	4728**	5021	4044**	4295
0	0	0	6947	7649	0	684	6263	6974	6947	7649	6263	6974

TABLE 18

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: COLCRADO  
 COUNTY: DENVER  
 CITY: DENVER

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (GASDHI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (\$+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (\$+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1014	0	7CR	0	0	7	0	738	1759
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	7CR	0	0	7	0	1476	1483
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	312	0	7CR	0	83	76	0	612	2448
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	7CR	0	83	76	0	924	2448
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	40	0	166	381	0	0	2819
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	66	0	208	575	0	0	3425
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7338	0	960	160	0	362	1502	0	0	5836
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3941	0	291	63	0	205	559	0	0	3382
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1014	0	14CR	0	0	14	0	1458	2486
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	14CR	0	0	14	0	2472	2486
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	312	0	14CR	0	83	69	0	1678	3451
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	14CR	0	83	69	0	1920	3451
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	232	0	444	3412**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	38	0	208	416	0	0	3588
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7338	0	722	129	0	382	1233	0	0	6105
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1014	0	14CR	0	0	14	918	0	1946
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	14CR	0	0	14	1836	0	1850
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	312	0	14CR	0	83	69	1140	0	2983
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	14CR	0	83	69	1452	0	2983
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	232	528	0	3496
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	37	0	208	417	192	0	3775
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3941	0	163	35	0	205	403	216	0	3754
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1014	0	21CR	0	0	21	1314	0	2349
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	21CR	0	0	21	2328	0	2349
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	312	0	21CR	0	83	62	1632	0	3482
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	21CR	0	83	62	1944	0	3482
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	21CR	0	166	145	960	0	4015
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	5	0	208	276	540	0	4264
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3941	0	55	1	0	205	261	584	0	4244
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1014	0	28CR	0	0	28	1896	0	2848
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	28CR	0	0	28	2820	0	2848
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	312	0	28CR	0	83	55	2124	0	3981
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	28CR	0	83	55	2436	0	3981
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	28CR	0	166	138	1452	0	4514
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	28CR	0	208	180	960	0	4780
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3941	0	0	28CR	0	205	177	996	0	4760
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1014	0	21CR	0	0	21	1200	186	2421
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	21CR	0	0	21	2400	0	2421
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	312	0	21CR	0	83	62	1708	696	3554
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	21CR	0	83	62	2016	0	3554
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	21CR	0	166	145	0	0	3758**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	5	0	208	276	0	0	3724
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7338	0	584	96	0	382	1062	0	0	6276
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1014	0	28CR	0	0	28	1452	438	2932
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	28CR	0	0	28	2904	0	2932
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	312	0	28CR	0	83	55	1260	948	4065
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	28CR	0	83	55	2520	0	4065
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	28CR	0	166	138	0	0	3062**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	28CR	0	208	180	0	0	3820**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7338	0	450	64	0	382	902	0	0	6436
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1014	0	35CR	0	0	35	1710	696	3455
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	35CR	0	0	35	3420	0	3455
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	312	0	35CR	0	83	48	1518	1296	4588
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	35CR	0	83	48	3736	0	4588
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	35CR	0	166	131	0	0	3069**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	35CR	0	208	173	0	0	3874**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7338	0	336	34	0	382	752	0	0	6586

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.  
 1 "CR" indicates that tax credits resulted in a net payment to the individual from the State of Colorado.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1974)

TABLE 18

234 ON AVERAGE, THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FUND (10+11 +12+13)	(15) TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILU CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER +GRK EXPENSES	(18) DISCARE- TIGNARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FUND + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
264	0	0	2023	2127	0	0	2023	2157	2023	2157	2023	2157
336	0	0	1919	1924	0	0	1919	1924	1919	1919	1919	2023
120	0	0	2568	2840	0	372	2196	2373	2568	2840	2196	2373
0	0	0	2814	2227	0	084	2135**	2363	2819	3227	2135**	2363
0	0	0	2465	4624	0	084	2741	3152	3425	4034	2741	3152
0	0	0	5836	7403	0	084	5122	6408	5836	7403	5122	6408
0	0	0	3382	3974	0	084	2698	3094	3382	3974	2698	3094
360	0	0	2840	3044	0	0	2840	3044	3014	3253	3014	3253
360	0	0	2840	3044	0	0	2840	3044	2798	2984	2798	2984
240	0	0	3691	4102	0	372	3319	3624	3535	3905	3163	3439
240	0	0	3691	4102	0	372	3319	3624	3535	3905	3163	3439
240	0	0	3692**	4083	0	084	2968**	3226	4048	4583	3364	3720
240	0	0	3824	4330	0	084	3140**	3475	4424	5057	3740	4229
0	0	0	6105	7401	0	084	5420	6499	6105	7401	5421	6499
534	0	0	2480	2619	0	0	2480	2619	3032	3276	3032	3276
552	0	0	2402	2320	0	0	2402	2536	2834	3029	2834	3029
240	0	0	3223	3514	0	372	2851	3050	3751	4182	3379	3709
240	0	0	3223	3244	0	372	2851	3050	3751	4182	3379	3709
240	0	0	3730	4194	0	084	3052	3331	4276	4887	3592	4010
240	0	0	4015	5586	0	084	3331	3713	4423	5116	3739	4232
240	0	0	3994	4558	0	084	3310	3684	4378	5054	3654	4172
912	0	54	3315	3498	0	0	3315	3498	4203	4598	4203	4598
912	0	54	3315	3498	0	0	3315	3498	4203	4598	4203	4598
552	0	54	4088	4454	0	372	3716	3990	4976	5588	4624	5111
552	0	54	4088	4454	0	372	3716	3990	4976	5588	4624	5111
336	0	0	4351	4780	0	084	3667**	3928	5407	6154	4723	5264
264	0	0	4528	5017	0	084	3844	4182	5656	6516	4912	5617
264	0	0	4506	5017	0	084	3824	4182	5636	6484	4952	5586
936	0	117	3901	4113	0	0	3901	4113	4789	5189	4789	5189
936	0	117	3901	4113	0	0	3901	4113	4789	5189	4789	5189
564	0	117	4662	5030	0	372	4290	4566	5634	6267	5262	5791
564	0	117	4662	5030	0	372	4290	4566	5634	6267	5262	5791
420	0	0	4934	5271	0	084	4250**	4516	5942	6671	5258**	5786
312	0	0	5092**	5273	0	084	4468**	4713	6208	7020	5524	6126
360	0	0	5120	5609	0	084	4436	4748	6188	6994	5504	6121
912	0	0	3333	3517	0	0	3333	3517	4185	4575	4185	4575
876	0	0	2697	2479	0	0	2697	3479	4149	4537	4149	4530
516	0	0	4070	4441	0	372	3698	3967	5039	5644	4658	5173
480	0	0	4034	4380	0	372	3662	3922	4594	5598	4622	5127
816	0	0	3871**	4183	0	084	3187**	3362	5011**	5615	4327**	4754
552	0	0	4276	4723	0	084	3592**	3867	5464	6232	4780	5360
0	0	0	6276	7399	0	084	5592	6513	6276	7399	5552	6513
954	0	54	3940	4155	0	0	3946	4155	4284	4309	4284	4309
900	0	54	3886	4097	0	0	3886	4097	4738	5125	4738	5125
600	0	54	4719	5101	0	372	4347	4637	5655	6281	5283	5811
564	0	54	4683	5056	0	372	4311	4592	5595	6295	5223	5735
1080	0	54	4196**	4449	0	084	3512**	3700	5300**	5833	4616**	4973
780	0	54	625**	5020	0	084	3970**	4186	5842	6250	5158**	5653
0	0	0	6436	7399	0	084	5732	6523	6436	7399	5752	6523
1008	0	117	4580	4827	0	0	4580	4827	5464	5891	5464	5891
936	0	117	4508	4750	0	0	4508	4750	5392	5801	5392	5801
648	0	117	5333	5752	0	372	4981	5288	6277	6916	5905	6446
576	0	117	5261	5663	0	372	4909	5199	6241	6871	5865	6401
1344	0	117	4530**	4774	0	084	3846**	4047	5670**	6149	4986**	5252
1080	0	117	5024**	5342	0	084	4340**	4572	6212**	6834	5528**	5971
0	0	0	6586	7399	0	084	5902	6530	6586	7398	5902**	6530

TABLE 19

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: COLORADO  
COUNTY: PUEBLO  
CITY: PUEBLO

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMP- PLIMENT INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1014	0	7CR	0	0	7	0	0	1521
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	7CR	0	0	7	0	0	7
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	7CR	0	83	76	0	0	1836
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	7CR	0	83	76	0	0	1524
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	46	0	166	381	0	0	2819
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	66	0	208	575	0	0	3425
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7197	0	931	155	0	374	1460	0	0	5737
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3561	0	227	54	0	185	466	0	0	3095
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1014	0	14CR	0	0	14	0	0	1028
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	14CR	0	0	14	0	0	14
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	14CR	0	83	69	0	0	1843
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	14CR	0	83	69	0	0	1531
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	232	0	0	2968
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	38	0	208	416	0	0	3584
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7197	0	695	125	0	374	1194	0	0	6093
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1014	0	14CR	0	0	14	918	0	1946
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	14CR	0	0	14	1836	0	1850
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	14CR	0	83	69	1140	0	2983
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	14CR	0	83	69	1452	0	2983
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	232	540	0	3508
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	37	0	208	417	192	0	3775
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3561	0	107	24	0	185	316	384	0	3629
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1014	0	21CR	0	0	21	1314	0	2349
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	21CR	0	0	21	2328	0	2349
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	21CR	0	83	62	1632	0	3482
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	21CR	0	83	62	1944	0	3482
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	21CR	0	166	145	960	0	4015
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	5	0	208	276	540	0	4264
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3561	0	2	11CR	0	185	176	744	0	4129
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1014	0	28CR	0	0	28	1806	0	2848
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	28CR	0	0	28	2820	0	2848
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	28CR	0	83	55	2124	0	3581
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	28CR	0	83	55	2436	0	3981
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	28CR	0	166	138	1452	0	4514
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	28CR	0	208	180	960	0	4780
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3561	0	0	28CR	0	185	157	1236	0	4640
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1014	0	21CR	0	0	21	1200	0	2235
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	21CR	0	0	21	2400	0	2421
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	21CR	0	83	62	1008	0	2858
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	21CR	0	83	62	2016	0	3554
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	21CR	0	166	145	0	0	3055**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	5	0	208	276	0	0	3724
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7197	0	560	92	0	374	1026	0	0	6171
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1014	0	28CR	0	0	28	1492	0	2494
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	28CR	0	0	28	2904	0	2932
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	28CR	0	83	55	1260	0	3117
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	28CR	0	83	55	2520	0	4065
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	28CR	0	166	138	0	0	3062**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	28CR	0	208	180	0	0	3620**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7197	0	434	60	0	374	868	0	0	6329
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1014	0	35CR	0	0	35	1710	0	2759
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	35CR	0	0	35	3420	0	3455
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	35CR	0	83	48	1518	0	3382
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	35CR	0	83	48	3036	0	4588
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	35CR	0	166	131	0	0	3069**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	35CR	0	208	173	0	0	3827**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7197	0	314	30	0	374	718	0	0	6479

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

\* "CR" indicates that tax credits resulted in a net payment to the individual from the State of Colorado.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 19

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
FOOD STAMPS	COMMOD- ITIES	SCHDOL LUNCHES	NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	CHILD CARE EXPENSES	OTHER WORK EXPENSES	DISGRE- TUINARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	TICSGRE- TUINARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
324	0	0	1345	1421	0	0	1345	1421	1345	1421	1345	1421
432	0	0	439	458	0	0	439	458	439	458	439	458
288	0	0	2124	2283	0	372	1752	1853	2124	2283	1752	1853
336	0	0	1860	1988	0	372	1488	1573	1860	1968	1488	1573
0	0	0	4819	5227	0	0	4819	5233	4819	5227	4819	5233
0	0	0	3425	4034	0	684	2741	3152	3425	4034	2741	3152
0	0	0	5737	7261	0	684	5053	6326	5737	7261	5053	6326
0	0	0	3095	3591	0	684	2411	2719	3095	3591	2411	2719
642	0	0	1670	1756	0	0	1670	1758	2846	3044	2846	3044
768	0	0	764	815	0	0	762	815	2282	2408	2282	2408
588	0	0	2431	2567	0	372	2059	2172	3295	3604	2923	3140
684	0	0	2215	2337	0	372	1843	1942	3103	3364	2731	2900
336	0	0	3304	3645	0	684	2620	2793	3700	4144	3016	3286
240	0	0	3824	4330	0	684	3140	3475	4136	4730	3452	3866
0	0	0	6003	7260	0	684	5319	6361	6003	7260	5319	6361
534	0	0	2480	2619	0	0	2480	2619	3412	3750	3412	3750
552	0	0	2402	2530	0	0	2402	2536	3422	3762	3422	3762
264	0	0	3247	3344	0	372	2875	3080	4015	4520	3643	4044
264	0	0	3247	3344	0	372	2875	3080	4015	4520	3643	4044
240	0	0	3748	4209	0	684	3064	3346	4516	5202	3832	4317
240	0	0	4015	4586	0	684	3331	3713	4735	5525	4043	4634
240	0	0	3809	4382	0	684	3185	3514	4637	5387	3953	4490
744	0	72	3165	3339	0	0	3165	3339	4221	4621	4221	4621
744	0	72	3165	3339	0	0	3165	3339	4365	4806	4365	4806
552	0	72	4106	4476	0	372	3734	4012	4546	5049	4574	5073
552	0	72	4106	4476	0	372	3734	4012	4982	5596	4610	5119
264	0	0	4279	4690	0	684	3595**	3839	5251	5950	4567**	5064
216	0	0	4480	4986	0	684	3796	4122	5500	6311	4616	5416
216	0	0	4345	4793	0	684	3661**	3933	5365	6112	4681	5223
852	0	144	3844	4053	0	0	3844	4053	4900	5328	4900	5328
852	0	144	3844	4053	0	0	3844	4053	5140	5535	5140	5535
492	0	144	4617	4974	0	372	4245	4510	5601	6225	5229	5749
492	0	144	4617	4974	0	372	4245	4510	5589	6209	5217	5733
360	0	0	4874	5295	0	684	4190**	4441	5798	6481	5114**	5652
312	0	0	5092	5573	0	684	4408	4713	6040	6769	5356	5911
312	0	0	4952	5394	0	684	4268	4538	5924	6647	5240	5763
864	0	0	3099	3269	0	0	3099	3269	4203	4598	4203	4598
780	0	0	3201	3377	0	0	3201	3377	4389	4833	4389	4833
732	0	0	3590	3832	0	372	3218	3395	4586	5082	4214	4612
480	0	0	4034	4386	0	372	3662	3922	4910	5491	4538	5021
672	0	0	3727**	4003	0	684	3063**	3209	4687**	5209	4003**	4348
336	0	0	4606	4651	0	684	3376**	3598	4472	5603	4268**	4738
0	0	0	6171	7237	0	684	5487	6373	6447	7617	5763	6729
984	0	72	3550	3740	0	0	3550	3740	4630	4990	4630	4990
780	0	72	3784	3989	0	0	3784	3989	4936	5373	4936	5373
1002	0	72	4191	4442	0	372	3819	4026	5055	5523	4683	5056
780	0	72	4917	5147	0	372	4545	4684	5529	6122	5257	5652
852	0	0	3911**	4349	0	684	3240**	3400	4922**	5355	4238**	4501
564	0	0	4384**	4683	0	684	3700**	3900	5272**	5797	4588**	4938
0	0	0	6329	7236	0	684	5645	6381	6605	7613	5521	6734
1086	0	144	3989	4199	0	0	3989	4199	5045	5380	5045	5380
792	0	144	4391	4626	0	0	4391	4626	5459	5885	5459	5885
1014	0	144	4540	4784	0	372	4168	4389	5524	5966	5152	5502
576	0	144	5308	5690	0	372	4936	5232	6172	6783	5800	6313
1080	0	0	4149**	4369	0	684	3605**	3643	5157**	5508	4473**	4713
792	0	0	4619**	4868	0	684	3945**	4142	5507**	5945	4823**	5051
0	0	0	6479	7250	0	684	5795	6389	6755	7609	6071	6738



TABLE 20

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: CONNECTICUT  
 COUNTY: HARTFORD  
 CITY: HARTFORD

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT-INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7-8-9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	990	1822
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1824	1824
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	396	2199
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	684	2201
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	0	0	208	509	0	0	3491
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8737	0	1272	0	0	454	1726	0	0	7111
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4261	0	350	0	0	222	572	0	0	3689
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	962	0	0	0	0	0	0	1440	2402
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	2400
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	0	840	2773
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1260	2777
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	198	3066
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8737	0	986	0	0	454	1440	0	0	7297
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	962	0	0	0	0	0	1492	0	2454
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2454	0	2454
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	2938	0	3971
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2454	0	3971
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	2247	0	5225
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	1871	0	5491
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4261	0	214	0	0	222	436	1753	0	5578
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	2076	0	3168
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3168	0	3168
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	2622	0	4685
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3168	0	4685
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3168	0	6202
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	2860	0	6589
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4261	0	100	0	0	222	322	2737	0	6676
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1222	0	0	0	0	0	2506	0	3728
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3728	0	3728
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	676	0	0	0	83	83	3052	0	5245
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3728	0	5245
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3728	0	6762
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	298	3358	0	7150
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4261	0	0	0	0	222	222	3198	0	7237
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	0	2076	3168
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3168	3168
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	0	1482	3545
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	2028	3545
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	816	3950
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	120	3849**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8737	0	844	0	0	454	1298	0	0	7439
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1222	0	0	0	0	0	0	2508	3730
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3732	3732
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	676	0	0	0	83	83	0	1914	4107
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	2592	4109
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	1380	4414
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	624	4416
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8737	0	701	0	0	454	1155	0	0	7582
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1448	0	0	0	0	0	0	3012	4260
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4260	4260
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	702	0	0	0	83	83	0	2418	4637
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	3120	4637
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	1908	4942
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	1152	4944
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8737	0	565	0	0	454	1019	0	0	7718

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 2C

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
FOOD STAMPS	COMMODITIES	SCHOOL LUNCHES	NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+13)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 14	CHILD CARE EXPENSES	OTHER WORK EXPENSES	DISCRETIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 18	NET CASH PLUS FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 20	DISCRETIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 22
288	0	0	2110	2274	0	0	2110	2274	2110	2274	2110	2274
288	0	0	2112	2276	0	0	2112	2276	2112	2276	2112	2276
240	0	0	2409	2688	0	372	2007**	2220	2439	2688	2067**	2220
240	0	0	2441	2689	0	372	2009**	2223	2441	2689	2069**	2223
168	0	0	3033	3442	0	684	2349	2572	3033	3442	2349	2572
0	0	0	3491	4034	0	684	2607	3152	3491	4034	2607	3152
0	0	0	7011	8014	0	684	6327	7855	7011	8014	6327	7855
0	0	0	3689	4297	0	684	3005	3406	3689	4297	3005	3406
456	0	0	2858	3076	0	0	2858	3076	3458	3825	3458	3825
456	0	0	2856	3074	0	0	2856	3074	3384	3733	3384	3733
420	0	0	3193	3494	0	372	2921**	3030	3769	4218	3397**	3749
420	0	0	3197	3499	0	372	2825**	3035	3701	4132	3329**	3664
396	0	0	3484	3855	0	684	2798**	3001	4166	4720	3482	3855
264	0	0	3880	4360	0	684	3202	3505	4378	4990	3694	4123
0	0	0	7497	8810	0	684	6613	7905	7297	8810	6613	7905
420	0	0	2874	3096	0	0	2874	3096	3894	4383	3894	4383
420	0	0	2874	3096	0	0	2874	3096	3894	4383	3894	4383
240	0	0	4211	4789	384	372	3455	3822	5027	5860	4271	4868
240	0	0	4211	4789	384	372	3455	3822	5027	5860	4271	4868
240	0	0	5405	6433	780	684	4001	4520	5545	7069	4481	5143
240	0	0	5731	6782	780	684	4267	4862	6115	7296	4651	5367
240	0	0	5818	6900	780	684	4354	4977	6166	7363	4702	5434
552	0	90	3810	4133	0	0	3810	4133	4818	5412	4818	5412
552	0	90	3810	4133	0	0	3810	4133	4818	5412	4818	5412
216	0	90	4991	5636	576	372	4043	4424	5903	6833	4955	5588
216	0	90	4991	5636	576	372	4043	4424	5903	6833	4955	5588
216	0	90	6508	7629	1164	684	4600	5210	7036	8332	5168	5854
216	0	90	6893	8144	1164	684	5047	5709	7315	8701	5467	6261
216	0	90	6982	8260	1164	684	5134	5824	7366	8767	5518	6328
564	0	180	4472	4828	0	0	4472	4828	5456	6075	5456	6075
564	0	180	4472	4828	0	0	4472	4828	5456	6075	5456	6075
312	0	180	4737	4948	576	372	4789	5223	6565	7525	5617	6281
312	0	180	5737	6438	576	372	4789	5223	6565	7525	5617	6281
288	0	180	7230	8400	1164	684	5382	5980	7710	9025	5862	6692
288	0	180	7618	8907	1164	684	5770	6481	7990	9384	6142	6970
288	0	180	7705	9019	1164	684	5857	6596	8053	9465	6205	7053
552	0	0	3720	4021	0	0	3720	4021	4884	5485	4884	5485
552	0	0	3720	4021	0	0	3720	4021	4884	5485	4884	5485
552	0	0	4097	4491	0	372	3725	4027	5093	5751	4721**	5276
552	0	0	4097	4491	0	372	3725	4027	5093	5751	4721**	5276
480	0	0	4330	4785	0	684	3646**	3928	5254	5957	4570**	5088
480	0	0	4329**	4783	0	684	3645**	3927	5229**	5925	4545**	5056
0	0	0	7439	8809	0	684	6755	7904	7439	8809	6755	7904
564	0	90	4384	4718	0	0	4384	4718	5298	5866	5298	5866
564	0	90	4380	4721	0	0	4384	4721	5298	5866	5298	5866
564	0	90	4761	5189	0	372	4389	4724	5565	6203	5193**	5733
564	0	90	4763	5191	0	372	4391	4727	5567	6205	5195**	5735
360	0	90	4804	5317	0	684	4180**	4404	5776	6472	5029**	5605
360	0	90	4800	5320	0	684	4182**	4406	5766**	6459	4929**	5593
0	0	0	7582	8810	0	684	6898	7915	7582	8810	6898	7915
576	0	180	5010	5376	0	0	5010	5376	6000	6610	6000	6610
576	0	180	5016	5376	0	0	5010	5376	6000	6610	6000	6610
504	0	180	5321	5756	0	372	4949**	5292	6233	6905	5861**	6435
504	0	180	5361	5759	0	372	4949**	5292	6233	6905	5861**	6435
504	0	180	5600	6138	0	684	4942**	5283	6442	7170	5758**	6395
504	0	180	5628	6140	0	684	4944**	5286	6432**	7158	5748**	6252
0	0	0	7718	8808	0	684	7034	7928	7718	8808	7034	7928

TABLE 21

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: DELAWARE  
 COUNTY: NEW CASTLE  
 CITY: WILMINGTON

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7+8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	364	0	13	0	83	96	0	0	1869
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	13	0	83	96	0	0	1504
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	40	0	166	375	0	0	2825
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	56	0	208	565	0	0	3435
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8471	0	1218	290	127	440	2075	0	0	6396
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3772	0	263	51	0	196	510	0	0	3262
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	568	1850
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1788	1788
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	364	0	4	0	83	87	0	0	1677
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	4	0	83	87	0	0	1513**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	27	0	166	249	0	0	2951
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	42	0	208	420	0	0	3580
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8471	0	943	204	127	440	1714	0	0	6757
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	714	0	1598
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1152	0	1152
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	364	0	0	0	83	83	966	0	2847
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1152	0	2609
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	21	0	166	243	912	0	3866
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	34	0	208	414	624	0	4210
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3772	0	136	30	0	196	362	708	0	4118
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	876	0	1760
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1284	0	1284
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	364	0	0	0	83	83	1798	0	2579
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1284	0	2801
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	12	0	166	178	1236	0	4258
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	24	0	208	295	960	0	4665
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3772	0	31	20	0	196	247	1044	0	4569
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1386	0	2270
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1824	0	1824
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	364	0	0	0	83	83	1638	0	3519
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1824	0	3341
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	3	0	166	169	1788	0	4819
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	14	0	208	222	1500	0	5278
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3772	0	0	10	0	196	206	1584	0	5150
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	642	384	1910
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1284	0	1284
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	364	0	0	0	83	83	594	384	2859
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1188	0	2705
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	17	0	166	183	7	0	3017
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	30	0	208	301	0	0	3498
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8471	0	801	168	127	440	1536	0	0	6935
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	912	594	2390
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1824	0	1824
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	364	0	0	0	83	83	870	594	3345
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1740	0	3257
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	7	0	166	173	0	288	3315**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	19	0	208	227	0	0	3773
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8471	0	658	136	127	440	1361	0	0	7110
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1128	780	2792
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2256	0	2256
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	364	0	0	0	83	83	1086	780	3747
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2172	0	3689
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	960	3994
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	9	0	208	217	0	168	3951**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8471	0	527	110	127	440	1204	0	0	7267

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 21

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH FOOD (10911 +1211)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TINARY INCOME (14-17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TINARY INCOME (20-21)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
0	92	0	970	1030	0	0	970	1036	576	1936	976	1936
0	184	0	184	195	0	0	184	195	184	195	184	195
0	0	0	1868	1997	0	372	1496	1602	1868	1997	1496	1602
0	0	0	1504	1611	0	372	1132	1216	1504	1611	1132	1216
0	0	0	2623	3227	0	684	2141	2363	2825	3227	2141	2363
0	0	0	3435	4034	0	684	2751	3152	3435	4034	2751	3152
0	0	0	6390	6340	0	684	5712	7305	6396	8540	5712	7305
0	0	0	3462	3803	0	684	2578	2926	3262	3873	2578	2926
0	286	0	2136	2268	0	0	2136	2268	2664	2834	2664	2834
0	286	0	2074	2202	0	0	2074	2202	2602	2763	2602	2763
0	143	0	4020**	2149	0	372	1648**	1754	2572**	2736	2200**	2340
0	286	0	1799**	1915	0	372	1427**	1519	2423**	2577	2531**	2182
0	0	0	2951	3220	0	684	2267	2430	2951	3226	2267	2436
0	0	0	3580	4032	0	684	2896	3176	3580	4032	2896	3176
0	0	0	6737	8537	0	684	6073	7627	6757	8537	6073	7627
0	286	0	1884	2001	0	0	1884	2001	2412	2561	2412	2561
0	286	0	1438	1527	0	0	1438	1527	1566	2088	1566	2088
0	286	0	3115	3419	384	372	2377	2524	3661	4685	2505	3135
0	286	0	2955	3197	384	372	4199	2335	3483	3857	2727	2513
0	286	0	4155	4744	780	684	6091	2894	4683	5436	3219	3553
0	286	0	4490	5208	780	684	3032	3336	5024	5901	3560	4000
0	286	0	4404	5082	780	684	2940	3216	4932	5775	3466	3977
0	424	54	2238	2277	0	0	2238	2377	2838	3014	2838	3014
0	424	54	1762	1871	0	0	1762	1871	2362	2508	2362	2508
0	424	54	3457	3693	576	372	2509	2604	4057	4441	3109	3302
0	424	54	3279	3486	576	372	2331	2475	3870	4219	2531	3113
0	424	18	4700	5277	1164	684	2854	3041	5300	6057	3452	3701
0	424	18	5107	5820	1164	684	3259	3486	5707	6608	3859	4224
0	424	18	5011	5688	1164	684	3163	3380	5611	6476	3763	4099
0	588	117	2975	3159	0	0	2975	3159	3575	3797	3575	3797
0	588	117	2529	2686	0	0	2529	2686	3129	3323	3129	3323
0	588	117	4224	4919	576	372	3276	3479	4824	5267	3876	4116
0	588	117	4046	4297	576	372	3098	3290	4646	5045	3698	3927
0	588	27	5434	6051	1164	684	3586	3812	6034	6832	4186	4475
0	588	27	5893	6661	1164	684	4045	4313	6492	7449	4645	5061
0	588	27	5705	6408	1164	684	3917	4171	6365	7276	4517	4897
0	424	0	2334	2479	0	0	2334	2479	2934	3116	2934	3116
0	424	0	1708	1814	0	0	1708	1814	2308	2451	2308	2451
0	424	0	3283	3486	0	372	2911	3091	3883	4224	3511	3760
0	424	0	3129	3323	0	372	2757	2928	3729	4032	3357	3568
0	0	0	5017**	3222	0	684	2833**	2496	3473**	3734	2789**	2880
0	0	0	3699	4032	0	684	3015	3234	3695**	4032	3015**	3234
0	0	0	6935	8536	0	684	6251	7626	6935	8536	6251	7626
0	588	54	3032	3220	0	0	3032	3220	3632	3857	3632	3857
0	588	54	2466	2619	0	0	2466	2619	3066	3256	3066	3256
0	588	54	3987	4254	0	372	3015	3839	4587	4971	4215	4507
0	588	54	3899	4141	0	372	3527	3746	4499	4862	4127	4398
0	588	54	3957**	4210	0	684	3275**	3483	4557**	4943	3873**	4121
0	0	0	3627**	4084	0	684	3143**	3358	4163**	4466	3479**	3715
0	0	0	7110	8537	0	684	6426	7644	7110	8537	6426	7644
0	698	117	3667	3831	0	0	3667	3831	4207	4468	4207	4468
0	698	117	3071	3261	0	0	3071	3261	3671	3899	3671	3899
0	698	117	4562	4840	0	372	4190	4450	5162	5558	4790	5094
0	698	117	4504	4783	0	372	4132	4388	5104	5485	4732	5026
0	698	117	4609	5117	0	684	4125**	4381	5409	5866	4725**	5018
0	698	117	4766**	5075	0	684	4022**	4345	5366**	5824	4682**	4982
0	0	0	7263	8533	0	684	6583	7654	7263	8533	6583	7654

TABLE 22

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

JURIS-  
DICTION: DIST OF COLUMBIA  
CITY: WASHINGTON

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOY- MENT INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	D. C. INCOME TAX 1	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1,258	0	6CR	0	0	6	0	0	1264
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	6CR	0	0	6	0	0	6
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	680	0	3	0	83	86	0	0	2194
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	3	0	83	86	0	0	1514
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	42	0	166	377	0	0	2823
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	70	0	208	579	0	0	3421
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6711	0	829	192	0	349	1370	0	0	5341
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	5144	0	518	120	0	267	905	0	0	4239
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1,292	0	12CR	0	0	12	0	0	1304
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	12CR	0	0	12	0	0	12
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	714	0	12CR	0	83	71	0	0	2243
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	12CR	0	83	71	0	0	1529
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	232	0	0	2968
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	30	0	208	408	0	0	3592
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6711	0	665	142	0	349	1096	0	0	5615
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1,292	0	12CR	0	0	12	613	0	1917
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	12CR	0	0	12	1751	0	1763
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	714	0	12CR	0	83	71	1177	0	3420
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	12CR	0	83	71	1887	0	3416
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	23	0	166	245	1376	0	4334
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	44	0	208	426	1026	0	4600
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	5144	0	362	92	0	267	721	550	0	4573
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1,326	0	18CR	0	0	18	984	0	2328
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	18CR	0	0	18	2264	0	2282
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	748	0	18CR	0	83	65	2017	0	4300
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	18CR	0	83	65	2760	0	4295
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	6	0	166	172	2419	0	5447
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	26	0	208	297	2010	0	5713
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	5144	0	235	69	0	267	571	1513	0	6086
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1,360	0	24CR	0	0	24	1549	0	2933
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	24CR	0	0	24	2862	0	2886
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	782	0	24CR	0	83	59	2430	0	4753
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	24CR	0	83	59	3207	0	4748
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	8LR	0	166	158	2740	0	5782
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	7	0	208	215	2755	0	6040
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	5144	0	118	47	0	267	432	1701	0	6413
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1,326	0	18CR	0	0	18	792	0	2136
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	18CR	0	0	18	2264	0	2282
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	748	0	18CR	0	83	65	764	0	3047
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	18CR	0	83	65	2184	0	3719
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	4CR	0	166	162	0	0	3738**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	11	0	208	282	0	0	3718**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6711	0	477	117	0	349	943	0	0	5768
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1,360	0	24CR	0	0	24	966	0	2350
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	24CR	0	0	24	2759	0	2783
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	782	0	24CR	0	83	59	938	0	3261
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	24CR	0	83	59	2679	0	4220
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	16CR	0	166	150	0	0	3750**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	4CR	0	208	204	0	0	3796**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6711	0	356	92	0	349	797	0	0	5914
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1,360	0	30CR	0	0	30	1123	0	2513
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	30CR	0	0	30	3209	0	3239
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	782	0	30CR	0	83	53	1945	0	3424
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	30CR	0	83	53	3129	0	4676
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	20CR	0	166	146	0	0	3756**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	18CR	0	208	190	0	0	3810**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6711	0	239	72	0	349	660	0	0	6651

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

1 "CR" indicates that tax credits resulted in a net payment to the individual from the District of Columbia.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 22

23% ON AVERAGE, THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.]

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET LASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 1%	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 1%	(20) NET FOOD * PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 22
323	0	0	1587	1679	0	0	1587	1679	2151	2318	2151	2318
432	0	0	428	458	0	0	438	458	438	458	438	458
204	0	0	2398	2638	0	372	2026	2173	3286	3772	2514	3293
1598	0	0	1874	1943	0	372	1502	1598	2858	3222	2486	2749
0	0	0	2823	3227	0	084	2139	2363	3519	4127	2835**	3242
0	0	0	3421	4034	0	084	2737	3152	3925	4704	3441	3821
0	0	0	5341	6770	0	084	4057	5840	5341	6770	4657	5840
0	0	0	4239	5188	0	084	3555	4278	4455	5476	3771	4566
690	0	0	1994	2105	0	0	1994	2105	2678	2837	2678	2837
768	0	0	780	815	0	0	780	815	780	815	780	815
526	0	0	2769	2924	0	372	2397	2533	3837	4289	3465	3819
768	0	0	2297	2426	0	372	1925	2031	2401	2735	3025	3275
240	0	0	3208	3323	0	084	2524	2691	4036	4568	3352**	3755
0	0	0	3592	4032	0	084	2908	3176	4468	5143	3784	4275
0	0	0	5615	6767	0	084	4931	5880	5807	7021	5123	6129
673	0	0	2590	2736	0	0	2590	2738	3646	4051	3646	4051
720	0	0	2483	2624	0	0	2483	2624	3563	3944	3563	3944
264	0	0	3884	4099	384	372	4228	3149	4404	3026	3428	4053
264	0	0	3680	4094	384	372	4224	3144	4412	5037	3656	4063
240	0	0	4574	5296	780	084	3110	3419	5390	6327	3526	4454
0	0	0	4600	5360	780	084	3136	3480	5224**	6179	3760**	4271
0	0	0	4973	5910	780	084	3509	4008	5561	6682	4097	4761
937	0	41	3306	3492	0	0	3306	3492	4650	5174	4650	5174
984	0	41	3307	3493	0	0	3307	3493	4639	5160	4639	5160
336	0	41	4677	5209	576	372	3729	4009	5637	6460	4689	5224
336	0	41	4672	5202	576	372	3724	4003	5716	6564	4768	5325
0	0	41	3488	3696	1164	084	3640**	3928	6220	7258	4372**	4849
0	0	41	5756	6722	1164	084	3906	4285	6390	7507	4542**	5052
0	0	41	6127	7218	1164	084	4279	4811	6595	7836	4747**	5410
900	0	82	3915	4132	0	0	3915	4132	6363	7229	6363	7229
900	0	82	3868	4082	0	0	3868	4082	5164	5671	5164	5671
420	0	82	5253	5787	576	372	4307	4592	6095**	6877	5147**	5645
420	0	82	5230	5781	576	372	4302	4588	6102	6886	5154**	5658
288	0	82	6152	6573	1164	084	4304**	4608	6800	7824	4522**	5420
0	0	82	6122**	6953	1164	084	4274**	4590	6614**	7599	4766**	5203
0	0	82	6413	7388	1164	084	4565	5003	6761**	7845	4913**	5440
995	0	0	3131	3306	0	0	3131	3306	4523	5006	4523	5006
948	0	0	3230	3411	0	0	3230	3411	4562	5055	4562	5055
721	0	0	3768	4058	0	372	3396	3594	4788	5341	4416**	4871
612	0	0	4331	4763	0	372	3959	4296	5243	5920	4871	5445
624	0	0	3602**	3943	0	084	2978**	3158	4778**	5346	4094**	4482
408	0	0	4126**	4541	0	084	3442**	3688	4858**	5466	4174**	4602
0	0	0	5768	6767	0	084	5084	5889	6224	7359	5140	6473
1159	0	41	3550	3745	0	0	3550	3745	4774	5175	4774	5175
972	0	41	3796	4006	0	0	3796	4006	5056	5530	5056	5530
802	0	41	4104	4339	0	372	3732	3938	5316	5858	4944	5388
420	0	41	4681	5059	0	372	4309	4595	5749	6406	5377	5935
852	0	41	3962**	4171	0	084	3259**	3444	5143**	5650	4456**	4792
564	0	41	4018**	4234	0	084	3717**	3943	5397**	5986	4713**	5124
312	0	0	6226	7165	0	084	5542	6290	6370	7350	5686	6474
1345	0	82	3940	4152	0	0	3940	4152	5320	5718	5320	5718
1080	0	82	4401	4642	0	0	4401	4642	5661	6144	5661	6144
980	0	82	4486	4732	0	372	4114	4337	5614	6085	5242**	5620
504	0	82	3262	3443	0	372	4890	5181	6114	6716	5742	6246
1080	0	82	4216**	4456	0	084	3532**	3730	5404**	5935	4720**	4992
864	0	82	4756**	5032	0	084	4072**	4305	5680**	6183	4996**	5328
360	0	0	6411	7223	0	084	5727	6356	6407	7218	5723**	6351

TABLE 23

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: FLORIDA  
 COUNTY: DADE  
 CITY: MIAMI

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (12-7+8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	0	0	208	509	0	0	3491
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6835	0	855	0	0	355	1210	0	0	5625
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3532	0	222	0	0	184	406	0	0	3126
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2478
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6835	0	627	0	0	355	982	0	0	5853
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	576	0	1408
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1116	0	1116
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	996	0	2695
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1116	0	2633
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	648	0	3626
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	336	0	3956
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3532	0	102	0	0	184	286	516	0	3762
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	960	0	1792
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	1500
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	1386	0	3085
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1500	0	3017
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1380	0	4414
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	1780	0	4809
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3532	0	63	0	0	184	184	1260	0	4658
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	2032
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1740	0	1740
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	1620	0	3319
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1740	0	3257
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1620	0	4654
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	1308	0	5100
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3532	0	0	0	0	184	184	1488	0	4836
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6835	0	498	0	0	355	853	0	0	5982
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6835	0	376	0	0	355	731	0	0	6154
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6835	0	258	0	0	355	613	0	0	6222

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 23

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
FOOD STAMPS	COMMODITIES	SCHOOL LUNCHES	NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT (14+15)	CHILU CARE EXPENSES	OTHER WORK EXPENSES	DISCARE-TIONARY INCOME (18-16 -17)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 18	CASH, FICD + PUBLIC HOUSING	NET GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 20	FICSD-CARE-TIONARY INCOME (22-16 -17)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 22
432	0	0	1264	1342	0	0	1264	1342	1264	1342	1264	1342
432	0	0	432	498	0	0	432	498	432	498	432	498
426	0	0	2125	2293	0	372	1753	1861	2125	2293	1753	1861
432	0	0	1949	2073	0	372	1577	1674	1949	2073	1577	1674
192	0	0	3097	3472	0	0	2373	2603	3057	3472	2373	2603
120	0	0	3611	4193	0	0	484	4927	3306	3611	4193	2927
0	0	0	3625	0896	0	0	4941	5963	5625	6896	4941	5963
120	0	0	3246	3710	0	0	2562	2842	3246	3710	2562	2842
768	0	0	1000	1099	0	0	1000	1099	1000	1099	1000	1099
768	0	0	768	813	0	0	768	815	768	815	768	815
768	0	0	2467	2620	0	372	2095	2225	2467	2620	2095	2225
768	0	0	2285	2420	0	372	1913	2031	2285	2426	1913	2031
420	0	0	3398	3750	0	0	4714	2897	3398	3750	2714	2897
264	0	0	3880	4300	0	0	3202	3505	3886	4366	3202	3505
0	0	0	5853	0894	0	0	5109	6005	5853	6894	5109	6005
768	0	0	4176	2311	0	0	2176	2311	3340	3678	3340	3678
768	0	0	1884	2001	0	0	1884	2001	3144	3433	3144	3433
492	0	0	3187	3487	384	372	2431	2582	4531	5209	3775	4231
492	0	0	3145	3409	384	372	2309	2516	4469	5128	3713	4152
240	0	0	3800	4348	780	0	2402**	2551	4038	5612	3374**	3720
240	0	0	4196	4770	780	0	2732	2919	4976	5793	3512**	3895
240	0	0	4002	4522	780	0	2538	2695	4902	5696	3438**	3800
1104	0	72	2968	3152	0	0	2968	3152	4186	4603	4186	4603
1104	0	72	2676	2842	0	0	2676	2842	4032	4410	4032	4410
780	0	72	3937	4291	576	372	2989	3174	5181	5859	4213	4638
780	0	72	3869	4207	576	372	2921	3102	5093	5770	4148	4551
264	0	0	4678	5253	1104	0	2830**	3005	6334	7005	4186**	4703
216	0	0	5025	5680	1104	0	3177	3374	6177	7193	4329	4866
216	0	0	4824	5420	1104	0	2970**	3100	6108	7103	4260	4698
1284	0	162	3478	3694	0	0	3478	3694	4666	5070	4666	5070
1344	0	162	3246	3447	0	0	3246	3447	4494	4855	4494	4855
936	0	162	4417	4759	576	372	3469**	3684	5629	6296	4681	5069
936	0	162	4355	4682	576	372	3407	3618	5567	6217	4619	5011
420	0	81	5155	5690	1104	0	3307**	3512	6499	7439	4651**	5051
312	0	0	5412	6019	1104	0	3504	3785	6708	7713	4860	5312
360	0	81	5277	5800	1104	0	3499**	3642	6633	7615	4785	5218
1104	0	0	1936	2056	0	0	1936	2056	3838	4168	3838	4168
1104	0	0	1104	1172	0	0	1104	1172	3504	3751	3504	3751
1104	0	0	2803	2977	0	372	2431	2582	4363	4826	3991	4359
1104	0	0	4621	2763	0	372	2249	2388	4181	4596	3809	4132
676	0	0	3910	4258	0	0	3426	3426	4798	5376	4114	4512
624	0	0	4353	4814	0	0	3669	3957	5109	5772	4425	4914
0	0	0	5982	6693	0	0	5298	6014	5582	6893	5298	6014
1344	0	72	2248	2387	0	0	2248	2387	4144	4419	4144	4419
1344	0	72	1416	1503	0	0	1416	1503	3816	4053	3816	4053
1344	0	72	3115	3308	0	372	2743	2913	4663	5066	4291	4652
1344	0	72	2933	3115	0	372	2504	2720	4481	4839	4109	4375
1116	0	72	4222	4516	0	0	3538	3757	5242	5755	4558	4935
852	0	72	4710	5132	0	0	4032	4282	5604	6252	4920	5388
0	0	0	6104	6891	0	0	5420	6020	6104	6891	5420	6020
1584	0	162	2578	2738	0	0	2578	2738	4462	4739	4462	4739
1584	0	162	1746	1854	0	0	1746	1854	3483	3744	3483	3744
1584	0	162	3445	3609	0	372	3073	3263	4981	5332	4656	4955
1584	0	162	3263	3465	0	372	2891	3070	4799	5105	4427	4702
1480	0	162	4570	4860	0	0	3892	4133	5704	6236	5020	5381
1080	0	162	3034	3398	0	0	2650	2820	4664	5064	4382	4732
360	0	0	6582	7349	0	0	5898	6481	6582	7349	5898	6481



TABLE 24

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSE-OLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: FLORIDA  
 COUNTY: DUAL  
 CITY: JACKSONVILLE

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (GASDHI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1-2-7+8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	162	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	0	0	208	509	0	0	3491
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7080	0	906	0	0	368	1274	0	0	5806
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3511	0	219	0	0	183	402	0	0	3199
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	162	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7080	0	673	0	0	368	1041	0	0	6039
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	576	0	1408
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1116	0	1116
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	162	0	0	0	83	83	996	0	2695
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1116	0	2633
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	648	0	3626
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	336	0	3984
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3511	0	100	0	0	183	283	516	0	3744
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	960	0	1792
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	1500
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	162	0	0	0	83	83	1386	0	3085
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1509	0	3017
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1380	0	4414
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	1089	0	4809
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3511	0	0	0	0	183	183	1260	0	4588
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	2032
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1740	0	1740
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	162	0	0	0	83	83	1620	0	3319
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1740	0	3257
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1620	0	4654
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	1308	0	5107
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3511	0	0	0	0	183	183	1509	0	4828
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	162	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7080	0	540	0	0	368	908	0	0	6172
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	162	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7080	0	415	0	0	368	783	0	0	6297
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	162	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7080	0	295	0	0	368	663	0	0	6417

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 24

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 22
348	0	0	1180	1453	0	0	1180	1253	1180	1253	1180	1253
432	0	0	432	436	0	0	432	458	432	458	432	458
288	0	0	1987	2121	0	372	1615	1715	1987	2121	1615	1715
336	0	0	1853	1968	0	372	1481	1573	1853	1968	1481	1573
120	0	0	2985	3380	0	684	2301	2512	2985	3387	2301	2512
0	0	0	3491	4034	0	684	2807	3152	3491	4034	2807	3152
0	0	0	5806	7143	0	684	5122	6208	5806	7143	5122	6208
0	0	0	3109	3539	0	684	2425	2668	3109	3539	2425	2668
660	0	0	1492	1584	0	0	1492	1584	1492	1584	1492	1584
768	0	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	768	815	768	815
582	0	0	2281	2442	0	372	1909	2027	2281	2422	1909	2027
648	0	0	1609	1299	0	372	1793	1904	2165	2299	1793	1904
240	0	0	3218	3929	0	684	2544	2691	3218	3525	2544	2691
0	0	0	3622	4032	0	684	2938	3176	3622	4032	2938	3176
0	0	0	6039	7141	0	684	3355	6246	6039	7141	5355	6246
636	0	0	2044	2171	0	0	2044	2171	2548	2706	2548	2706
756	0	0	1872	1988	0	0	1872	1988	2316	2459	2316	2459
264	0	0	2959	3202	384	372	2203	2339	3475	3847	2719	2927
264	0	0	2397	3125	384	372	1441	2274	3413	3769	2657	2825
240	0	0	3886	4348	780	684	2402	2551	4202	4777	2738	2903
240	0	0	4196	4770	780	684	2732	2919	4340	4958	2876	3099
240	0	0	3984	4499	780	684	2520	2676	4248	4837	2784	2984
918	0	63	2773	2945	0	0	2773	2945	3259	3461	3259	3461
1020	0	63	2581	2743	0	0	2581	2743	3053	3253	3053	3253
480	0	63	3628	3906	576	372	2480**	2844	4156	4565	3208**	3407
480	0	63	3360	3821	576	372	2612	2774	4088	4480	3140	3335
216	0	0	4630	5172	1164	684	2782	2954	5134	5824	3286	3490
216	0	0	5029	5680	1164	684	3177	3374	5445	6232	3567	3867
216	0	0	4804	5394	1164	684	2950	3139	5284	6021	3436	3666
1044	0	135	3211	3410	0	0	3211	3410	3739	3971	3739	3971
1152	0	135	3027	3215	0	0	3027	3215	3531	3750	3531	3750
636	0	135	4090	4351	576	372	3142**	3337	4738	5160	3790	4025
636	0	135	4028	4278	576	372	3080	3271	4676	5082	3728	3959
312	0	63	5029	5529	1164	684	3181**	3378	5533	6174	3485**	3613
288	0	0	5388	5988	1164	684	3340	3759	5808	6531	3960	4206
288	0	63	5179	5721	1164	684	3331	3537	5647	6320	3799	4035
1062	0	0	1894	2011	0	0	1894	2011	2562	3146	2562	3146
1104	0	0	1104	1172	0	0	1104	1172	2520	2676	2520	2676
1044	0	0	2743	2913	0	372	2371	2518	3511	3763	3139	3334
1104	0	0	2621	2783	0	372	2249	2388	3389	3608	3017	3204
552	0	0	3586	3854	0	684	2902	3082	4054	4437	3370	3584
336	0	0	4065	4451	0	684	3381	3598	4413	4890	3729	4032
0	0	0	6172	7159	0	684	5488	6257	6172	7139	5488	6257
1302	0	63	2197	2333	0	0	2197	2333	3277	3480	3277	3480
1344	0	63	1407	1494	0	0	1407	1494	2823	2958	2823	2958
1284	0	63	3046	3233	0	372	2674	2840	3802	4038	3430	3643
1344	0	63	2924	3105	0	372	2552	2710	3680	3908	3308	3513
852	0	63	3949	4194	0	684	3265	3467	4417	4759	3733	3944
564	0	63	4419	4762	0	684	3735	3967	4767	5156	4083	4343
0	0	0	6297	7138	0	684	5013	6264	6297	7138	5013	6264
1554	0	135	2521	2677	0	0	2521	2677	3601	3824	3601	3824
1584	0	135	1719	1825	0	0	1719	1825	3135	3329	3135	3329
1536	0	135	3370	3573	0	372	2998	3184	4150	4407	3778	4012
1584	0	135	3236	3437	0	372	2864	3041	4016	4265	3644	3870
1080	0	135	4249	4513	0	684	3565	3786	4717	5010	4033	4283
792	0	135	4719	5012	0	684	4035	4285	5067	5439	4383	4655
0	0	0	6417	7138	0	684	5733	6273	6417	7138	5733	6273

TABLE 25

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: FLORIDA  
 COUNTY: ORANGE  
 CITY: ORLANDO

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7-8-9)
	<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>									
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 AND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	149	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	0	0	208	509	0	0	3491
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6711	0	829	0	0	349	1178	0	0	5533
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3272	0	181	0	0	170	351	0	0	2921
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 AND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2778
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6711	0	605	0	0	349	954	0	0	5757
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	576	0	1408
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1116	0	1116
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	996	0	2695
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 AND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1116	0	2533
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	648	0	3626
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	336	0	3956
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3272	0	96	0	0	170	236	624	0	3660
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	960	0	1792
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	1500
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	1386	0	3085
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 AND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1590	0	3017
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1380	0	4614
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	1980	0	4899
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3272	0	0	0	0	170	170	1356	0	4458
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	2532
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1740	0	1740
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	1620	0	3319
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 AND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1740	0	3257
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1620	0	4654
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	1308	0	5100
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3272	0	0	0	0	170	170	1596	0	4698
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 AND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6711	0	477	0	0	349	826	0	0	5885
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 AND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6711	0	356	0	0	349	705	0	0	6006
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 AND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6711	0	239	0	0	349	588	0	0	6123

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 25

238 ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
FOOD STAMPS	COMMODITIES	SCHOOL LUNCHES	NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 14	CHILD CARE EXPENSES	OTHER WORK EXPENSES	DISCRETIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 18	NET CASH + PUBLIC HOUSING	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 20	DISCRETIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 22
336	0	0	1168	1240	0	0	1168	1240	1168	1240	1168	1240
432	0	0	432	458	0	0	432	458	432	458	432	458
264	0	0	1963	2091	0	372	1591	1689	1963	2091	1591	1689
312	0	0	1829	1942	0	372	1457	1547	1829	1942	1457	1547
0	0	0	2865	3227	0	684	2181	2363	2865	3227	2181	2363
0	0	0	3491	4034	0	684	2807	3152	3491	4034	2807	3152
0	0	0	5533	4770	0	684	4849	5840	5533	6770	4849	5840
0	0	0	2921	3298	0	684	2237	2432	2921	3298	2237	2432
642	0	0	1474	1565	0	0	1474	1565	1474	1565	1474	1565
768	0	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	768	815	768	815
558	0	0	2257	2397	0	372	1885	2002	2257	2397	1885	2002
624	0	0	2141	2274	0	372	1769	1878	2141	2274	1769	1878
240	0	0	3218	3525	0	684	2534	2691	3218	3525	2534	2691
0	0	0	3622	4032	0	684	2938	3176	3622	4032	2938	3176
0	0	0	5757	6767	0	684	5073	5880	5757	6767	5073	5880
606	0	0	2014	2139	0	0	2014	2139	2362	2508	2362	2508
720	0	0	1838	1900	0	0	1838	1950	2148	2281	2148	2281
264	0	0	2959	3202	384	372	2203	2339	3283	3606	2527	2684
264	0	0	2897	3125	384	372	2141	2274	3221	3529	2465	2618
240	0	0	3866	4348	780	684	2402	2551	4022	4547	2558	2716
240	0	0	4198	4772	780	684	2732	2912	4196	4770	2732	2919
240	0	0	3900	4391	780	684	2436	2587	4656	4591	2592	2753
900	0	63	2755	2926	0	0	2755	2926	3199	3397	3199	3397
1020	0	63	2583	2763	0	0	2583	2743	3003	3189	3003	3189
480	0	63	3628	3906	576	372	2680**	2846	4144	4350	3196**	3394
480	0	63	3560	3821	576	372	2612	2774	4076	4465	3129	3322
216	0	0	4630	5172	1164	684	2782	2954	5086	5767	3238	3439
216	0	0	5025	5680	1164	684	3177	3374	5385	6153	3597	3792
216	0	0	4674	5228	1164	684	2826	3001	5118	5803	3270	3473
1044	0	144	3220	3420	0	0	3220	3420	3682	3910	3682	3910
1152	0	144	3036	3224	0	0	3036	3224	3468	3683	3468	3683
636	0	144	4099	4263	576	372	3151**	3346	4615	5006	3667**	3894
636	0	144	4037	4287	576	372	3089	3280	4553	4929	3605	3828
288	0	72	5014	5009	1164	684	3166**	3362	5434	6047	3586**	3808
288	0	72	5388	5988	1164	684	3540	3759	5748	6453	3500	4142
288	0	72	5058	5566	1164	684	3210**	3409	5478	6103	3650**	3955
1044	0	0	1876	1992	0	0	1876	1992	2896	3075	2896	3075
1104	0	0	1104	1172	0	0	1104	1172	2484	2638	2484	2638
1026	0	0	2725	2894	0	372	2353	2499	3397	3618	3025	3212
1104	0	0	2621	2783	0	372	2249	2388	3293	3497	2921	3172
552	0	0	3586	3854	0	684	2902	3082	3982	4348	3298	3502
336	0	0	4065	4231	0	684	3381	3598	4353	4814	3669	3957
0	0	0	5685	6767	0	684	5201	5889	5885	6767	5201	5889
1302	0	63	2197	2343	0	0	2197	2333	3211	3410	3211	3410
1344	0	63	1407	1494	0	0	1407	1494	2787	2960	2787	2960
1284	0	63	3046	3245	0	372	2674	2840	3682	3910	3110	3315
1344	0	63	2924	3105	0	372	2552	2710	3560	3781	3188	3384
852	0	63	3949	4194	0	684	3265	3467	4345	4669	3661	3888
564	0	63	4419	4762	0	684	3735	3967	4707	5121	4223	4272
0	0	0	6006	6766	0	684	5322	5896	6006	6766	5322	5896
1554	0	144	2530	2687	0	0	2530	2687	3544	3764	3544	3764
1584	0	144	1728	1835	0	0	1728	1835	3101	3101	3101	3101
1536	0	144	3379	3588	0	372	3007	3193	4063	4315	3691	3920
1584	0	144	3245	3446	0	372	2873	3051	3929	4173	3557	3778
1080	0	144	4258	4522	0	684	3574	3796	4654	4943	3570	4216
792	0	144	4728	5021	0	684	4044	4295	5616	5776	4332	4651
0	0	0	6123	6766	0	684	5439	5903	6123	6766	5439	5903

TABLE 26

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: GEORGIA  
 COUNTY: FULTON  
 CITY: ATLANTA

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMP- LOYMENT INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (GASDHI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	4	0	166	339	0	0	2861
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	17	0	208	526	0	0	3474
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6898	0	868	96	0	359	1323	0	0	5575
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3804	0	268	13	0	198	479	0	0	3325
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1873
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6898	0	639	42	0	359	1040	0	0	5858
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	534	0	1418
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	948	0	948
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	548	0	2751
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	948	0	2465
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	948	0	3926
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	5	0	208	385	948	0	4563
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3804	0	141	3	0	198	342	948	0	4410
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	882	0	1766
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1368	0	1368
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	1296	0	3099
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1368	0	2885
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1368	0	4402
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	1368	0	5097
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3804	0	36	0	0	198	234	1368	0	4938
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1230	0	2114
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1788	0	1788
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	1844	0	3447
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1788	0	3395
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1788	0	4822
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	1656	0	5448
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3804	0	0	0	0	198	198	1747	0	5346
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6898	0	509	28	0	359	896	0	0	6002
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6898	0	386	14	0	359	759	0	0	6139
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6898	0	267	5	0	359	631	0	0	6267

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.



TABLE 27

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: GEORGIA  
 COUNTY: RICHMOND  
 CITY: AUGUSTA

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI)	TOTAL TAXES (13+ 14+ +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (11-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	4	0	166	339	0	0	2861
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	17	0	208	526	0	0	3474
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6141	0	709	70	0	319	1098	0	0	5043
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3523	0	221	7	0	183	411	0	0	3112
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6141	0	508	27	0	319	854	0	0	5287
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	534	0	1418
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	948	0	948
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	948	0	2751
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	948	0	2465
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	948	0	3926
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	5	0	208	385	948	0	4563
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3523	0	101	0	0	183	284	948	0	4187
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	876	0	1760
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1368	0	1368
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	1296	0	3099
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1368	0	2885
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1368	0	4402
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	1248	0	4977
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3523	0	0	0	0	183	183	1368	0	4778
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1230	0	2114
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1788	0	1788
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	1644	0	3447
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1788	0	3305
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1788	0	4822
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	1656	0	5448
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3523	0	0	0	0	183	183	1788	0	5128
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6141	0	385	13	0	319	717	0	0	5424
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6141	0	266	4	0	319	589	0	0	5552
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6141	0	154	0	0	319	473	0	0	5688

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.





TABLE 28

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: GEORGIA  
COUNTY: BURKE  
CITY: WAYNESBORO

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7-8-9+10)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1873
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	4	0	166	339	0	0	2861
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	17	0	208	526	0	0	3474
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3706	0	252	11	0	193	456	0	0	3259
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2101	0	7	0	0	109	116	0	0	1985
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2578
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3706	0	127	0	0	193	320	0	0	3386
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	534	0	1418
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	548	0	948
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	948	0	2751
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	948	0	2465
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	548	0	3926
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	5	0	208	385	948	0	4563
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2101	0	0	0	0	109	109	948	0	2940
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	876	0	1760
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1368	0	1368
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	1296	0	3099
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1368	0	2885
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1368	0	4402
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	1368	0	5097
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2101	0	0	0	0	109	109	1368	0	3260
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1230	0	2114
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1788	0	1788
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	1644	0	3447
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1788	0	3375
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1788	0	4822
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	1656	0	5448
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2101	0	0	0	0	109	109	1788	0	3780
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3706	0	22	0	0	193	215	0	0	3491
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3706	0	0	0	0	193	193	0	0	3513
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3706	0	0	0	0	193	193	0	0	3513

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 2E

23% ON AVERAGE, THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.]

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
FOOD STAMPS	COMMODITIES	SCHOOL LUNCHES	NET CASH PLUS FOOD EQUIVALENT (+12+13)	GROSS TAXABLE INCOME LESS CHILD CARE EXPENSES	CHILD CARE EXPENSES	OTHER WORK EXPENSES	DISCRETIONARY INCOME (-14-17)	GROSS TAXABLE INCOME LESS HOUSING	NET CASH PLUS FOOD PUBLIC HOUSING	GROSS TAXABLE INCOME LESS HOUSING	DISCRETIONARY INCOME (-20-22)	GROSS TAXABLE INCOME LESS HOUSING
348	0	0	1232	1308	0	0	1232	1308	1232	1308	1232	1308
432	0	0	432	458	0	0	432	458	432	458	432	458
276	0	0	2079	2255	0	372	1707	1813	2079	2235	1707	1813
336	0	0	1853	1968	0	372	1481	1573	1853	1968	1481	1573
0	0	0	2861	3227	0	684	2177	2363	2861	3227	2177	2363
0	0	0	3474	4034	0	684	2790	3152	3474	4034	2790	3152
0	0	0	3250	3736	0	684	2506	2861	3250	3736	2506	2861
240	0	0	2225	2417	0	684	1541**	1636	2225	2417	1541**	1636
726	0	0	1610	1710	0	0	1610	1710	2498	2653	2498	2653
768	0	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	2028	2154	2028	2154
636	0	0	2439	2590	0	372	2067	2195	3117	3399	2745	2935
720	0	0	2237	2375	0	372	1865	1980	2545	2745	2533	2732
264	0	0	3242	3555	0	684	2558	2716	3902	4386	3218	3525
240	0	0	2862	3236	0	684	3178	3475	4138	4684	3454	3820
240	0	0	3626	4037	0	684	2942	3181	3962	4462	3278	3600
660	0	0	2078	2207	0	0	2078	2207	2876	3099	2876	3099
768	0	0	1716	1822	0	0	1716	1822	2960	2743	2960	2740
414	0	0	3165	3459	384	372	2409	2558	3949	4479	3213	3519
492	0	0	2957	3200	384	372	2201	2337	3785	4244	3029	3290
240	0	0	4166	4731	780	684	2702	2882	4838	5612	3374	3720
336	0	0	4899	5699	780	684	3435	3802	5711	6424	3687	4159
456	0	0	3596	3747	780	684	1932**	2052	4188	4760	2724**	2909
978	0	72	2810	2984	0	0	2810	2984	3728	4031	3728	4031
1104	0	72	2544	2702	0	0	2544	2702	3540	3796	3540	3796
702	0	72	3873	4212	576	372	2925	3106	4749	5324	3801	4122
780	0	72	3737	4042	576	372	2789	2962	4625	5185	3677	3967
408	0	72	4862	5494	1164	684	3034	3222	5710	6260	3862	4198
216	0	72	5385	6153	1164	684	3537	3792	5949	6854	4101	4496
852	0	72	4284	4729	1164	684	2436**	2587	5220	5936	3372**	3587
1098	0	144	3356	3564	0	0	3356	3564	4244	4543	4244	4543
1224	0	144	3156	3352	0	0	3156	3352	4128	4399	4128	4395
852	0	144	4443	4792	576	372	3495	3712	5313	5892	4365	4654
852	0	144	4301	4615	576	372	3353	3561	5237	5795	4280	4600
492	0	144	5458	6078	1164	684	4610	5084	6286	7159	4438	4786
312	0	144	5904	6657	1164	684	4056	4309	6636	7619	4788	5222
852	0	144	4776	5207	1164	684	2928**	3109	5808	6531	3960**	4206
978	0	0	1862	1977	0	0	1862	1977	3068	3258	3068	3258
1104	0	0	1104	1172	0	0	1104	1172	2544	2702	2544	2702
1026	0	0	2829	3004	0	372	2457	2609	3729	4032	3357	3568
1104	0	0	2621	2783	0	372	2249	2388	3581	3847	3209	3478
624	0	0	3658	3943	0	684	2974	3150	4306	4754	3622	3898
408	0	0	4137	4541	0	684	3452	3688	4617	5147	3533	4286
480	0	0	3971	4344	0	684	3287	3491	4499	4998	3815	4139
1284	0	72	2240	2379	0	0	2240	2379	3416	3628	3416	3628
1344	0	72	1416	1503	0	0	1416	1503	2854	3033	2854	3033
1266	0	72	3141	3336	0	372	2769	2941	4107	4373	3735	3967
1344	0	72	2954	3115	0	372	2561	2720	3965	4211	3593	3816
852	0	72	3958	4203	0	684	3274	3477	4678	5085	3594	4242
564	0	72	4428	4773	0	684	3744	3976	5028	5524	4344	4608
708	0	72	4293	4605	0	684	3609	3833	4893	5354	4209	4500
1518	0	144	2546	2704	0	0	2546	2704	3752	3985	3752	3985
1584	0	144	1728	1835	0	0	1728	1835	3168	3364	3168	3364
1500	0	144	3447	3661	0	372	3075	3266	4485	4763	4113	4368
1584	0	144	3245	3466	0	372	2873	3051	4337	4606	3965	4211
1080	0	144	4258	4522	0	684	3574	3796	5050	5418	4366	4637
792	0	144	4728	5021	0	684	4044	4295	5400	5855	4716	5005
936	0	144	4593	4878	0	684	3909	4151	5265	5686	4581	4865

TABLE 29

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: GEORGIA  
 COUNTY: TELFAIR  
 CITY: MCALEE

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEM- PLOYMENT INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LEGAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	4	0	166	339	0	0	2861
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	17	0	208	526	0	0	3474
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3689	0	249	10	0	192	451	0	0	3238
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2505	0	64	0	0	130	194	0	0	2311
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3689	0	124	0	0	192	316	0	0	3373
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	534	0	1418
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	948
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	948	0	2751
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	948	0	2465
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	948	0	3926
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	5	0	208	385	948	0	4563
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2505	0	0	0	0	130	130	948	0	3323
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	876	0	1760
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1368	0	1368
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	1290	0	3093
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1368	0	2885
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1368	0	4472
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	1368	0	5097
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2505	0	0	0	0	130	130	1368	0	3743
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1230	0	2114
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1788	0	1788
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	1644	0	3447
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1788	0	3305
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1788	0	4822
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	1656	0	5448
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2505	0	0	0	0	130	130	1788	0	4163
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1893
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3036
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3689	0	19	0	0	192	211	0	0	3478
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3689	0	0	0	0	192	192	0	0	3497
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3689	0	0	0	0	192	192	0	0	3497

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 29

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11) +12+13	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET FCOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
324	0	0	1208	1283	0	0	1208	1283	1208	1283	1208	1283
432	0	0	432	458	0	0	432	458	432	458	432	458
240	0	0	2043	2190	0	372	1671	1774	2043	2190	1671	1774
312	0	0	1829	1942	0	372	1457	1547	1829	1942	1457	1547
0	0	0	2801	2627	0	684	4177	2363	2801	3227	2177	2363
0	0	0	3474	4034	0	684	2790	3152	3474	4034	2790	3152
0	0	0	3238	3719	0	684	2334	2844	3238	3719	2334	2844
0	0	0	2311	2525	0	684	1627**	1728	2311	2525	1627**	1728
684	0	0	1568	1665	0	0	1568	1665	2558	2714	2558	2716
768	0	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	2088	2217	2088	2217
582	0	0	2485	2333	0	372	2013	2138	3069	3339	2697	2875
648	0	0	2165	2299	0	372	1793	1904	2909	3145	2537	2694
240	0	0	3218	3265	0	684	4348	2891	3782	4234	3658	3374
0	0	0	3622	4032	0	684	2938	3176	3994	4502	3310	3640
0	0	0	3373	3719	0	684	2689	2865	3817	4279	3133	3419
630	0	0	2048	2175	0	0	2048	2175	2918	3151	2918	3151
768	0	0	1716	1822	0	0	1716	1822	2664	2834	2664	2834
420	0	0	3171	3467	384	372	2415	2565	3897	4272	3551	3717
420	0	0	2885	3110	384	372	2129	2281	3581	3983	2825	3035
240	0	0	4166	4731	780	684	2762	2882	4574	5265	3110	3391
240	0	0	4803	5573	780	684	3339	3683	5019	5836	3555	3856
360	0	0	3683	4113	780	684	2219**	2356	4295	4899	2831**	3043
942	0	85	2787	2960	0	0	2787	2960	3867	4204	3867	4204
1104	0	85	2557	2715	0	0	2557	2715	3877	4217	3877	4217
648	0	85	3826	4153	576	372	2878	3056	4552	5072	3804**	3876
744	0	85	3714	4013	576	372	2766	2937	4470	4967	3522**	3774
408	0	85	4895	5011	1164	684	3047	3236	5387	6156	3953**	3795
216	0	85	5398	5170	1164	684	3356	3809	5776	6659	3922	4273
624	0	85	4452	4944	1164	684	2604**	2765	4968	5606	3120**	3313
1026	0	169	3309	3514	0	0	3309	3514	4527	4897	4527	4897
1152	0	169	3109	3302	0	0	3109	3302	4597	4984	4597	4984
744	0	169	4360	4688	576	372	3412	3624	5032	5532	4084**	4344
780	0	169	4234	4556	576	372	3306	3511	4962	5443	4014**	4263
420	0	169	5411	6017	1164	684	3365	3788	5881	6646	4243**	4294
312	0	169	5929	6690	1164	684	4081	4340	6313	7195	4465**	4819
708	0	169	5040	5543	1164	684	3192**	3390	5532	6172	3684**	3912
1026	0	0	1910	2028	0	0	1910	2028	3098	3290	3098	3290
1104	0	0	1104	1172	0	0	1104	1172	2604	2765	2604	2765
948	0	0	2791	2921	0	372	2319	2526	3615	3890	3243	3444
1020	0	0	2537	2694	0	372	2165	2299	3497	3742	3125	3319
552	0	0	3586	3854	0	684	2902	3082	4258	4694	3574	3839
336	0	0	4065	4431	0	684	3381	3598	4569	5087	3885	4227
480	0	0	3958	4318	0	684	3274	3477	4438	4921	3754	4063
1266	0	85	2235	2373	0	0	2235	2373	3453	3667	3453	3667
1344	0	85	1429	1517	0	0	1429	1517	2929	3110	2929	3110
1230	0	85	3118	3311	0	372	2740	2916	4018	4267	3646	3872
1344	0	85	2946	3129	0	372	2574	2733	3882	4123	3510	3728
780	0	85	3899	4141	0	684	3215	3414	4643	5041	3954	4204
564	0	85	4441	4769	0	684	3757	3990	4993	5485	4309	4625
636	0	85	4218	4511	0	684	3534	3753	4842	5299	4158	4436
1500	0	169	2553	2711	0	0	2553	2711	3801	4037	3801	4037
1584	0	169	1753	1861	0	0	1753	1861	3253	3455	3253	3455
1464	0	169	3436	3649	0	372	3066	3254	4402	4675	4030	4280
1594	0	169	3270	3473	0	372	2898	3078	4286	4531	3894	4135
1008	0	169	4211	4472	0	684	3527	3746	5027	5389	4343	4612
720	0	169	4681	4971	0	684	3997	4245	5377	5826	4693	4984
864	0	169	4530	4811	0	684	3846	4084	5226	5638	4542	4824

TABLE 30

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: ILLINOIS  
 COUNTY: COOK  
 CITY: CHICAGO

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7+8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	1142	2078
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1973	1973
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	338	0	15	0	83	98	0	693	2533
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	15	0	83	98	0	1001	2503
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	55	0	166	390	0	0	2810
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	75	0	208	584	0	0	3416
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8753	0	1276	194	0	455	1925	0	0	6828
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4625	0	419	91	0	240	750	0	0	3875
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	1540	2476
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2371	2371
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	338	0	0	0	83	83	0	1050	2905
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1358	2875
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	30	0	166	252	0	77	3025
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	50	0	208	428	0	0	3572
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8753	0	989	169	0	455	1613	0	0	7140
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	1476	0	2412
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2307	2307
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	338	0	0	0	83	83	1933	0	3788
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2270	0	3787
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	30	0	166	252	1879	0	4827
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	50	0	208	430	1521	0	5091
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4625	0	272	66	0	240	578	1254	0	5301
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	1860	0	2796
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2691	2691
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	338	0	0	0	83	83	2510	0	4365
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2848	0	4365
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	5	0	166	171	2566	0	5595
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	25	0	208	296	2155	0	5859
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4625	0	152	41	0	240	433	1877	0	6069
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	2492	0	3338
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3251	3251
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	338	0	0	0	83	83	3071	0	4926
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3409	0	4926
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3122	0	6156
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	2633	0	6425
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4625	0	46	16	0	240	302	2306	0	6629
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	1380	548	2864
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2759	2759
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	338	0	0	0	83	83	1170	832	3857
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2340	0	3857
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	5	0	0	166	171	0	462	3491**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	25	0	208	296	0	0	3704**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8753	0	846	144	0	455	1445	0	0	7308
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	1590	758	3284
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3179	3179
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	338	0	0	0	83	83	1380	1042	4277
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2760	0	4277
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	866	3900**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	108	3900**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8753	0	704	119	0	455	1278	0	0	7475
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	1870	1038	3844
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3739	3739
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	338	0	0	0	83	83	1660	1322	4837
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3320	0	4837
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	1437	4471**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	679	4471**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8753	0	567	94	0	455	1116	0	0	7637

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 30

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE INCOME OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIMINARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIMINARY INCOME (20-18 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
216	0	0	2294	2504	0	0	2294	2504	2294	2504	2294	2504
216	0	0	2189	2373	0	0	2189	2373	2189	2373	2189	2373
216	0	0	2749	3097	0	372	2377	2627	2749	3097	2377	2627
216	0	0	2719	3059	0	372	2347	2589	2719	3059	2347	2589
0	0	0	2810	3227	0	884	2126**	2363	2810	3227	2126**	2363
0	0	0	3416	4034	0	884	2732	3152	3416	4034	2732	3152
0	0	0	8828	8829	0	884	8144	7870	8828	8829	8144	7870
0	0	0	3675	4088	0	884	3191	3763	3675	4088	3191	3763
348	0	0	4824	3034	0	0	4824	3034	2824	3034	2824	3034
348	0	0	2719	2903	0	0	2719	2903	2719	2903	2719	2903
348	0	0	3453	3569	0	372	4881	3105	3253	3569	2881	3105
348	0	0	3223	3532	0	372	2851	3067	3223	3532	2851	3067
348	0	0	3373	3750	0	884	2609**	2903	3373	3750	2609**	2903
240	0	0	3812	4338	0	884	3128	3475	3812	4338	3128	3475
0	0	0	7140	8825	0	884	6456	7921	7140	8825	6456	7921
444	0	0	4856	3074	0	0	4856	3074	3466	3074	3466	3074
444	0	0	2751	2943	0	0	2751	2943	3405	3759	3405	3759
240	0	0	4028	4555	384	372	3272	3593	4311	4520	3555	3950
240	0	0	5067	5952	780	884	3603	4049	5301	6240	3837	4349
240	0	0	5331	6325	780	884	3867	4413	5565	6632	4111	4712
240	0	0	5541	6622	780	884	4077	4702	5775	6931	4311	5007
600	0	58	3454	3689	0	0	3454	3689	4542	5059	4542	5059
600	0	58	3349	3598	0	0	3349	3558	4461	4955	4461	4955
384	0	58	4807	5308	574	372	3859	4194	5499	6303	4551	5071
384	0	58	4807	5298	570	372	3859	4194	5499	6303	4551	5071
240	0	58	3893	4827	1164	884	4045	4432	6501	7626	4653	5207
216	0	58	6133	7168	1164	884	4285	4762	6641	7839	4793	5412
216	0	58	6343	7405	1164	884	4495	5051	6851	8140	5003	5705
588	0	130	4056	4309	0	0	4056	4309	5084	5599	5084	5599
588	0	130	3949	4215	0	0	3949	4215	5021	5518	5021	5518
444	0	130	5500	6131	576	372	4552	4928	6132	6957	5184	5727
444	0	130	5500	6131	576	372	4552	4928	6132	6957	5184	5727
348	0	130	6534	7616	1164	884	4786	5220	7242	8416	5394	5906
300	0	130	6855	7908	1164	884	5007	5500	7463	8708	5615	6278
288	0	130	7047	8179	1164	884	5199	5767	7655	8975	5807	6551
600	0	0	3464	3701	0	0	3464	3701	4456	4944	4456	4944
600	0	0	3359	3570	0	0	3359	3570	4375	4842	4375	4842
384	0	0	4241	4672	0	372	3869	4207	4981	5608	4609	5137
384	0	0	4261	4672	0	372	3869	4207	4981	5608	4609	5137
600	0	0	4091**	4490	0	884	3407**	3636	4709**	5277	4025**	4407
336	0	0	4040**	4451	0	884	3356**	3598	4952**	5603	4268**	4738
0	0	0	7308	8826	0	884	6624	7922	7956	9657	7272	8780
636	0	58	3978	4225	0	0	3978	4225	4946	5421	4946	5421
636	0	58	3873	4113	0	0	3873	4113	5081	5561	5081	5561
492	0	58	4827	5271	0	372	4455	4807	5543	6175	5171	5705
492	0	58	4827	5271	0	372	4455	4807	5543	6175	5171	5705
636	0	0	4530**	4908	0	884	3852**	4091	5323**	5857	4639**	5036
636	0	0	4530**	4908	0	884	3852**	4091	5405**	5994	4716**	5152
0	0	0	7475	8825	0	884	6791	7931	8123	9656	7459	8779
756	0	130	4730	5023	0	0	4730	5023	5536	6024	5536	6024
792	0	130	4661	4950	0	0	4661	4950	5461	5931	5461	5931
456	0	130	5423	5883	0	372	5051	5419	6127	6771	5755	6301
456	0	130	5423	5883	0	372	5051	5419	6127	6771	5755	6301
848	0	0	5119**	5504	0	884	4435**	4710	5847**	6417	5163**	5555
576	0	0	5047**	5414	0	884	4303**	4634	5835**	6402	5151**	5544
0	0	0	7637	8824	0	884	6952	7944	8285	9649	7601	8779

TABLE 31

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: ILLINOIS  
COUNTY: TAZEWELL  
CITY: PEKIN

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMP- INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	(8) AFCC	(9) GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 -8-9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1956
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2040	2040
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	338	0	15	0	83	98	0	0	1840**
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	15	0	83	98	0	0	1502**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	35	0	166	390	0	0	2810
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	201	73	0	208	584	0	0	3416
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8864	0	1298	197	0	461	1956	0	0	6908
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3441	0	208	61	0	179	448	0	0	2993
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	1404	2340
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2808	2808
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	338	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1855**
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	30	0	166	252	0	0	2948
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	50	0	208	428	0	0	3572
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8864	0	1007	172	0	461	1660	0	0	7224
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	1620	0	2556
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2294	0	2294
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	338	0	0	0	83	83	1885	0	3740
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2118	0	3635
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	30	0	166	252	1571	0	4519
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	50	0	208	430	1215	0	4785
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3441	0	90	36	0	179	305	1463	0	4599
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	2002	0	2938
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2677	0	2677
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	338	0	0	0	83	83	2463	0	4318
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2696	0	4213
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	5	0	166	171	2263	0	5292
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	25	0	208	296	1855	0	5559
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3441	0	0	11	0	179	190	2121	0	5372
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	2552	0	3488
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3227	0	3227
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	338	0	0	0	83	83	3193	0	5048
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3432	0	4949
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3192	0	6226
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	2790	0	6492
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3441	0	0	0	0	179	179	3044	0	6306
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	1372	698	3006
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2745	0	2745
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	338	0	0	0	83	83	1187	954	3996
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2374	0	3891
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	5	0	166	171	0	0	3029**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	25	0	208	296	0	0	3704**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8864	0	864	147	0	461	1472	0	0	7392
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	1578	992	3416
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3155	0	3155
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	338	0	0	0	83	83	1392	1159	4406
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2783	0	4300
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8864	0	722	122	0	461	1305	0	0	7559
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	1852	1177	3965
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3705	0	3705
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	338	0	0	0	83	83	1666	1434	4955
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3333	0	4850
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8864	0	583	97	0	461	1141	0	0	7723

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.  
 1 General assistance benefits were computed by Subcommittee staff based on information provided by the State of Illinois.





TABLE 32

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: ILLINOIS  
COUNTY: HANCOCK  
CITY: GARTHAGE

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEM- PLOYMEN- T INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY TAX (OASDHI)	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE <sup>1</sup>	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	852	1788
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1680	1680
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00,U.I.	1600	338	0	15	0	83	98	0	90	1930
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	15	0	83	98	0	180	1682
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.00	3200	0	169	55	0	166	390	0	0	2817
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4600	0	301	75	0	208	584	0	0	3416
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6379	0	759	134	0	332	1225	0	0	5154
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3095	0	152	52	0	161	365	0	0	2730
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	1464	2400
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2292	2292
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00,U.I.	1600	338	0	0	0	83	83	0	546	2401
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	780	2297
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.00	3200	0	56	30	0	166	252	0	0	2548
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4600	0	170	50	0	208	428	0	0	3572
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6379	0	548	109	0	332	589	0	0	5390
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	1619	0	2555
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2294	2294
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00,U.I.	1600	338	0	0	0	83	83	0	1885	3740
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	2118	3635
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.00	3200	0	56	30	0	166	252	0	0	4519
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4600	0	172	50	0	208	430	0	0	4785
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3095	0	41	27	0	161	229	1618	0	4484
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	2092	0	2938
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2677	2677
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00,U.I.	1600	338	0	0	0	83	83	0	2463	4318
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	2696	4213
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.00	3200	0	56	30	0	166	171	0	0	3292
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4600	0	83	25	0	208	296	0	0	5598
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3095	0	0	2	0	161	163	2325	0	5257
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	2552	0	3488
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3227	3227
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00,U.I.	1600	338	0	0	0	83	83	0	3193	5048
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	3432	4949
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.00	3200	0	56	30	0	166	166	0	0	6226
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4600	0	83	25	0	208	208	0	0	6492
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3095	0	0	0	0	161	161	3257	0	6191
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	1372	698	3006
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2745	2745
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00,U.I.	1600	338	0	0	0	83	83	1187	954	3596
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	2374	3891
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.00	3200	0	56	30	0	166	171	0	0	3299**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4600	0	83	25	0	208	296	0	0	3704**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6379	0	423	84	0	332	839	0	0	5540
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	1578	902	3416
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3155	3155
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00,U.I.	1600	338	0	0	0	83	83	1392	1159	4406
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	2783	4300
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.00	3200	0	56	30	0	166	166	0	121	3155**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4600	0	83	25	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6379	0	303	59	0	332	694	0	0	5685
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	1852	1177	3965
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3705	3705
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00,U.I.	1600	338	0	0	0	83	83	1666	1434	4555
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.00,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3333	0	4650
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.00	3200	0	56	30	0	166	166	0	0	671
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4600	0	83	25	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6379	0	189	34	0	332	555	0	0	5824

\*\* Total income is less for this level of work effort than if the person had earned less money.

<sup>1</sup> General assistance benefits were computed by Subcommittee staff based on information provided by the State of Illinois.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 32

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
FOOD STAMPS	COMMODITIES	SCHOOL LUNCHES	NET CASH PLUS FOOD EQUIVALENT (+12-13)	GROSS TAXABLE FOOD EQUIVALENT OF 14	CHILD CARE EXPENSES	OTHER WORK EXPENSES	DISCRETIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 18	CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	NET TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 20	GROSS DISCRETIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 22
168	0	0	1956	2082	0	0	1956	2082	1956	2082	1956	2082
192	0	0	1872	1988	0	0	1872	1988	1872	1988	1872	1988
168	0	0	2098	2278	0	372	1726**	1849	2098	2278	1726**	1849
216	0	0	1898	2031	0	372	1526**	1636	1898	2031	1526**	1636
72	0	0	2884	3119	0	684	2188	2452	2882	3319	2188	2452
0	0	0	3410	4634	0	684	2732	3152	3416	4634	2732	3152
0	0	0	5154	6435	0	684	4470	5514	5154	6435	4470	5514
72	0	0	2804	3213	0	684	2118	2349	2802	3213	2118	2349
342	0	0	2742	2932	0	0	2742	2932	2742	2932	2742	2932
372	0	0	2664	2834	0	0	2664	2834	2664	2834	2664	2834
396	0	0	2797	3000	0	372	2425**	2575	2797	3000	2425**	2575
444	0	0	2741	2930	0	372	2369**	2516	2741	2930	2369**	2516
288	0	0	3436	3565	0	684	2552**	2742	3236	3585	2552**	2742
144	0	0	3716	4214	0	684	3032	3356	3716	4214	3032	3356
0	0	0	5390	6442	0	684	4706	5549	5390	6442	4706	5549
144	0	0	2699	2878	0	0	2699	2878	2699	2878	2699	2878
144	0	0	2438	2589	0	0	2438	2589	2438	2589	2438	2589
144	0	0	3884	4371	384	372	3128	3413	3884	4371	3128	3413
144	0	0	3779	4220	384	372	3023	3282	3779	4220	3023	3282
144	0	0	4663	5422	780	684	3199	3539	4663	5422	3199	3539
144	0	0	4929	5797	780	684	3465	3898	4929	5797	3465	3898
144	0	0	4628	5372	780	684	3164	3492	4628	5372	3164	3492
360	0	63	3361	3573	0	0	3361	3573	3361	3573	3361	3573
360	0	63	3100	3292	0	0	3100	3292	3100	3292	3100	3292
360	0	63	4741	5314	576	372	3793	4112	4741	5314	3793	4112
360	0	63	4630	5179	576	372	3688	3981	4636	5179	3688	3981
360	0	63	5715	6593	1164	684	3867	4210	5715	6593	3867	4210
360	0	63	5982	6710	1164	684	4134	4569	5982	6710	4134	4569
360	0	63	5680	6543	1164	684	3832	4163	5680	6543	3832	4163
276	0	144	3908	4150	0	0	3908	4150	3908	4150	3908	4150
276	0	144	3647	3873	0	0	3647	3873	3647	3873	3647	3873
276	0	144	5468	6090	576	372	4520	4888	5468	6090	4520	4888
276	0	144	5369	5964	576	372	4461	4784	5369	5964	4461	4784
276	0	144	6646	7632	1164	684	4798	5235	6646	7632	4798	5235
276	0	144	6912	7981	1164	684	5004	5573	6912	7981	5004	5573
276	0	144	6611	7586	1164	684	4763	5191	6611	7586	4763	5191
336	0	0	3344	3549	0	0	3344	3549	3344	3549	3344	3549
336	0	0	3081	3272	0	0	3081	3272	3081	3272	3081	3272
336	0	0	4332	4787	0	372	3960	4320	4332	4787	3960	4320
336	0	0	4227	4655	0	372	3855	4189	4227	4655	3855	4189
504	0	0	3533**	3794	0	684	2849**	3031	3533**	3794	2849**	3031
288	0	0	3992**	4391	0	684	3308**	3540	3992**	4391	3308**	3540
0	0	0	5540	6431	0	684	4856	5555	5540	6431	4856	5555
300	0	63	3779	4013	0	0	3779	4013	3779	4013	3779	4013
300	0	63	3518	3736	0	0	3518	3736	3518	3736	3518	3736
300	0	63	4769	5199	0	372	4397	4734	4769	5199	4397	4734
300	0	63	4663	5066	0	372	4251	4602	4663	5066	4251	4602
804	0	0	3959**	4204	0	684	3275**	3478	3959**	4204	3275**	3478
516	0	0	4308**	4623	0	684	3624**	3849	4308**	4623	3624**	3849
0	0	0	5685	6431	0	684	5061	5565	5685	6431	5061	5565
264	0	144	4373	4644	0	0	4373	4644	4373	4644	4373	4644
264	0	144	4113	4368	0	0	4113	4368	4113	4368	4113	4368
264	0	144	5563	5809	0	372	4991	5344	5563	5809	4991	5344
264	0	144	5258	5678	0	372	4886	5213	5258	5678	4886	5213
660	0	0	4665**	4954	0	684	3981**	4228	4665**	4954	3981**	4228
744	0	0	4550**	4817	0	684	3822**	4091	4550**	4817	3822**	4091
0	0	0	5824	6431	0	684	5140	5573	5824	6431	5140	5573

TABLE 33

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: INDIANA  
 COUNTY: LAKE  
 CITY: GARY

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX 2	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (+3+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7-8-9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	8CR	0	0	8	0	618	1510
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	8CR	0	0	8	0	1020	1510
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	4	0	83	87	0	0	1759
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	4	0	83	87	0	0	1513
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	36	0	166	371	0	0	2829
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	52	0	208	561	0	0	3439
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8971	0	1320	151	0	466	1937	0	0	7034
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3668	0	245	45	0	191	481	0	0	3187
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	16CR	0	0	16	0	1140	2040
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	16CR	0	0	16	0	1380	1396
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	14CR	0	83	69	0	0	1817**
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	14CR	0	83	69	0	0	1531
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	18	0	166	240	0	0	2960
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	34	0	208	412	0	0	3588
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8971	0	1024	133	0	466	1623	0	0	7348
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	16CR	0	0	16	1230	0	2130
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	16CR	0	0	16	0	0	1396
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	14CR	0	83	69	1380	0	3157
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	14CR	0	83	69	1380	0	2911
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	18	0	166	240	1380	0	4340
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	34	0	208	414	1380	0	4966
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3668	0	122	27	0	191	340	1380	0	4708
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	24CR	0	0	24	1740	0	2648
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	24CR	0	0	24	1740	0	1764
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	24CR	0	83	59	1740	0	3567
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	24CR	0	83	59	1740	0	3281
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1740	0	4774
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	16	0	208	287	1740	0	5953
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3668	0	17	9	0	191	217	1740	0	5191
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	32CR	0	0	32	2100	0	3016
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	32CR	0	0	32	2100	0	2132
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	32CR	0	83	51	2100	0	3935
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	32CR	0	83	51	2100	0	3649
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	168	2100	0	5152
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	2CR	0	208	206	2100	0	5854
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3668	0	0	9CR	0	191	182	2100	0	5586
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	24CR	0	0	24	0	1704	2612
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	24CR	0	0	24	0	1740	1764
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	24CR	0	83	59	0	0	1827**
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	24CR	0	83	59	0	0	1541**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3634
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	16	0	208	287	0	0	3713
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8971	0	882	115	0	466	1463	0	0	7508
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	32CR	0	0	32	0	2100	3016
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	32CR	0	0	32	0	2100	2132
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	32CR	0	83	51	0	0	1835**
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	32CR	0	83	51	0	0	1549**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	18CR	0	166	148	0	0	3052
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	2CR	0	208	206	0	0	3796
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8971	0	759	97	0	466	1302	0	0	7669
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	40CR	0	0	40	0	2460	3384
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	40CR	0	0	40	0	2460	2500
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	40CR	0	83	43	0	0	1843**
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	40CR	0	83	43	0	0	1557**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	36CR	0	166	130	0	0	3075**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	20CR	0	208	188	0	0	3812
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8971	0	599	79	0	466	1144	0	0	7827

1 Total income is less for this level of work than if the person had earned less money.  
 2 General assistance payments were computed by Subcommittee staff based on information provided by the State of Indiana.  
 \*\* "CR" indicates that tax credits resulted in a payment to the individual from the State of Indiana.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)  
 23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.]

TABLE 33

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
FOOD STAMPS	COMMODITIES	SCHOOL LUNCHESES	NET CASH FUND (10+11 +12+13)	GROSS EQUITABLE LENT OF 14	CHILD CARE EXPENSES	OTHER WORK EXPENSES	DISCARE-TIGARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 18	NET CASH, PUBLIC FOOD HOUSING	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 20	DISCARE-TIGARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 22
312	0	0	1822	1926	0	0	1822	1926	1822	1926	1822	1926
432	0	0	1400	1542	0	0	1400	1542	1400	1542	1400	1542
204	0	0	2003	2145	0	372	1631**	1736	2003	2145	1631**	1736
264	0	0	1777	1891	0	372	1405**	1496	1777	1891	1405**	1496
0	0	0	2829	3227	0	684	2145	2363	2829	3227	2145	2363
0	0	0	3439	4034	0	684	2755	3152	3439	4034	2755	3152
0	0	0	7034	9050	0	684	6350	8095	7034	9050	6350	8095
0	0	0	3187	3698	0	684	2503	2824	3187	3698	2503	2824
576	0	0	2616	2761	0	0	2616	2761	3288	3593	3288	3593
756	0	0	2152	2268	0	0	2152	2268	3196	3478	3196	3478
540	0	0	2357**	2488	0	372	1985**	2093	2993**	3227	2621**	2768
624	0	0	1155	1272	0	372	1783**	1878	2827**	3020	2455**	2592
0	0	0	2960	3226	0	684	276**	2436	3488	3886	2804**	3031
0	0	0	2588	4632	0	684	4904	3176	3524	4457	3240**	3595
0	0	0	7348	9046	0	684	6664	8150	7348	9046	6664	8150
462	0	0	2592	2736	0	0	2592	2736	3252	3548	3252	3548
684	0	0	2080	2192	0	0	2080	2192	3136	3403	3136	2403
240	0	0	3437	3781	384	372	2681	2838	4277	4857	3521	3888
240	0	0	1351	2442	384	372	2393	2528	4051	4566	3255	3604
240	0	0	4580	5297	786	684	3116	3421	5108	5990	3644	4087
240	0	0	5266	6140	780	684	3742	4232	5542	6381	4078	4662
240	0	0	4948	5792	780	684	3484	3893	5368	6344	3904	4431
660	0	63	3371	3555	0	0	3371	3555	4259	4666	4259	4666
1056	0	63	2863	3036	0	0	2863	3036	4035	4384	4035	4384
276	0	63	3906	4222	576	372	2958**	3116	4962	5566	4014**	4358
336	0	63	3680	3941	576	372	2722**	2876	4760	5307	3812**	4106
216	0	63	5053	5717	1164	684	3265**	3404	5833	6741	3958**	4391
216	0	63	5732	6650	1164	684	3864	4245	6320	7402	4472	4990
216	0	63	5470	6277	1164	684	3622	3910	6142	7159	4294	4753
720	0	126	3862	4067	0	0	3862	4067	4846	5255	4846	5255
1080	0	126	3338	3511	0	0	3338	3511	4574	4915	4574	4915
360	0	126	4427	4732	576	372	3479**	3661	5507	6099	4559**	4897
420	0	126	4195	4442	576	372	3247**	3414	5347	5895	4359**	4697
288	0	126	5506	6193	1164	684	3718**	3929	6346	7214	4498**	4838
288	0	126	6308	7185	1164	684	4460	4810	6896	7957	5048	5550
288	0	126	6000	6772	1164	684	4152	4417	6672	7654	4824**	5256
756	0	0	3308	3552	0	0	3308	3552	4292	4706	4292	4706
1104	0	0	2868	3020	0	0	2868	3020	4060	4440	4060	4440
720	0	0	2736**	2909	0	372	2391**	2514	4395	4837	4023**	4369
1020	0	0	2561**	2620	0	372	2189**	2299	4577	5066	4205	4596
408	0	0	3442	3674	0	684	2758**	2929	4294**	4735	3610**	3883
0	0	0	3713	4632	0	684	3029**	3234	4637	5193	3953**	4331
0	0	0	7508	9045	0	684	6824	8149	7508	9045	6824	8145
894	0	63	3973	4185	0	0	3973	4185	4957	5394	4957	5394
1224	0	63	3419	3597	0	0	3419	3597	4667	5031	4667	5031
1170	0	63	3068**	3224	0	372	2696**	2829	5312	5843	4540**	5373
1260	0	63	2872**	3016	0	372	2500**	2621	5260	5777	4888	5307
636	0	63	3751**	3946	0	684	3061**	3238	4675**	5055	3991**	4219
360	0	63	4217	4507	0	684	3533**	3750	5009**	5458	4325**	4642
0	0	0	7669	9046	0	684	6985	8154	7669	9046	6985	8154
1014	0	126	4524	4762	0	0	4524	4762	5676	6150	5676	6150
1380	0	126	4006	4212	0	0	4006	4212	5278	5653	5278	5653
1398	0	126	3378**	3533	0	372	2989**	3138	4127	4720	5755	6250
1488	0	126	3171**	3325	0	372	2799**	2930	5991	6548	5619	6078
864	0	126	4060**	4274	0	684	3770**	3547	5056**	5381	4372**	4605
792	0	126	4730	5002	0	684	4046**	4276	5390**	5817	4706**	4977
0	0	126	7953	9294	0	684	7269	8333	7953	9204	7269	8333

TABLE 34

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: IDWA  
 COUNTY: TAYLOR  
 CITY: BEDFORD

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (GASDHI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7-9+8)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1092
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1959
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	34	0	166	369	0	0	2831
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	58	0	208	567	0	0	3433
EARNNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	4776	0	448	83	0	248	779	0	0	3997
EARNNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2328	0	39	0	0	121	160	0	0	2168
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1092
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1959
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	22	0	166	244	0	0	2956
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	48	0	208	426	0	0	3774
EARNNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	4776	0	286	76	0	248	610	0	0	4166
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	906	0	1998
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1812	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	1368	0	3327
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1812	0	3329
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	27	0	166	249	1368	0	4319
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	53	0	208	433	1920	0	4587
EARNNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2328	0	0	0	0	121	121	1812	0	4019
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	1296	0	2388
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2388	0	2388
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	1944	0	3993
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2388	0	3995
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	19	0	166	185	2268	0	5283
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	47	0	208	318	1860	0	5542
EARNNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2328	0	0	0	0	121	121	2388	0	4595
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	1824	0	2916
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2916	0	2916
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	2472	0	4431
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2916	0	4433
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	9	0	166	175	2784	0	5809
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	40	40	0	208	248	2316	0	6068
EARNNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2328	0	0	0	0	121	121	2916	0	5123
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1092
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1959
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	14	0	166	180	0	0	3020
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	42	0	208	313	0	0	3687
EARNNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	4776	0	174	71	0	248	493	0	0	4283
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1992
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1959
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	4	0	166	170	0	0	3030
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	35	0	208	243	0	0	3757
EARNNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	4776	0	67	66	0	248	381	0	0	4395
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1092
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1959
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	25	0	208	233	0	0	3767
EARNNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	4776	0	0	59	0	248	307	0	0	4466

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 34

23% ON AVERAGE, THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE	(17) OTHER EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (21-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
264	0	0	1356	1440	0	0	1356	1440	1356	1440	1356	1440
384	0	0	384	407	0	0	384	407	384	407	384	407
216	0	0	2175	2355	0	372	1803	1915	2175	2355	1803	1915
312	0	0	1829	1962	0	372	1457	1547	1829	1942	1457	1547
120	0	0	2951	3360	0	684	2267	2512	2951	3380	2267	2512
0	0	0	3433	4034	0	684	2749	3152	3433	4034	2749	3152
0	0	0	3997	4817	0	684	3313	3911	3997	4817	3313	3911
384	0	0	2552	2829	0	684	1868	1984	2552	2829	1868	1984
612	0	0	1704	1809	0	0	1704	1809	1704	1809	1704	1809
768	0	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	768	815	768	815
552	0	0	2511	2667	0	372	2139	2271	2511	2667	2139	2271
684	0	0	2201	2337	0	372	1629	1942	2201	2337	1629	1942
240	0	0	3196	3525	0	684	2512	2691	3196	3525	2512	2691
0	0	0	3574	4032	0	684	2890	3176	3574	4032	2890	3176
0	0	0	4166	4816	0	684	3482	3951	4166	4816	3482	3951
612	0	0	2610	2772	0	0	2610	2772	2610	2772	2610	2772
768	0	0	2580	2740	0	0	2580	2740	2580	2740	2580	2740
240	0	0	3567	3905	384	372	2811	3018	3567	3965	2811	3018
240	0	0	3569	3908	384	372	2813	3020	3569	3968	2813	3020
240	0	0	4529	5281	780	684	3095	3406	4529	5281	3095	3406
240	0	0	4827	5687	780	684	3363	3772	4827	5687	3363	3772
240	0	0	4229	4852	780	684	2795**	2998	4229	4852	2795**	2998
816	0	63	3267	3469	0	0	3267	3469	3267	3469	3267	3469
816	0	63	3267	3469	0	0	3267	3469	3267	3469	3267	3469
552	0	63	4518	5028	576	372	3570	3834	4518	5028	3570	3834
552	0	63	4520	5031	576	372	3572	3836	4520	5031	3572	3836
336	0	63	5682	6368	1164	684	4534	4187	5682	6368	4534	4187
264	0	63	5869	6850	1164	684	4621	4455	5869	6850	4621	4455
552	0	63	5210	5924	1164	684	3362**	3574	5210	5923	3362**	3574
780	0	126	3822	4059	0	0	3822	4059	3822	4059	3822	4059
780	0	126	3822	4059	0	0	3822	4059	3822	4059	3822	4059
636	0	126	5193	5738	576	372	4245	4545	5193	5738	4245	4545
636	0	126	5195	5741	576	372	4247	4547	5195	5741	4247	4547
420	0	126	6355	7281	1164	684	4507	4883	6355	7261	4507	4883
360	0	126	6554	7504	1164	684	4706	5170	6554	7504	4706	5170
708	0	126	5957	6727	1164	684	4109**	4375	5957	6727	4109**	4375
990	0	0	2082	2211	0	0	2082	2211	2082	2211	2082	2211
1104	0	0	1104	1172	0	0	1104	1172	1104	1172	1104	1172
1044	0	0	3003	3189	0	372	2631	2794	3003	3189	2631	2794
1104	0	0	2621	2783	0	372	2249	2388	2621	2783	2249	2388
816	0	0	3836	4183	0	684	3152	3362	3836	4183	3152	3362
552	0	0	4239	4723	0	684	3255	3867	4239	4723	3255	3867
216	0	0	4499	5088	0	684	3815	4228	4499	5088	3815	4228
1230	0	63	2385	2534	0	0	2385	2533	2385	2533	2385	2533
1344	0	63	1407	1494	0	0	1407	1494	1407	1494	1407	1494
1344	0	63	3346	3575	0	372	2994	3180	3346	3575	2994	3180
1344	0	63	2924	3105	0	372	2552	2710	2924	3105	2552	2710
1044	0	63	4137	4415	0	684	3453	3671	4137	4415	3453	3671
780	0	63	4660	5031	0	684	3916	4196	4660	5031	3916	4196
564	0	63	5022	5600	0	684	4338	4743	5022	5600	4338	4743
1462	0	126	2700	2867	0	0	2700	2867	2700	2867	2700	2867
1584	0	126	1710	1816	0	0	1710	1816	1710	1816	1710	1816
1500	0	126	3585	3807	0	372	3213	3412	3585	3807	3213	3412
1584	0	126	3227	3427	0	372	2855	3032	3227	3427	2855	3032
1308	0	126	4468	4745	0	684	3784	4019	4468	4745	3784	4019
1000	0	126	4973	5353	0	684	4289	4582	4973	5353	4289	4582
720	0	126	5315	5822	0	684	4631	4981	5315	5822	4631	4981

TABLE 35

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOCQ STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: KANSAS  
COUNTY: LEAVENWORTH  
CITY: LEAVENWORTH

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEM- PLYMENT INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI)	TOTAL TAKES (13+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	684	1568
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1368	1368
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	314	0	0	0	83	83	0	222	2051
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	444	1961
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	23	0	166	358	0	0	2842
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	36	0	208	545	0	0	3455
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7356	0	964	135	0	383	1482	0	0	5174
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3310	0	187	24	0	172	383	0	0	2927
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	1080	1464
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1788	1788
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	618	2447
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	864	2381
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	13	0	166	235	0	0	2985
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	27	0	208	405	0	0	3595
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7356	0	726	85	0	383	1194	0	0	6162
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1350	0	2234
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2232	2232
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	1932	0	3761
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2244	0	3761
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	13	0	166	235	2040	0	5005
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	174	27	0	208	407	1680	0	5273
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3310	0	71	15	0	172	258	1992	0	5044
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1814	0	2798
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2796	2796
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	314	0	0	0	83	83	2688	0	4517
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3000	0	4517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	2	0	166	168	2916	0	5548
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	17	0	208	288	2508	0	6220
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3310	0	0	4	0	172	176	2856	0	5590
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2250	0	3134
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3132	0	3132
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	3024	0	4853
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3336	0	4853
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3252	0	6286
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	214	2772	0	6558
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3310	0	0	0	0	172	172	3180	0	6318
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1398	414	2646
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2796	0	2796
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	314	0	0	0	83	83	1212	408	3449
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2424	0	3941
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	2	0	166	168	0	360	3392**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	17	0	208	288	0	0	3712**
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7356	0	587	73	0	383	1043	0	0	6313
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1566	546	2946
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3132	0	3132
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	1380	546	3755
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2760	0	4277
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	624	3658**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	214	0	24	3810**
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7356	0	400	64	0	383	907	0	0	6449
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1866	786	3536
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3732	0	3732
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	1680	786	4295
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3360	0	4677
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	1174	4138**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	504	4296**
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7356	0	339	54	0	383	776	0	0	6580

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 35

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE- EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FGCD + PUBLIC HOUSING CF 22	(21) NET GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 22	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 22
204	0	0	1632	1940	0	0	1832	1945	1832	1945	1832	1945
312	0	0	1660	1784	0	0	1660	1784	1660	1784	1660	1784
180	0	0	2231	2420	0	372	1859	1974	2231	2420	1859	1974
192	0	0	2153	2328	0	374	1781	1891	2153	2328	1781	1891
0	0	0	2862	3227	0	684	2158	2363	2862	3227	2158	2363
0	0	0	3459	4034	0	684	2771	3152	3455	4034	2771	3152
0	0	0	5874	7421	0	684	5190	6485	5874	7421	5190	6485
0	0	0	2927	3337	0	684	2243	2470	2927	3337	2243	2470
456	0	0	2420	2570	0	0	2420	2570	2420	2570	2420	2570
516	0	0	2304	2447	0	0	2304	2447	2304	2447	2304	2447
366	0	0	2813	3020	0	372	2441	2592	2813	3020	2441	2592
396	0	0	2777	2975	0	372	2405	2554	2777	2975	2405	2554
240	0	0	3205	3245	0	684	2521	2691	3205	3245	2521	2691
0	0	0	3599	4032	0	684	2911	3176	3595	4032	2911	3176
0	0	0	6162	7418	0	684	5478	6515	6162	7418	5478	6515
336	0	0	2570	2729	0	0	2570	2729	2570	2729	2570	2729
336	0	0	2568	2727	0	0	2568	2727	2568	2727	2568	2727
240	0	0	4001	4320	384	372	3245	3559	4001	4320	3245	3559
240	0	0	4001	4320	384	372	3245	3559	4001	4320	3245	3559
240	0	0	5245	6104	780	684	3781	4255	5245	6104	3781	4255
240	0	0	5513	6534	780	684	4049	4616	5515	6537	4051	4619
240	0	0	5284	6217	760	684	3820	4308	5284	6217	3820	4308
552	0	63	3413	3638	0	0	3413	3638	3413	3638	3413	3638
552	0	63	3411	3635	0	0	3411	3635	3411	3635	3411	3635
216	0	63	4796	5384	576	372	3848	4180	4796	5384	3848	4180
216	0	63	4796	5384	576	372	3848	4180	4796	5384	3848	4180
216	0	63	6227	7261	1164	684	4379	4853	6227	7261	4379	4853
216	0	63	6499	7660	1164	684	4651	5220	6499	7660	4651	5220
216	0	63	6269	7319	1164	684	4421	4909	6269	7319	4421	4909
636	0	144	3914	4157	0	0	3914	4157	3914	4157	3914	4157
636	0	144	3912	4155	0	0	3912	4155	3912	4155	3912	4155
312	0	144	5309	5687	576	372	4361	4689	5309	5687	4361	4689
312	0	144	5309	5687	576	372	4361	4689	5309	5687	4361	4689
288	0	144	6718	7760	1164	684	4870	5325	6718	7760	4870	5325
288	0	144	6990	8091	1164	684	5142	5681	6990	8091	5142	5681
288	0	144	6750	7768	1164	684	4902	5366	6750	7768	4902	5366
588	0	0	3284	3488	0	0	3284	3488	3284	3488	3284	3488
552	0	0	3348	3557	0	0	3348	3557	3348	3557	3348	3557
240	0	0	3689	3982	0	372	3317	3523	3689	3982	3317	3523
216	0	0	4157	4506	0	372	3785	4102	4157	4506	3785	4102
480	0	0	3672**	4213	0	684	3188**	3386	3672**	4213	3188**	3388
336	0	0	4046**	4451	0	684	3364**	3598	4046**	4451	3364**	3598
0	0	0	6313	7417	0	684	5629	6531	6313	7417	5629	6531
708	0	63	3767	4001	0	0	3767	4001	3767	4001	3767	4001
636	0	63	3831	4069	0	0	3831	4069	3831	4069	3831	4069
510	0	63	4328	4648	0	372	3936	4201	4328	4648	3936	4201
312	0	63	4052	5033	0	372	4280	4588	4052	5033	4280	4588
564	0	63	4285**	4595	0	684	3601**	3824	4285**	4595	3601**	3824
564	0	63	4437**	4792	0	684	3753**	3992	4437**	4792	3753**	3992
0	0	0	6449	7416	0	684	5765	6539	6449	7416	5785**	6565
720	0	144	4400	4673	0	0	4400	4673	4400	4673	4400	4673
648	0	144	4524	4805	0	0	4524	4805	4524	4805	4524	4805
540	0	144	4979	5330	0	372	4607	4893	4979	5330	4607	4893
360	0	144	5381	5831	0	372	5009	5367	5381	5831	5009	5367
648	0	144	4930**	5268	0	684	4246**	4509	4930**	5268	4246**	4505
792	0	144	3232**	3965	0	684	4588**	4830	5232**	5645	4548**	4830
0	0	0	6580	7416	0	684	5896	6547	6580	7416	5896	6547



TABLE 36

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: KENTUCKY  
COUNTY: LETCHER  
CITY: WHITESBURG

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7-8-9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	858
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	208	0	8	0	83	91	0	0	1717
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	8	0	83	91	0	0	1509
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	37	0	166	372	0	0	2828
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	57	0	208	566	0	0	3434
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5482	0	582	109	0	285	976	0	0	4506
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3010	0	139	34	0	157	330	0	0	2680
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	858
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	208	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1725
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	17	0	166	239	0	0	2669
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	37	0	208	415	0	0	3585
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5482	0	399	69	0	285	773	0	0	4709
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	828	0	0	0	0	0	576	0	1434
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1152	0	1152
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	208	0	0	0	83	83	942	0	2667
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1152	0	2469
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	17	0	166	239	696	0	3657
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	37	0	208	417	348	0	3931
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3010	0	29	14	0	157	200	780	0	3590
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	774	0	1632
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1548	0	1548
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	208	0	0	0	83	83	1338	0	3063
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1548	0	3065
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	17	0	166	239	1474	0	4438
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	17	0	208	288	996	0	4708
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3010	0	0	0	0	157	157	1524	0	4377
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	1170	0	2028
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2028	0	2028
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	208	0	0	0	83	83	1818	0	3543
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2028	0	3545
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1684	0	4418
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	1392	0	5184
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3010	0	0	0	0	157	157	2024	0	4857
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	858
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	208	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1725
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	17	0	208	288	0	0	3712
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5482	0	280	69	0	285	634	0	0	4848
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	858
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	208	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1725
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5482	0	167	49	0	285	501	0	0	4981
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	858
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	208	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1725
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5482	0	60	29	0	285	374	0	0	5108

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.



TABLE 37

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: COUNTY: CITY:	ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES									
KENTUCKY CALLOWAY MURRAY	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI)	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	858
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	208	0	8	0	83	91	0	0	1717
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	8	0	83	91	0	0	1909
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	37	0	166	372	0	0	2828
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	57	0	208	566	0	0	3434
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	5626	0	609	116	0	293	1018	0	0	4678
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2375	0	46	23	0	124	193	0	0	2182
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	858
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	208	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1725
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	17	0	166	239	0	0	2961
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	37	0	208	415	0	0	3585
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	5626	0	422	96	0	293	811	0	0	4815
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	576	0	1434
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1152	0	1152
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	208	0	0	0	83	83	942	0	2667
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1152	0	2669
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	17	0	166	239	696	0	3657
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	37	0	208	417	348	0	3931
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2375	0	0	3	0	124	127	1140	0	3388
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	774	0	1632
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1548	0	1548
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	208	0	0	0	83	83	1338	0	3063
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1548	0	3765
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1404	0	4438
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	17	0	208	288	996	0	4708
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2375	0	0	0	0	124	124	1548	0	3799
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	1170	0	2028
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2028	0	2028
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	208	0	0	0	83	83	1818	0	3543
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2028	0	3545
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1884	0	4918
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	1392	0	5184
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2375	0	0	0	0	124	124	2028	0	4279
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	858
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	208	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1725
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	17	0	208	288	0	0	3712
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	5626	0	302	76	0	293	671	0	0	4955
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	858
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	208	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1725
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	5626	0	189	56	0	293	538	0	0	5088
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	858
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	208	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1725
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	5626	0	81	36	0	293	410	0	0	5216

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 37

23% ON AVERAGE, THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT DF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT DF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 22
0	232	0	1090	1157	0	0	1090	1157	1090	1157	1090	1157
0	232	0	232	246	0	0	232	246	232	246	232	246
0	232	0	1949	2083	0	372	1577	1683	1949	2083	1577	1683
0	232	0	1741	1857	0	372	1369	1462	1741	1857	1369	1462
0	0	0	2828	3227	0	684	2144	2363	2828	3227	2144	2363
0	0	0	3424	4024	0	684	2750	3152	3424	4024	2750	3152
0	0	0	4608	5674	0	684	3924	4764	4608	5674	3924	4764
0	0	0	2182	2393	0	684	1498**	1615	2182	2393	1498**	1615
0	394	0	1252	1329	0	0	1252	1329	2278	2419	2278	2419
0	394	0	394	418	0	0	394	418	1594	1693	1594	1693
0	394	0	2119	2250	0	372	1747	1855	2953	3195	2581	2741
0	394	0	1911	2029	0	372	1539	1634	2775	2973	2403	2552
0	0	0	2961	3226	0	684	2277	2436	3513	3916	2829	3061
0	0	0	3585	4032	0	684	2901	3176	3993	4548	3306	3685
0	0	0	4815	5672	0	684	4131	4797	4815	5672	4131	4797
0	394	0	1828	1941	0	0	1828	1941	2758	2951	2758	2951
0	394	0	1546	1642	0	0	1546	1642	2542	2699	2542	2699
0	394	0	3061	3330	384	372	2305	2448	3817	4285	3061	3330
0	394	0	3063	3332	384	372	2307	2450	3819	4287	3063	3332
0	0	0	3657	4104	780	684	2193**	2347	4257	4871	2993**	3016
0	0	0	3931	4478	780	684	2467	2859	4423	5116	2559**	3248
0	0	0	3488	3741	780	684	1924**	2046	4072	4615	2608**	2773
0	581	63	2276	2417	0	0	2276	2417	3542	3799	3542	3799
0	581	63	2192	2328	0	0	2192	2328	3476	3716	3476	3716
0	581	63	3707	4004	576	372	2759	2930	4799	5388	3851	4184
0	581	63	3709	4007	576	372	2761	2932	4801	5390	3853	4187
0	0	0	4438	4926	1164	684	2590**	2750	4438**	4926	2590**	2750
0	0	0	4738	5293	1164	684	2860	3055	4708**	5293	2860**	3055
0	581	27	4407	4886	1164	684	2559**	2718	5475	6271	3627**	3505
0	746	126	2900	3080	0	0	2900	3080	4148	4424	4148	4424
0	746	126	2900	3080	0	0	2900	3080	4148	4424	4148	4424
0	746	126	4415	4757	576	372	3467	3682	5459	6079	4511	4877
0	746	126	4417	4759	576	372	3469	3684	5461	6081	4513	4879
0	0	0	4918**	5387	1164	684	3070**	3260	4918**	5387	3070**	3260
0	0	0	5184	5727	1164	684	3336**	3543	5184**	5727	3336**	3543
0	746	126	5151	5685	1164	684	3303**	3508	6171	7008	4323**	4642
0	581	0	1439	1528	0	0	1439	1528	2771	2943	2771	2943
0	581	0	581	617	0	0	581	617	2081	2210	2081	2210
0	581	0	2306	2449	0	372	1934	2054	3500	3746	3128	3322
0	581	0	2098	2228	0	372	1726	1833	3334	3541	2962	3146
0	581	0	3615	3890	0	684	2931	3113	4479	4973	3795	4114
0	0	0	3712	4032	0	684	3028	3234	4420**	4920	3736**	4062
0	0	0	4955	5672	0	684	4271	4806	4955	5672	4271	4806
0	746	63	1667	1770	0	0	1667	1770	3041	3229	3041	3229
0	746	63	809	859	0	0	809	859	2309	2452	2309	2452
0	746	63	2534	2691	0	372	2162	2296	3800	4036	3428	3640
0	746	63	2326	2470	0	372	1954	2075	3434	3647	3062	3252
0	746	0	3780	4014	0	684	3056	3288	4728	5147	4044	4255
0	746	0	4538	4910	0	684	3854	4093	4548**	4923	3864**	4104
0	0	0	5088	5671	0	684	4404	4813	5088	5671	4404	4813
0	978	126	1962	2083	0	0	1962	2083	3372	3581	3372	3581
0	978	126	1104	1172	0	0	1104	1172	2604	2765	2604	2765
0	978	126	2629	3004	0	372	2457	2609	4173	4432	3601	4037
0	978	126	2621	2783	0	372	2249	2388	4013	4282	3641	2767
0	978	126	4138	4395	0	684	3454	3668	5158	5553	4474	4741
0	978	0	4770	5069	0	684	4086	4339	5598	6102	4514	5248
0	0	0	5216	5670	0	684	4532	4851	5216**	5670	4532**	4851

TABLE 38

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: LOUISIANA  
 PARISH: ORLEANS  
 CITY: NEW ORLEANS

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDII) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7-8-9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1797
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	8	0	166	343	0	0	2857
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	22	0	208	531	0	0	3469
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6164	0	714	61	0	321	1096	0	0	5068
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3232	0	174	8	0	168	350	0	0	2882
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1797
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2578
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6164	0	512	11	0	321	844	0	0	5320
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1493
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1116	0	1116
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	837	0	2634
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1116	0	2639
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	564	0	3542
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	14	0	208	394	36	0	3642
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3232	0	60	0	0	168	228	540	0	3544
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	673	0	1653
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1464	0	1464
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	1179	0	2976
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1464	0	2981
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1296	0	4330
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	6	0	208	277	756	0	4479
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3232	0	0	0	0	168	168	1272	0	4336
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	806	0	1786
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1752	0	1752
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	1473	0	3270
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1752	0	3269
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1584	0	4618
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	1056	0	4848
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3232	0	0	0	0	168	168	1572	0	4636
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1797
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6164	0	388	3	0	321	712	0	0	5452
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1797
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6164	0	270	0	0	321	591	0	0	5573
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1797
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6164	0	157	0	0	321	478	0	0	5686

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.



TABLE 39

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: LOUISIANA  
PARISH: IBERVILLE  
CITY: PLAQUEMINE

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1797
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	8	0	166	343	0	0	2857
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	22	0	208	531	0	0	3469
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5813	0	645	55	0	302	1092	0	0	4811
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2217	0	23	0	0	115	138	0	0	2779
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1797
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5813	0	452	5	0	302	759	0	0	5054
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	574	0	1554
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1248
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	2766
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1248	0	2765
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	696	0	3674
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	14	0	208	394	156	0	3762
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2217	0	0	0	0	115	115	1248	0	3350
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	729	0	1709
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1584	0	1584
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	1299	0	3096
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1584	0	3101
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1416	0	4450
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	6	0	208	277	876	0	4599
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2217	0	0	0	0	115	115	1584	0	3686
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	894	0	1874
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1872	0	1872
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	1599	0	3390
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1872	0	3389
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1704	0	4738
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	1176	0	4568
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2217	0	0	0	0	115	115	1872	0	3974
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1797
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5813	0	332	0	0	302	634	0	0	5179
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1797
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5813	0	217	0	0	302	519	0	0	5294
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1797
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5813	0	107	0	0	302	409	0	0	5404

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 39

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 1%	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIMARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH FOOD * PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 20	(22) FISCAL- TICRARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 22
FOOD STAMPS	COMMOD- ITIES	SCHOOL LUNCHES										
302	0	0	1282	1361	0	0	1282	1361	1282	1361	1282	1361
432	0	0	432	458	0	0	432	458	432	458	432	458
260	0	0	207	2208	0	372	1065	1789	2057	2208	1685	1789
312	0	0	1829	1942	0	372	1457	1547	1829	1942	1457	1547
0	0	0	2857	3227	0	684	2175	2363	2857	3227	2175	2363
0	0	0	3409	4034	0	684	2785	3152	3409	4034	2785	3152
0	0	0	4811	5603	0	684	4127	4953	4811	5603	4127	4953
0	0	0	2079	2235	0	684	1395**	1481	2079	2235	1395**	1481
632	0	0	1612	1712	0	0	1612	1712	1612	1712	1612	1712
593	0	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	768	815	768	815
798	0	0	2390	2538	0	372	2618	2843	2390	2538	2018	2143
684	0	0	2201	2337	0	372	1829	1942	2201	2337	1829	1942
240	0	0	3218	3525	0	684	2534	2691	3218	3525	2534	2691
0	0	0	3622	4032	0	684	2938	3176	3622	4032	2938	3176
0	0	0	5054	5862	0	684	4370	4986	5054	5862	4370	4986
610	0	0	2164	2298	0	0	2164	2298	2164	2298	2164	2298
720	0	0	1968	2050	0	0	1968	2050	1968	2050	1968	2050
377	0	0	3137	3424	384	372	2361	2528	3137	3424	2361	2528
396	0	0	3161	3454	384	372	2405	2554	3161	3454	2405	2554
336	0	0	4010	4532	780	684	2540	2704	4010	4532	2540	2704
264	0	0	4026	4370	780	684	2366	2736	4026	4370	2366	2736
396	0	0	3746	4194	780	684	2462**	2423	3746	4194	2462**	2423
962	0	5%	2725	2894	0	0	2725	2894	2725	2894	2725	2894
1020	0	5%	2658	2823	0	0	2658	2823	2658	2823	2658	2823
744	0	5%	3894	4238	576	372	2940	3129	3894	4238	2940	3129
744	0	5%	3899	4244	576	372	2951	3134	3899	4244	2951	3134
552	0	5%	5054	5721	1104	684	3408	3407	5056	5721	3208	3407
408	0	5%	5061	5736	1104	684	3413	3419	5061	5736	3213	3419
816	0	5%	4556	5077	1104	684	3014**	2876	4556	5077	3014**	2876
1152	0	10%	3134	3328	0	0	3134	3328	3134	3328	3134	3328
1152	0	10%	3132	3326	0	0	3132	3326	3132	3326	3132	3326
636	0	10%	4134	4406	576	372	3186	3383	4134	4406	3186	3383
636	0	10%	4133	4405	576	372	3185	3382	4133	4405	3185	3382
420	0	10%	5266	5832	1104	684	3418	3630	5266	5832	3418	3630
420	0	10%	5496	6126	1104	684	3648	3874	5496	6126	3648	3874
780	0	10%	4862	5315	1104	684	3014**	3201	4862	5315	3014**	3201
1000	0	0	1980	2103	0	0	1980	2103	1980	2103	1980	2103
1104	0	0	1104	1172	0	0	1104	1172	1104	1172	1104	1172
981	0	0	2778	2950	0	372	2460	2555	2778	2950	2460	2555
1104	0	0	4221	4783	0	372	2249	2388	4221	4783	2249	2388
552	0	0	3586	3854	0	684	2906	3062	3586	3854	2906	3062
264	0	0	3993	4361	0	684	3309	3514	3993	4361	3309	3514
0	0	0	5179	5601	0	684	4495	4993	5179	5601	4495	4993
1240	0	5%	2274	2415	0	0	2274	2415	2274	2415	2274	2415
1344	0	5%	1398	1484	0	0	1398	1484	1398	1484	1398	1484
1240	0	5%	3091	3263	0	372	2719	2887	3091	3263	2719	2887
1344	0	5%	2915	3096	0	372	2543	2701	2915	3096	2543	2701
708	0	5%	3766	4031	0	684	3142	3305	3766	4031	3142	3305
420	0	5%	4266	4571	0	684	3582	3804	4266	4571	3582	3804
0	0	5%	5348	5929	0	684	4664	5067	5348	5929	4664	5067
1474	0	10%	2562	2721	0	0	2562	2721	2562	2721	2562	2721
1584	0	10%	1692	1797	0	0	1692	1797	1692	1797	1692	1797
1474	0	10%	3739	3988	0	372	3007	3193	3739	3988	3007	3193
1584	0	10%	3209	3408	0	372	2837	3013	3209	3408	2837	3013
1080	0	10%	4222	4484	0	684	3538	3757	4222	4484	3538	3757
720	0	10%	4602	4907	0	684	3936	4160	4622	4909	3936	4162
336	0	10%	5848	6418	0	684	5164	5560	5848	6418	5164	5560



TABLE 40

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: LOUISIANA  
 PARISH: VERMILION  
 CITY: ABBEVILLE

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7+8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1797
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	8	0	166	343	0	0	2857
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	22	0	208	531	0	0	3469
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	5479	0	582	49	0	285	916	0	0	4563
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2124	0	10	0	0	110	120	0	0	2004
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1797
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	5479	0	399	0	0	285	684	0	0	4795
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	662	0	1642
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1440
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	1161	0	2558
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1440	0	2957
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	900	0	3878
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	14	0	208	394	360	0	3966
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2124	0	0	0	0	110	110	1440	0	3454
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	789	0	1769
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1716
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	1431	0	3228
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1716	0	3233
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	166	1548	0	4582
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	6	0	208	277	1020	0	4743
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2124	0	0	0	0	110	110	1716	0	3730
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	1026	0	2006
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2004
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	1725	0	3522
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2004	0	3521
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1848	0	4882
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	1308	0	5100
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2124	0	0	0	0	110	110	2004	0	4018
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1797
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3729
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	5479	0	279	0	0	285	564	0	0	4915
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1797
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3729
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	5479	0	165	0	0	285	450	0	0	5629
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	280	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1797
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3729
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	5479	0	60	0	0	285	345	0	0	5134

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 4C

23% ON AVERAGE, THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FODD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) NET GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 20	(22) DI- RECT TIDINARY INCCME (20-16 -17)	(23) NET GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
354	0	0	1334	1416	0	0	1334	1416	2474	2730	2474	2730
432	0	0	432	458	0	0	432	458	1872	1988	1872	1988
362	0	0	2159	2335	0	372	1787	1898	2999	3398	2627	2524
420	0	0	1937	2058	0	372	1505	1662	2765	3099	2393	2628
0	0	0	2857	3227	0	684	2173	2363	3901	4590	3217	3689
0	0	0	3409	4034	0	684	2785	3152	4513	5423	3829	4512
0	0	0	4563	5525	0	684	3879	4615	4563	5525	3879	4615
0	0	0	2004**	2142	0	684	1320**	1402	3216	3677	2532**	2804
690	0	0	1670	1773	0	0	1670	1773	2858	3076	2858	3076
768	0	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	2328	2472	2328	2472
690	0	0	2487	2661	0	372	2115	2246	3375	3721	3003	3257
768	0	0	2285	4260	0	372	1913	2031	3149	3439	2777	2975
336	0	0	3314	3645	0	684	2630	2793	4382	4995	3698	4128
0	0	0	3622	4032	0	684	2938	3176	4786	5512	4162	4639
0	0	0	4795	5523	0	684	4111	4650	4795	5523	4111	4650
690	0	0	2332	2476	0	0	2332	2476	3136	3423	3136	3423
768	0	0	2208	2345	0	0	2208	2345	2892	3119	2892	3119
424	0	0	3382	3730	384	372	2646	2789	3850	4327	3094**	3371
456	0	0	3413	3769	384	372	2657	2825	3785	4244	3029	3290
336	0	0	4214	4793	760	684	2750	2941	4466	5124	3002**	3256
294	0	0	4230	4832	760	684	2766	2979	5130	6014	3666	4110
588	0	0	4042	4573	760	684	2578**	2738	4282	4882	2818**	3026
1017	0	54	2840	3016	0	0	2840	3016	3694	3988	3694	3988
1056	0	54	2826	3001	0	0	2826	3001	3498	3744	3498	3744
780	0	54	4062	4447	576	372	3114	3307	4482	4982	3534**	3789
780	0	54	4087	4454	576	372	3119	3312	4439	4927	3491**	3735
624	0	54	5260	5989	1164	684	3412	3636	5596	6430	3748	4056
480	0	54	5277	6019	1164	684	3429	3665	5685	6555	3837	4174
852	0	54	4636	5179	1164	684	2788**	2961	4972	5611	3124**	3318
1188	0	108	3302	3507	0	0	3302	3507	4166	4446	4166	4446
1188	0	108	3300	3505	0	0	3300	3505	4068	4324	4068	4324
636	0	108	4266	4571	576	372	3318	3524	4950	5428	4002**	4250
636	0	108	4265	4570	576	372	3317	3523	4901	5365	3953**	4158
492	0	108	5482	6108	1164	684	3634	3859	6106	6923	4258	4561
420	0	108	5628	6295	1164	684	3780	4014	6252	7114	4404	4743
852	0	108	4978	5463	1164	684	3130**	3324	5842	6576	3994**	4242
1039	0	0	2019	2144	0	0	2019	2144	3315	3520	3315	3520
1104	0	0	1104	1172	0	0	1104	1172	2784	2956	2784	2956
1020	0	0	2817	2992	0	372	2445	2596	3861	4197	3489	3733
1104	0	0	2621	2783	0	372	2249	2388	3713	4012	3341	3548
624	0	0	3658	3943	0	684	2974	3158	4666	5209	3982	4348
264	0	0	3993	4361	0	684	3309	3514	5169	5844	4485	4981
0	0	0	4915	5524	0	684	4231	4660	6139	7097	5455	6214
1279	0	54	2313	2456	0	0	2313	2456	3633	3858	3633	3858
1344	0	54	1398	1484	0	0	1398	1484	3078	3265	3078	3269
1279	0	54	3130	3364	0	372	2758	2929	4210	4501	3638	4076
1344	0	54	2915	3096	0	372	2543	2701	4067	4323	3495	3924
780	0	54	3868	4108	0	684	3184	3381	4948	5423	4264	4568
492	0	54	4338	4661	0	684	3654	3881	5490	6108	4806	5245
0	0	54	5083	5594	0	684	4399	4737	6307	7151	5623	6276
1513	0	108	2601	2762	0	0	2601	2762	3969	4215	3969	4215
1584	0	108	1692	1797	0	0	1692	1797	3372	3511	3372	3521
1513	0	108	3418	3630	0	372	3046	3235	4570	4853	4158	4458
1584	0	108	3209	3408	0	372	2837	3013	4421	4695	4049	4300
1116	0	108	4258	4522	0	684	3574	3796	5230	5643	4546	4828
792	0	108	4692	4983	0	684	4008	4257	5772	6322	5088	5465
336	0	108	5578	6077	0	684	4694	5223	6874	7723	6190	6650

TABLE 41

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: MAINE  
COUNTY: KENNEBEC  
CITY: AUGUSTA

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFOC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	988	0	0	0	0	0	0	294	1282
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	588	588
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	4	0	83	87	0	0	1981
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	4	0	83	87	0	0	1513
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	19	0	166	354	0	0	2846
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	32	0	208	541	0	0	3459
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6656	0	817	80	0	346	1243	0	0	5413
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3455	0	210	22	0	180	412	0	0	3043
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	988	0	0	0	0	0	0	588	1576
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1176	1176
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1985
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	9	0	166	231	0	0	2969
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	16	0	208	394	0	0	3606
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6656	0	596	40	0	346	982	0	0	5674
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	988	0	0	0	0	0	830	0	1818
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1176	0	1176
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	1176	0	3161
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1176	0	2693
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	9	0	166	231	1176	0	4145
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	16	0	208	396	1176	0	4780
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3455	0	92	11	0	180	283	1176	0	4348
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	988	0	0	0	0	0	1484	0	2472
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1620	0	1620
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	1620	0	3605
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1620	0	3137
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1620	0	4654
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	6	0	208	277	1620	0	5343
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3455	0	0	1	0	180	181	1620	0	4894
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	988	0	0	0	0	0	2016	0	3004
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2016	0	2016
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	2016	0	4001
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2016	0	3533
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	2016	0	5050
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	2016	0	5808
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3455	0	0	0	0	180	180	2016	0	5291
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	988	0	0	0	0	0	810	0	1798
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1620	0	1620
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	810	0	2795
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1620	0	3137
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	6	0	208	277	0	0	3723
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6656	0	468	30	0	346	844	0	0	5812
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	988	0	0	0	0	0	1008	18	2014
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2016	0	2016
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	1008	0	2993
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2016	0	3533
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6656	0	347	20	0	346	713	0	0	5943
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	988	0	0	0	0	0	1206	216	2410
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2412	0	2412
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	1206	30	3221
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2412	0	3929
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6656	0	231	10	0	346	587	0	0	6069

\*\* Total income is less for this level of work effort than if the person had earned less money.

† Benefit data for Kennebec County, Maine were computed by Subcommittee staff due to the State's refusal to complete the questionnaire sent them.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 41

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISC- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISC- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
0	96	0	1378	1463	0	0	1378	1463	1378	1463	1378	1463
0	192	0	780	828	0	0	780	828	780	828	780	828
0	96	0	2077	2238	0	372	1705	1815	2077	2238	1705	1815
0	192	0	1705	1815	0	372	1333	1420	1705	1815	1333	1420
0	0	0	2890	3227	0	684	2106	2363	2890	3227	2106	2363
0	0	0	3459	4034	0	684	2775	3152	3459	4034	2775	3152
0	0	0	2413	2710	0	684	4729	5787	5413	6715	4729	5787
0	0	0	3043	3463	0	684	2359	2613	3043	3483	2359	2613
0	384	0	1960	2081	0	0	1960	2081	1960	2081	1960	2081
0	384	0	1560	1690	0	0	1560	1656	1560	1656	1560	1656
0	384	0	2369	2510	0	372	1997	2121	2369	2516	1997	2121
0	384	0	1901	2019	0	372	1529**	1624	1901	2019	1529**	1624
0	0	0	2969	3226	0	684	2285	2436	2969	3226	2285	2436
0	0	0	3660	4052	0	684	2922	3176	3660	4052	2922	3176
0	0	0	5074	6111	0	684	4990	5825	5684	6724	5000	5837
0	384	0	2202	2338	0	0	2202	2338	2202	2338	2202	2338
0	384	0	1560	1656	0	0	1560	1656	1560	1656	1560	1656
0	384	0	3545	3937	384	372	2789	2990	3545	3937	2789	2990
0	384	0	3077	3349	384	372	2321	2465	3077	3349	2321	2465
0	384	0	4529	5218	780	684	3045	3346	4529	5218	3045	3346
0	384	0	5164	6061	780	684	3700	4156	5164	6061	3700	4156
0	384	0	4732	5487	780	684	3208	3601	4732	5487	3208	3601
0	576	63	3111	3304	0	0	3111	3304	3111	3304	3111	3304
0	576	63	2259	2399	0	0	2259	2399	2259	2399	2259	2399
0	576	63	4244	4678	576	372	3256	3500	4244	4678	3256	3500
0	576	63	3776	4091	576	372	2828	3003	3776	4091	2828	3003
0	576	0	5230	5950	1164	684	3382	3599	5230	5950	3382	3599
0	576	0	5919	6862	1164	684	4071	4466	5919	6862	4071	4466
0	576	0	5470	6286	1164	684	4212	3900	5470	6286	3900	3900
0	768	135	3907	4149	0	0	3907	4149	3907	4149	3907	4149
0	768	135	2919	3100	0	0	2919	3100	2919	3100	2919	3100
0	768	135	4904	5369	576	372	3950	4201	4904	5369	3956	4201
0	768	135	4436	4763	576	372	3488	3704	4436	4783	3488	3704
0	768	63	5681	6627	1164	684	4033	4283	5681	6627	4033	4283
0	768	0	6576	7540	1164	684	4748	5147	6576	7540	4748	5147
0	768	0	6059	6861	1164	684	4211	4502	6059	6861	4211	4502
0	576	0	2374	2521	0	0	2374	2521	2374	2521	2374	2521
0	576	0	2196	2342	0	0	2196	2332	2196	2332	2196	2332
0	576	0	3371	3505	0	372	2999	3185	3371	3585	2999	3185
0	576	0	3713	4012	0	372	3341	3548	3713	4012	3341	3548
0	0	0	3034**	3222	0	684	2350**	2496	3034**	3222	2350**	2496
0	0	0	3723	4032	0	684	3059**	3234	3723	4032	3059**	3234
0	0	0	5812	6712	0	684	5128	5834	5812	6712	5128	5834
0	768	63	2845	3021	0	0	2845	3021	2845	3021	2845	3021
0	768	63	2847	3023	0	0	2847	3023	2847	3023	2847	3023
0	768	63	3824	4061	0	372	3452	3666	3824	4061	3452	3666
0	768	63	4364	4693	0	372	3992	4240	4364	4693	3992	4240
0	768	63	3855**	4105	0	684	3181**	3378	3855**	4105	3181**	3378
0	0	63	3855**	4094	0	684	3171**	3368	3855**	4094	3171**	3368
0	0	0	5943	6711	0	684	5259	5842	5943	6711	5259	5842
0	960	135	3505	3722	0	0	3505	3722	3505	3722	3505	3722
0	960	135	3507	3724	0	0	3507	3724	3507	3724	3507	3724
0	960	135	4316	4584	0	372	3944	4189	4316	4584	3944	4189
0	960	135	5024	5386	0	372	4652	4941	5024	5386	4652	4941
0	960	135	4129**	4305	0	684	3445**	3659	4129**	4305	3445**	3659
0	960	135	4877**	5215	0	684	4205**	4464	4877**	5215	4205**	4464
0	0	0	6069	6710	0	684	5385	5849	6069	6710	5385	5849

TABLE 42

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: MARYLAND  
CITY: BALTIMORE

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7-8-9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	910	0	0	0	0	0	0	576	1486
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1152	1152
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	13	6	83	102	0	14	1876
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	13	6	83	102	0	27	1525
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	53	26	166	414	0	0	2786
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	82	41	208	632	0	0	3368
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6757	0	838	213	106	351	1508	0	0	5249
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3861	0	278	77	38	201	594	0	0	3267
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	910	0	0	0	0	0	0	786	1696
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1572	1572
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	0	0	83	83	0	214	2095
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	427	1944
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	28	14	166	264	0	0	2936
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	50	25	208	453	0	0	3547
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6757	0	613	104	82	351	1210	0	0	5547
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	988	0	0	0	0	0	786	0	1774
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1572	1572
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	1130	0	3089
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1572	0	3089
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	28	14	166	264	1407	0	4343
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	50	25	208	455	1064	0	4609
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3861	0	150	46	23	201	420	1131	0	4572
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1066	0	0	0	0	0	1002	0	2068
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2004	0	2004
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	520	0	0	0	83	83	1464	0	3521
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2004	0	3521
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	10	5	166	181	2004	0	5023
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	26	13	208	310	1735	0	5625
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3861	0	44	22	11	201	278	1796	0	5379
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1144	0	0	0	0	0	1286	0	2430
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	2400
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	598	0	0	0	83	83	1858	0	3573
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2400	0	3917
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	2400	0	5434
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	8	4	208	220	2741	0	5821
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3861	0	0	8	3	201	210	2124	0	5775
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	988	0	0	0	0	0	1002	0	1990
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2094	0	2094
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	816	0	2775
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1632	0	3149
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	10	5	166	181	0	0	3019**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	26	13	208	310	0	0	3690
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6757	0	485	124	62	351	1022	0	0	5735
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1066	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	2266
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	2400
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	520	0	0	0	83	83	1014	0	3551
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2028	0	3545
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	8	4	208	220	0	0	3780
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6757	0	363	85	43	351	842	0	0	5915
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1144	0	0	0	0	0	1404	0	2548
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2808	0	2808
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	598	0	0	0	83	83	1218	0	3333
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2436	0	3953
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6757	0	246	53	27	351	677	0	0	6080

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 42

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.]

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FUGO (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) CASH, FED + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
180	0	0	1600	1709	0	0	1000	1709	2392	2627	2392	2627
240	0	0	1392	1478	0	0	1392	1478	2196	2381	2196	2381
120	0	0	1996	2125	0	372	1026**	1745	2614	2931	2242**	2462
240	0	0	1765	1894	0	372	1393	1499	2461	2738	2089**	2271
0	0	0	2780	3227	0	0	102	2363	3098	3627	2414	2754
0	0	0	3308	4036	0	0	208*	3152	3500	4209	2816	3321
0	0	0	5249	6818	0	0	4065	5687	5245	6818	4565	5887
0	0	0	3207	3893	0	0	2363	3013	3435	4112	2751	3228
300	0	0	2002	2190	0	0	2002	2190	2734	2922	2734	2922
390	0	0	1908	2090	0	0	1908	2090	2664	2834	2664	2834
330	0	0	2425	2575	0	372	2053**	2180	2989	3240	2617**	2779
390	0	0	2340	2482	0	372	1908	2090	2928	3164	2556**	2714
0	0	0	2536	3426	0	0	2252	2436	3248	3615	2564**	2767
0	0	0	3547	4032	0	0	2803	3176	3679	4199	2995	3341
0	0	0	5547	6814	0	0	4803	5927	5547	6814	4803	5927
366	0	0	2140	2472	0	0	2140	2272	2860	3079	2860	3079
390	0	0	1908	2090	0	0	1908	2090	2736	2924	2736	2924
390	0	0	3485	3800	384	372	2729	2915	3905	4397	3149	3439
390	0	0	3485	3800	384	372	2729	2915	3905	4397	3149	3439
390	0	0	4739	5537	780	0	484	3275	3649	5158	6087	3694
390	0	0	5005	5930	780	0	664	3541	4028	5425	6481	3561
390	0	0	4908	5873	780	0	664	3504	3973	5308	6425	3924
588	0	63	2719	2887	0	0	2719	2887	3721	4032	3721	4032
624	0	63	2641	2826	0	0	2641	2858	3711	4009	3711	4009
624	0	63	4208	4632	576	372	3200	3462	4892	5507	3944	4300
624	0	63	4208	4632	576	372	3200	3462	4892	5507	3944	4300
624	0	63	3710	4000	1104	0	3864	4217	6394	7498	4546	5083
624	0	63	4112	7135	1104	0	4006	6753	6756	8064	4568	5430
624	0	63	6006	7091	1104	0	4216	4687	6750	7995	4902	5562
708	0	144	3282	3485	0	0	3282	3485	4278	4566	4278	4566
708	0	144	3252	3454	0	0	3252	3454	4248	4548	4248	4548
708	0	144	4625	5208	576	372	3877	4117	5447	6127	4549	4924
708	0	144	4709	5199	576	372	3621	4058	5441	6056	4493	4854
708	0	144	6486	7129	1104	0	4428	4766	6558	8042	5110	5632
708	0	144	6073	7083	1104	0	4625	5283	7345	8569	5497	6143
708	0	144	6027	7019	1104	0	4779	5222	7299	8504	5451	6080
624	0	0	2614	2776	0	0	2614	2776	3556	3816	3556	3816
624	0	0	2628	2791	0	0	2628	2791	3564	3826	3564	3826
552	0	0	3227	3553	0	372	2955	3138	4089	4401	3717	4017
624	0	0	3773	4087	0	372	3401	3623	4457	4945	4085	4476
264	0	0	3283**	3502	0	0	2999**	2776	3943**	4318	3259**	3477
0	0	0	3050**	4032	0	0	3006**	3234	4158**	4617	3474**	3762
0	0	0	3735	4814	0	0	3051	3936	5735	6814	3051	3936
744	0	63	3073	3263	0	0	3073	3263	4027	4277	4027	4277
708	0	63	3171	3308	0	0	3171	3308	4095	4358	4095	4358
672	0	63	3786	4021	0	372	3414	3626	4560	4938	4188	4474
708	0	63	4110	4633	0	372	3944	4189	4988	5474	4616	5078
492	0	63	3599**	3812	0	0	2905**	3085	4321**	4640	3637**	3862
792	0	144	4889	4417	0	372	4517	4797	5513	5998	5141	5532
0	0	0	5915	6813	0	0	5231	5943	5915	6813	5231	5943
864	0	144	3556	3776	0	0	3556	3776	4528	4809	4528	4809
792	0	144	3744	3976	0	0	3744	3976	4656	4945	4656	4945
828	0	144	4305	4570	0	372	3933	4177	5073	5447	4701	4993
792	0	144	4889	4417	0	372	4517	4797	5513	5998	5141	5532
720	0	144	3898**	4142	0	0	3214**	3413	4702**	4994	4018**	4267
456	0	144	4392**	4604	0	0	3708**	3938	5016**	5376	4332**	4601
0	0	0	6080	6813	0	0	5296	5950	6080	6813	5296	5950

TABLE 43

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: MASSACHUSETTS  
COUNTY: SUFFOLK  
CITY: BOSTON

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMP- LOYMENT INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX <sup>1</sup>	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY TAX (OASDHI)	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	4CR	0	0	4	0	0	874
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	4CR	0	0	4	0	0	1870
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/U.I.	1600	390	0	4CR	0	83	79	0	0	204
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/NO U.I.	1600	0	0	4CR	0	83	79	0	0	485
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	48	0	166	383	0	0	2817
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	86	0	208	595	0	0	3405
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6946	0	878	225	0	361	1464	0	0	5482
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4152	0	329	93	0	216	638	0	0	3514
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	8CR	0	0	8	0	0	1354
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	8CR	0	0	8	0	0	2350
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/U.I.	1600	390	0	8CR	0	83	75	0	0	573
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/NO U.I.	1600	0	0	8CR	0	83	75	0	0	965
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	8CR	0	166	214	0	0	2886
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	8CR	0	208	370	0	0	3630
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6946	0	648	191	0	361	1200	0	0	5746
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1170	0	12CR	0	0	12	1693	0	2875
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	12CR	0	0	12	2869	0	2881
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/U.I.	1600	570	0	12CR	0	83	71	1685	0	3784
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/NO U.I.	1600	0	0	12CR	0	83	71	2258	0	3787
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	232	1340	0	4308
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	48	0	208	428	1002	0	4574
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4152	0	196	55	0	216	467	940	0	4625
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1350	0	20CR	0	0	20	2088	0	3458
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	20CR	0	0	20	3445	0	3465
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/U.I.	1600	750	0	20CR	0	83	63	2080	0	4367
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/NO U.I.	1600	0	0	20CR	0	83	63	2834	0	4371
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	20CR	0	166	146	1850	0	4904
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	10	0	208	281	1431	0	5150
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4152	0	84	17	0	216	317	1366	0	5201
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1500	0	28CR	0	0	28	2613	0	4141
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	28CR	0	0	28	4121	0	4149
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/U.I.	1600	900	0	28CR	0	83	55	2604	0	5049
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/NO U.I.	1600	0	0	28CR	0	83	55	3509	0	5054
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	28CR	0	166	138	2526	0	5588
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	28CR	0	208	180	2034	0	5854
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4152	0	0	21CR	0	216	195	1941	0	5898
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1170	0	16CR	0	0	16	1515	603	3304
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	16CR	0	0	16	3606	0	3622
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/U.I.	1600	570	0	16CR	0	83	67	1257	403	3763
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/NO U.I.	1600	0	0	16CR	0	83	67	2993	0	4526
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	16CR	0	166	150	0	167	3217**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	10	0	208	255	0	0	3745**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6946	0	517	153	0	361	1031	0	0	5915
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1350	0	24CR	0	0	24	1712	721	3897
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	24CR	0	0	24	4675	0	4699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/U.I.	1600	750	0	24CR	0	83	59	1455	521	4267
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/NO U.I.	1600	0	0	24CR	0	83	59	3464	0	5005
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	24CR	0	166	142	0	682	3740**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	24CR	0	208	184	0	0	5616**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6946	0	393	115	0	361	869	0	0	6077
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1500	0	32CR	0	0	32	1995	924	4451
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	32CR	0	0	32	4750	0	4782
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/U.I.	1600	900	0	32CR	0	83	51	1738	725	4912
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60/NO U.I.	1600	0	0	32CR	0	83	51	4138	0	5687
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	32CR	0	166	134	0	1292	4358**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	32CR	0	208	176	0	534	4356**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6946	0	274	77	0	361	712	0	0	6234

\*\* Total income is less for this level of work effort than if the person had earned less money.

<sup>1</sup> "ca" indicates tax credits resulted in a net payment to the individual from the State of Massachusetts.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 43

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.]

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
0	213	0	2081	2233	0	0	2081	2233	3507	4049	3507	4049
0	213	0	2087	2240	0	0	2087	2240	3575	4140	3575	4140
0	213	0	2328	2541	0	372	1956**	2077	3723	4337	3551**	3847
0	213	0	2219	2405	0	372	1847**	1957	3503**	4044	3131**	3562
0	213	0	3030	3499	0	684	2340	2629	4173	5005	3489**	4095
0	0	0	3405	4034	0	684	2721	3152	4641	5678	3957	4768
0	0	0	5482	7008	0	684	4798	6073	5482	7008	4798	6073
0	0	0	3514	4180	0	684	2830	3301	4714	5785	4030	4874
0	319	0	2671	2843	0	0	2671	2833	4237	4759	4237	4759
0	319	0	2677	2840	0	0	2677	2840	4243	4807	4243	4807
0	319	0	2807	3003	0	372	2435**	2577	4409	5019	4037**	4547
0	319	0	2809	3005	0	372	2437**	2579	4411	5022	4039**	4549
319	0	0	3305	3624	0	684	2621**	2775	4745	5449	4061**	4577
0	0	0	3630	4032	0	684	2946	3176	4938	5646	4254	4821
0	0	0	5746	7005	0	684	5062	6114	5746	7005	5062	6114
0	319	0	3194	3480	0	0	3194	3480	4394	5013	4394	5013
0	319	0	3200	3488	0	0	3200	3488	4400	5021	4400	5021
0	319	0	4103	4633	0	372	3731	4159	5135	5986	4763	5498
0	319	0	4106	4639	0	372	3734	4163	5138	5990	4766	5502
0	319	0	4627	5348	0	684	3943	4459	5623	6656	4939	5758
0	319	0	4893	5747	0	684	4209	4810	5745	6687	5041	5868
0	319	0	4944	5824	0	684	4260	4925	5652**	6753	4968**	5855
0	484	54	3996	4340	0	0	3996	4340	5364	6099	5364	6099
0	484	54	4003	4349	0	0	4003	4349	5371	6108	5371	6108
0	484	54	4905	5498	0	372	4533	5022	5093**	5743	4721**	5262
0	484	54	4909	5503	0	372	4537	5027	5097**	5749	4725**	5268
0	484	54	5442	6202	0	684	4758	5310	6376	7431	5694	6533
0	484	54	5688	6564	0	684	5004	5666	6588	7749	5904	6848
0	484	54	5739	6640	0	684	5055	5742	6615	7794	5931	6892
0	595	108	4844	5257	0	0	4844	5257	6128	6915	6128	6915
0	595	108	4852	5267	0	0	4852	5267	6136	6925	6136	6925
0	595	108	5752	6421	0	372	5360	5942	6880	7902	6508	7414
0	595	108	5757	6428	0	372	5365	5948	6885	7909	6513	7420
0	595	108	6291	7129	0	684	5607	6232	7215	8343	6531	7444
0	595	108	6557	7478	0	684	5873	6580	7385	8569	6701	7667
0	595	108	6601	7545	0	684	5917	6647	7405	8603	6721	7703
0	484	0	3788	4086	0	0	3788	4086	5137	5787	5137	5787
0	484	0	4106	4482	0	0	4106	4482	5378	6095	5378	6095
0	484	0	4247	4660	0	372	3875	4194	5495	6245	5123**	5769
0	484	0	5010	5625	0	372	4638	5154	6126	7059	5754	6577
0	484	0	3701**	3977	0	684	3017**	3187	5333**	6038	4645**	5168
0	484	0	4229**	4637	0	684	3545**	3782	5093**	6499	5009**	5623
0	0	0	5915	7005	0	684	5231	6124	5915**	7005	5231**	6124
0	595	54	4456	4778	0	0	4456	4778	5701	6345	5701	6345
0	595	54	4748	5142	0	0	4748	5142	5972	6692	5972	6692
0	595	54	4916	5353	0	372	4544	4888	6104	6861	5732	6385
0	595	54	5634	6285	0	372	5282	5815	6710	7640	6338	7160
0	595	54	4389**	4694	0	684	3705**	3909	5661**	6294	4977**	5430
0	595	54	4465**	4789	0	684	3761**	3990	5953**	6667	5269**	5799
0	0	0	6077	7004	0	684	5393	6131	6077**	7004	5393**	6131
0	753	108	5312	5705	0	0	5312	5705	6522	7232	6522	7232
0	753	108	5643	6119	0	0	5643	6119	6783	7566	6783	7566
0	753	108	5773	6283	0	372	5401	5816	6921	7742	6549	7266
0	753	108	6548	7265	0	372	6176	6792	7508	8499	7136	8017
0	753	108	5219**	5589	0	684	4535**	4782	6443**	7131	5759**	6265
0	753	108	5219**	5589	0	684	4535**	4782	6419**	7100	5735**	6235
0	0	0	6244**	7003	0	684	5550**	6139	6234**	7003	5550**	6139



TABLE 44

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: MASSACHUSETTS  
 COUNTY: MIDDLESEX  
 CITY: LOWELL

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7-8-9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	4CR	0	0	4	0	874	1868
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	4CR	0	0	4	0	1870	1874
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	390	0	4CR	0	83	79	0	204	2115
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	4CR	0	83	79	0	485	2006
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	48	0	166	383	0	0	2817
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	86	0	208	595	0	0	3403
EARN MEdIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8545	0	1233	301	0	444	1918	0	0	6567
EARN MEdIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3993	0	300	85	0	208	593	0	0	3400
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	8CR	0	0	8	0	1354	2352
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	8CR	0	0	8	0	2350	2358
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	390	0	8CR	0	83	75	0	573	2488
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	8CR	0	83	75	0	965	2490
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	8CR	0	166	214	0	0	2986
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	8CR	0	208	370	0	0	3630
EARN MEdIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8545	0	955	267	0	444	1666	0	0	6879
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1170	0	12CR	0	0	12	1693	0	2875
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	12CR	0	0	12	2869	0	2881
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	570	0	12CR	0	83	71	1685	0	3784
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	12CR	0	83	71	2258	0	3787
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	232	1340	0	4308
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	48	0	208	428	1002	0	4574
EARN MEdIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3993	0	171	47	0	208	426	1005	0	4572
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1350	0	20CR	0	0	20	2088	0	3458
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	20CR	0	0	20	3445	0	3465
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	750	0	20CR	0	83	63	2080	0	4367
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	20CR	0	83	63	2834	0	4371
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	20CR	0	166	146	1850	0	4904
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	10	0	208	281	1431	0	5150
EARN MEdIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3993	0	62	9	0	208	279	1434	0	5148
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1500	0	28CR	0	0	28	2613	0	4141
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	28CR	0	0	28	4121	0	4149
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	900	0	28CR	0	83	55	2604	0	5049
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	28CR	0	83	55	3509	0	5054
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	28CR	0	166	138	2526	0	5588
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	28CR	0	208	180	2034	0	5854
EARN MEdIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3993	0	0	28CR	0	208	180	2039	0	5852
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1170	0	16CR	0	0	16	1515	603	3304
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	16CR	0	0	16	3606	0	3622
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	570	0	16CR	0	83	67	1257	403	3763
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	16CR	0	83	67	2993	0	4526
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	16CR	0	166	150	0	167	3217**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	16CR	0	208	255	0	0	3745**
EARN MEdIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8545	0	813	229	0	444	1486	0	0	7059
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1350	0	24CR	0	0	24	1712	721	3807
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	24CR	0	0	24	4075	0	4099
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	750	0	24CR	0	83	59	1455	521	4267
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	24CR	0	83	59	3464	0	5005
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	24CR	0	166	142	0	682	3746**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	24CR	0	208	184	0	0	3816**
EARN MEdIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8545	0	670	191	0	444	1305	0	0	7240
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1500	0	32CR	0	0	32	1995	924	4451
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	32CR	0	0	32	4750	0	4782
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	900	0	32CR	0	83	51	1738	725	4912
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	32CR	0	83	51	4138	0	5687
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	32CR	0	166	134	0	1292	4358**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	32CR	0	208	176	0	534	4358**
EARN MEdIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8545	0	537	153	0	444	1134	0	0	7411

\*\* Total income is less for this level of work effort than if the person had earned less money.  
 1 "CR" indicates tax credits resulted in a net payment to the individual from the State of Massachusetts.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 44

23% ON AVERAGE, THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10-11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA-LENT UP 1%	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE-TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA-LENT UP 1%	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA-LENT CF 20	(22) DISCRE-TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA-LENT CF 22
0	213	0	2081	4233	0	0	2081	2233	2578	2857	2578	2857
0	213	0	2087	2240	0	0	2087	2240	2507	2767	2507	2767
0	213	0	2328	2941	0	372	1956**	2077	2895	3240	2523**	2787
0	213	0	2219	2405	0	372	1847**	1957	2675	2979	2303**	2510
0	213	0	3030	3499	0	684	2340	2629	3345	3907	2661	3027
0	0	0	3405	4034	0	684	2721	3152	3813	4576	3129	3676
0	0	0	6567	8618	0	684	5883	7600	6567	8618	5883	7600
0	0	0	3400	4026	0	684	2716	3145	3808	4568	3124	3668
0	319	0	2671	2833	0	0	2671	2833	3493	3859	3493	3859
0	319	0	2677	2840	0	0	2677	2840	3499	3867	3499	3867
0	319	0	2807	3003	0	372	2435**	2577	3665	4077	3293**	3609
0	319	0	2809	3005	0	372	2437**	2579	3667	4079	3295**	3611
0	319	0	3305	3624	0	684	2621**	2775	4001	4501	3317**	3639
0	0	0	3630	4032	0	684	4246	3176	4194	4745	3510	3881
0	0	0	6879	8614	0	684	6195	7704	6879	8614	6195	7704
0	319	0	3194	3480	0	0	3194	3480	3650	4056	3650	4056
0	319	0	3200	3488	0	0	3200	3488	3656	4063	3656	4063
0	319	0	4103	4639	0	372	3731	4159	4391	5009	4019	4528
0	319	0	4106	4639	0	372	3754	4163	4394	5013	4022	4532
0	319	0	4627	5348	0	684	3943	4459	4879	5679	4195	4781
0	319	0	4893	5747	0	684	4209	4849	5001	5889	4317	4951
0	319	0	4891	5743	0	684	4207	4845	4995	5885	4315	4947
0	484	45	3987	4329	0	0	3987	4329	4527	5014	4527	5014
0	484	45	3994	4338	0	0	3994	4338	4534	5023	4534	5023
0	484	45	4876	5686	0	372	4524	5010	5256	5957	4884	5471
0	484	45	4900	5492	0	372	4528	5015	5260	5963	4888	5476
0	484	45	5433	6190	0	684	4749	5298	5541	6332	4837**	5436
0	484	45	5679	6552	0	684	4995	5654	5751	6647	5067	5745
0	484	45	5677	6546	0	684	4993	5650	5749	6643	5065	5745
0	595	90	4826	5249	0	0	4826	5235	5282	5817	5282	5817
0	595	90	4834	5245	0	0	4834	5245	5290	5827	5290	5827
0	595	90	5734	6397	0	372	5362	5919	6034	6791	5662	6302
0	595	90	5739	6404	0	372	5367	5925	6039	6798	5667	6309
0	595	90	6273	7126	0	684	5569	6209	6369	7231	5685	6333
0	595	90	6239	7455	0	684	5855	6556	6539	7455	5855	6556
0	595	90	6537	7452	0	684	5853	6554	6537	7452	5853	6554
0	484	0	3788	4086	0	0	3788	4086	4309	4738	4309	4738
0	484	0	4106	4482	0	0	4106	4482	4590	5042	4590	5042
0	484	0	4247	4660	0	372	3875	4194	4667	5190	4295**	4720
0	484	0	5010	5625	0	372	4638	5154	5298	5993	4726	5518
0	484	0	3701**	3977	0	684	3017**	3187	4505**	4986	3821**	4127
0	484	0	4229**	4637	0	684	3545**	3782	4745**	5289	4061**	4426
0	0	0	7059	8614	0	684	6375	7703	7059	8614	6375	7703
0	595	45	4447	4767	0	0	4447	4767	4906	5340	4906	5340
0	595	45	4739	5131	0	0	4739	5135	5429	5829	5135	5629
0	595	45	4907	5341	0	372	4535	4877	5267	5796	4895**	5326
0	595	45	5645	6274	0	372	5273	5804	5873	6565	5501	6092
0	595	45	4380**	4683	0	684	3696**	3900	4824**	5237	4140**	4384
0	595	45	4436**	4778	0	684	4772**	3960	5116**	5605	4432**	4748
0	0	0	7240	8614	0	684	6526	7720	7240	8614	6526	7720
0	753	90	5294	5683	0	0	5294	5683	5717	6212	5717	6212
0	753	90	5625	6096	0	0	5625	6096	5937	6490	5937	6490
0	753	90	5755	6200	0	372	5383	5794	6075	6665	5703**	6195
0	753	90	6530	7242	0	372	6158	6770	6662	7411	6290	6936
0	753	90	5201**	5567	0	684	4517**	4763	5978**	6041	4913**	5207
0	753	90	5201**	5567	0	684	4517**	4763	5573**	6031	4889**	5177
0	0	0	7411	8613	0	684	6727	7731	7411	8613	6727	7731

TABLE 45

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: MASSACHUSETTS  
 COUNTY: ESSEX  
 CITY: LAWRENCE

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2) UNEM- PLOYMENT INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI)	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
	EARNINGS									
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	4CR	0	0	4	0	874	1868
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	4CR	0	0	4	0	1870	1874
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	390	0	4CR	0	83	79	0	204	2115
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	4CR	0	83	79	0	485	2006
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	48	0	166	383	0	0	2817
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	86	0	208	595	0	0	3405
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8008	0	1101	276	0	416	1793	0	0	6215
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3727	0	255	73	0	194	522	0	0	3205
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	8CR	0	0	8	0	1354	2352
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	8CR	0	0	8	0	2350	2358
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	390	0	8CR	0	83	75	0	573	2488
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	8CR	0	83	75	0	965	2490
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	8CR	0	166	214	0	0	2986
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	8CR	0	208	370	0	0	3630
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8008	0	850	242	0	416	1508	0	0	6500
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1170	0	12CR	0	0	12	1693	0	2871
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	12CR	0	0	12	2869	0	2885
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	570	0	12CR	0	83	71	1685	0	3784
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	12CR	0	83	71	2258	0	3787
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	232	1340	0	4308
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	48	0	208	428	1002	0	4574
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3727	0	130	35	0	194	359	1116	0	4484
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1350	0	20CR	0	0	20	2088	0	3458
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	20CR	0	0	20	3445	0	3465
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	750	0	20CR	0	83	63	2080	0	4367
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	20CR	0	83	63	2834	0	4371
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	20CR	0	166	146	1850	0	4904
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	10	0	208	281	1431	0	5150
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3727	0	25	3CR	0	194	216	1552	0	5063
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1500	0	28CR	0	0	28	2613	0	4141
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	28CR	0	0	28	4121	0	4149
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	900	0	28CR	0	83	55	2604	0	5049
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	28CR	0	83	55	3509	0	5054
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	28CR	0	166	138	2526	0	5588
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	28CR	0	208	180	2034	0	5854
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3727	0	0	28CR	0	194	166	2202	0	5763
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1170	0	16CR	0	0	16	1515	603	3304
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	16CR	0	0	16	3606	0	3622
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	570	0	16CR	0	83	67	1257	403	3763
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	16CR	0	83	67	2993	0	4526
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	16CR	0	166	150	0	167	3217**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	16CR	0	208	255	0	0	3745**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8008	0	707	204	0	416	1327	0	0	6681
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1350	0	24CR	0	0	24	1712	721	3807
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	24CR	0	0	24	4075	0	4099
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	750	0	24CR	0	83	59	1455	521	4267
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	24CR	0	83	59	3464	0	5005
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	24CR	0	166	142	0	682	3740**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	24CR	0	208	184	0	0	3816**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8008	0	570	166	0	416	1152	0	0	6856
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1500	0	32CR	0	0	32	1995	924	4451
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	32CR	0	0	32	4750	0	4782
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	900	0	32CR	0	83	51	1738	725	4912
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	32CR	0	83	51	4138	0	5687
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	32CR	0	166	134	0	1292	4358**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	32CR	0	208	176	0	534	4358**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8008	0	443	128	0	416	987	0	0	7021

\*\* Total income is less for this level of work effort than if the person had earned less money.

1 "CR" indicates tax credits resulted in a net payment to the individual from the State of Massachusetts.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 45

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.]

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
0	213	0	4081	2433	0	0	2081	2233	2806	3146	2806	3146
0	213	0	2087	2400	0	0	2087	2240	2735	3055	2735	3055
0	213	0	2328	2541	0	372	1956**	2077	3123	3552	2751**	3076
0	213	0	2219	2405	0	372	1847**	1957	2903	3270	2531**	2797
0	213	0	3030	3499	0	684	2346	2629	3573	4206	2889	3319
0	0	0	3405	4034	0	684	2721	3152	4041	4880	3357	3972
0	0	0	6215	8041	0	684	5531	7144	6215	8081	5931	7144
0	0	0	3205	3758	0	684	2521	2882	3889	4660	3205	3758
0	319	0	2671	2833	0	0	2671	2833	3757	4193	3757	4193
0	319	0	2677	2840	0	0	2677	2840	3763	4200	3763	4200
0	319	0	2807	3003	0	372	2435**	2577	3929	4410	3579**	3940
0	319	0	2809	3005	0	372	2437**	2579	3931	4413	3582**	3943
0	319	0	3305	3624	0	684	4021**	2775	4265	4835	3581**	3970
0	0	0	3630	4032	0	684	2940	3176	4458	5082	3774	4214
0	0	0	6500	8077	0	684	5816	7166	6500	8077	5816	7166
0	319	0	3194	3480	0	0	3194	3480	3914	4394	3914	4394
0	319	0	3200	3488	0	0	3200	3488	3920	4401	3920	4401
0	319	0	4103	4639	0	372	3731	4159	4655	5356	4283	4868
0	319	0	4106	4639	0	372	3734	4163	4658	5360	4286	4871
0	319	0	4627	5348	0	684	3943	4459	5143	6026	4459	5128
0	319	0	4893	5747	0	684	4209	4849	5265	6236	4581	5338
0	319	0	4003	5012	0	684	4119	4716	5211	6148	4527	5250
0	484	54	3996	4340	0	0	3996	4340	4884	5471	4884	5471
0	484	54	4003	4349	0	0	4003	4349	4891	5480	4891	5480
0	484	54	4905	5498	0	372	4533	5022	5613	6426	5241	5938
0	484	54	4909	5503	0	372	4537	5027	5617	6432	5245	5943
0	484	54	5442	6202	0	684	4758	5310	5996	6801	5214**	5902
0	484	54	5688	6584	0	684	5004	5606	6108	7116	5424	6217
0	484	54	5601	6433	0	684	4917	5535	6057	7032	5373	6133
0	595	108	4844	5257	0	0	4844	5257	5648	6285	5648	6285
0	595	108	4832	5267	0	0	4832	5267	5656	6295	5656	6295
0	595	108	5752	6421	0	372	5380	5942	6400	7272	6028	6783
0	595	108	5757	6428	0	372	5385	5948	6405	7279	6033	6790
0	595	108	6291	7114	0	684	5607	6232	6735	7712	6051	6814
0	595	108	6537	7478	0	684	5873	6580	6905	7935	6221	7037
0	595	108	6460	7359	0	684	5782	6400	6826	7831	6142	6933
0	484	0	3788	4086	0	0	3788	4086	4657	5178	4657	5178
0	484	0	4106	4482	0	0	4106	4482	4898	5482	4898	5482
0	484	0	4247	4860	0	372	3875	4194	5015	5631	4643**	5160
0	484	0	5010	5625	0	372	4638	5154	5646	6438	5274	5962
0	484	0	3701**	3977	0	684	3017**	3187	4853**	5425	4169**	4561
0	484	0	4229**	4637	0	684	3545**	3782	5213**	5884	4529**	5016
0	0	0	6881	8077	0	684	5997	7177	6881	8077	5997	7177
0	595	54	4456	4778	0	0	4456	4778	5221	5738	5221	5738
0	595	54	4748	5142	0	0	4748	5142	5492	6080	5492	6080
0	595	54	4916	5353	0	372	4544	4888	5624	6247	5252	5777
0	595	54	5654	6285	0	372	5282	5815	6290	7022	5858	6546
0	595	54	4469**	4894	0	684	3705**	3909	5181**	5687	4469**	4829
0	595	54	4465**	4789	0	684	3781**	3990	5473**	6056	4789**	5194
0	0	0	6856	8076	0	684	6172	7191	6856	8076	6172	7191
0	753	108	5312	5705	0	0	5312	5705	6042	6623	6042	6623
0	753	108	5643	6119	0	0	5643	6119	6303	6953	6303	6953
0	753	108	5773	6283	0	372	5401	5816	6441	7128	6069	6657
0	753	108	6548	7265	0	372	6176	6792	7028	7879	6656	7403
0	753	108	5219**	5589	0	684	4535**	4782	5963**	6523	5219**	5664
0	753	108	5219**	5589	0	684	4535**	4782	5939**	6493	5255**	5634
0	0	0	7021	8075	0	684	6337	7200	7021**	8075	6337**	7200

TABLE 46

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: MASSACHUSETTS  
 COUNTY: PLYMOUTH  
 CITY: BROCKTON

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX <sup>1</sup>	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (10-7+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	4CR	0	0	4	0	874	1868
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	4CR	0	0	0	0	1870	1874
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	390	0	4CR	0	83	79	0	294	2115
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	4CR	0	83	79	0	485	2006
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	48	0	166	383	0	0	2817
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	86	0	208	595	0	0	3405
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8369	0	1197	293	0	435	1925	0	0	6444
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3453	0	209	60	0	180	449	0	0	3074
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	8CR	0	0	8	0	1354	2352
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	8CR	0	0	8	0	2350	2358
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	390	0	8CR	0	83	75	0	573	2488
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	8CR	0	83	75	0	965	2490
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	8CR	0	166	214	0	0	2986
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	8CR	0	208	370	0	0	3630
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8369	0	927	259	0	435	1621	0	0	6748
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1170	0	12CR	0	0	12	1693	0	2875
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	12CR	0	0	12	2869	0	2881
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	570	0	12CR	0	83	71	1685	0	3784
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	12CR	0	83	71	2258	0	3787
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	232	1340	0	4378
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	48	0	208	428	1002	0	4574
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3453	0	91	22	0	180	293	1232	0	4392
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1350	0	20CR	0	0	20	2088	0	3458
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	20CR	0	0	20	3445	0	3465
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	750	0	20CR	0	83	63	2080	0	4327
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	20CR	0	83	63	2834	0	4371
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	20CR	0	166	146	1850	0	4904
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	10	0	208	281	1451	0	5150
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3453	0	0	10CR	0	180	164	1695	0	4984
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1500	0	28CR	0	0	28	2613	0	4141
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	28CR	0	0	28	4121	0	4149
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	900	0	28CR	0	83	55	2604	0	5049
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	28CR	0	83	55	3509	0	5054
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	28CR	0	166	138	2526	0	5588
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	28CR	0	208	180	2734	0	5854
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3453	0	0	28CR	0	180	152	2371	0	5672
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1170	0	16CR	0	0	16	1515	603	3304
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	16CR	0	0	16	3606	0	3622
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	570	0	16CR	0	83	67	1257	403	3763
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	16CR	0	83	67	2993	0	4526
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	16CR	0	166	150	0	167	3217**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	16CR	0	208	255	0	0	3745**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8369	0	784	221	0	435	1440	0	0	6929
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1350	0	24CR	0	0	24	1712	721	3807
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	24CR	0	0	24	4075	0	4099
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	750	0	24CR	0	83	59	1455	521	4267
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	24CR	0	83	59	3464	0	5005
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	24CR	0	166	142	0	682	3740**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	24CR	0	208	184	0	0	3816**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8369	0	642	193	0	435	1270	0	0	7059
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1500	0	32CR	0	0	32	1995	924	4451
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	32CR	0	0	32	4750	0	4782
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	900	0	32CR	0	83	51	1738	725	4912
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	32CR	0	83	51	4138	0	5687
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	32CR	0	166	134	0	1292	4358**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	32CR	0	208	176	0	534	4358**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8369	0	512	145	0	435	1092	0	0	7277

\*\* Total income is less for this level of work at \$1.60 than if the person had earned less money.

<sup>1</sup> "CR" indicates tax credits resulted in a net payment to the individual from the State of Massachusetts.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 46

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.]

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH + FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
0	213	0	2081	2233	0	0	2081	2233	2626	2917	2626	2917
0	213	0	2087	2240	0	0	2087	2240	2555	2828	2555	2828
0	213	0	2328	2541	0	372	1956**	2077	2943	3321	2571**	2848
0	213	0	2219	2405	0	372	1847**	1957	2723	3040	2351**	2570
0	213	0	3030	3499	0	684	2346	2629	3393	3969	2709	3088
0	0	0	3405	4034	0	684	2721	3152	3861	4640	3177	3738
0	0	0	6444	8431	0	684	5760	7481	6444	8431	5760	7481
0	0	0	3004**	3481	0	684	2320**	2612	3508	4136	2826	3251
0	319	0	2671	2833	0	0	2671	2833	3517	3890	3517	3890
0	319	0	2677	2840	0	0	2677	2840	3523	3897	3523	3897
0	319	0	2807	3003	0	372	2455**	2577	3669	4082	3207**	3614
0	319	0	2809	3005	0	372	2437**	2579	3691	4109	3319**	3641
0	319	0	3305	3624	0	684	2621**	2775	4025	4531	3341**	3669
0	0	0	2630	4032	0	684	2946	3176	4218	4775	3534	3911
0	0	0	6748	8429	0	684	6004	7519	6748	8429	6064	7519
0	319	0	3194	3480	0	0	3194	3480	3674	4087	3674	4087
0	319	0	3200	3488	0	0	3200	3488	3680	4094	3680	4094
0	319	0	4103	4635	0	372	3731	4159	4415	5041	4043	4555
0	319	0	4106	4639	0	372	3734	4163	4418	5045	4046	4563
0	319	0	4627	5348	0	684	3943	4459	4903	5711	4219	4812
0	319	0	4693	5747	0	684	4209	4849	5025	5921	4341	5022
0	319	0	4711	5474	0	684	4027	4582	4879**	5695	4195**	4797
0	484	45	3987	4329	0	0	3987	4329	4635	5152	4635	5152
0	484	45	3994	4338	0	0	3994	4338	4642	5161	4642	5161
0	484	45	4896	5430	0	372	4524	5010	5324	6047	4952	5598
0	484	45	4900	5492	0	372	4528	5015	5328	6052	4956	5564
0	484	45	5433	6190	0	684	4749	5298	5649	6474	4965	5575
0	484	45	5679	6552	0	684	4995	5654	5859	6789	5175	5891
0	484	45	5513	6300	0	684	4829	5406	5729	6584	5045	5686
0	595	90	4824	5235	0	0	4824	5235	5390	5955	5390	5955
0	595	90	4834	5245	0	0	4834	5245	5398	5965	5398	5965
0	595	90	5734	6397	0	372	5362	5919	6142	6933	5770	6445
0	595	90	5739	6404	0	372	5367	5925	6147	6940	5775	6451
0	595	90	6273	7105	0	684	5589	6209	6477	7373	5793	6475
0	595	90	6539	7455	0	684	5855	6556	6647	7596	5963	6698
0	595	90	6357	7216	0	684	5673	6317	6477	7373	5793	6475
0	484	0	3788	4086	0	0	3788	4086	4417	4874	4417	4874
0	484	0	4106	4482	0	0	4106	4482	4658	5179	4658	5179
0	484	0	4247	4600	0	372	3875	4194	4759	5281	4374**	4811
0	484	0	5010	5625	0	372	4638	5154	5634	6423	5262	5947
0	484	0	3701**	3977	0	684	3017**	3187	4613**	5122	3929**	4262
0	484	0	4229**	4637	0	684	3945**	3782	4973**	5577	4269**	4713
0	0	0	6929	8430	0	684	6245	7521	6245	8430	6245	7521
0	595	45	4447	4767	0	0	4447	4767	5014	5476	5014	5476
0	595	45	4739	5131	0	0	4739	5131	5243	5766	5243	5766
0	595	45	4907	5341	0	372	4535	4877	5375	5933	5003**	5463
0	595	45	5645	6274	0	372	5273	5804	5981	6703	5609	6228
0	595	45	4330**	4663	0	684	3096**	3900	4924**	5373	4248**	4519
0	595	45	4456**	4778	0	684	3772**	3980	5224**	5742	4540**	4883
0	0	0	7099	8429	0	684	6415	7539	7099	8429	6415	7539
0	753	90	5294	5683	0	0	5294	5683	5825	6349	5825	6349
0	753	90	5625	6096	0	0	5625	6096	6045	6627	6045	6627
0	753	90	5755	6200	0	372	5383	5794	6183	6801	5811**	6321
0	753	90	6530	7242	0	372	6158	6770	6770	7545	6358	7073
0	753	90	5201**	5567	0	684	4517**	4763	5705**	6197	5021**	5342
0	753	90	5201**	5567	0	684	4517**	4763	5681**	6167	4997**	5312
0	0	0	7277	8429	0	684	6593	7549	7277	8429	6593	7549

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: MICHIGAN  
COUNTY: WAYNE  
CITY: DETROIT

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (13** +5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (12+7-8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	1968	2004
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2004	2004
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	20	83	103	0	483	2448
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	20	83	103	0	951	2448
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	39	52	166	426	0	0	2774
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	66	68	208	643	0	0	3357
EARNNS MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	8989	0	1324	249	168	467	2208	0	0	6781
EARNNS MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4347	0	366	79	75	226	746	0	0	3601
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	1453	2389
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2389	2389
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	8	83	91	0	856	2833
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	8	83	91	0	1324	2833
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	40	166	262	0	0	2538
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	20	56	208	454	0	0	3546
EARNNS MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	8989	0	1027	201	156	467	1851	0	0	7138
EARNNS MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4347	0	228	32	63	226	549	960	0	4758
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	1656	0	2592
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2592	2592
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	8	83	91	1860	0	3637
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	8	83	91	0	2328	3637
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	40	166	262	1440	0	4378
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	20	56	208	456	1092	0	4636
EARNNS MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4347	0	228	32	63	226	549	960	0	4758
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	2244	0	3180
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3180	3180
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	40	83	83	2448	0	4433
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2916	0	4433
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	28	166	194	1968	0	4574
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	44	208	315	1548	0	5233
EARNNS MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4347	0	108	0	51	226	385	1392	0	5394
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	962	0	0	0	0	0	2832	0	3794
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3792	3792
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	3060	0	5045
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3528	0	5045
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	16	166	192	2556	0	5574
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	32	208	240	2088	0	5848
EARNNS MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4347	0	7	0	39	226	272	1884	0	5959
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	1590	492	3018
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3180	3180
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	1458	424	3867
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2916	0	4433
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	28	166	194	0	294	3300**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	44	208	315	0	0	3685**
EARNNS MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	8989	0	884	151	144	467	1646	0	0	7343
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	962	0	0	0	0	0	1896	672	3530
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3792	3792
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	1764	630	4379
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3528	0	5045
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	16	166	182	0	695	3713**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	32	208	240	0	0	3769**
EARNNS MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	8989	0	742	105	132	467	1446	0	0	7543
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	988	0	0	0	0	0	2184	920	4092
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4368	4368
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	494	0	0	0	83	83	2052	878	4941
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	4104	0	5621
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	4	166	170	0	1231	4261**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	20	208	228	0	489	4261**
EARNNS MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	8989	0	601	60	120	467	1248	0	0	7741

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 47

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.]

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD EQUIVA- LENT (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH + FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
264	0	0	2208	2471	0	0	2208	2471	2346	2565	2346	2565
264	0	0	2208	2471	0	0	2208	2471	1036	1950	1036	1950
96	0	0	2544	2844	0	372	2172**	2376	2934	3341	2562	2867
192	0	0	2400	2920	0	372	2208	2496	2704	3046	2332	2576
0	0	0	2774	3227	0	084	2090**	2363	3506	4174	2822	3288
0	0	0	3357	4034	0	084	2673	3152	4089	5007	3405	4097
0	0	0	6701	9068	0	084	6097	8114	6781	9068	6097	8114
0	0	0	3601	4385	0	084	2917	3490	4333	5359	3649	4449
492	0	0	2881	3105	0	0	2881	3105	3170	3466	3170	3466
492	0	0	2881	3105	0	0	2881	3105	3065	3334	3065	3334
396	0	0	3229	3549	0	372	2857**	3085	3300	3638	2928**	3174
396	0	0	3229	3549	0	372	2857**	3085	3220	3558	2848**	3074
0	0	0	2938**	3228	0	084	2256**	2434	3874	4401	3190	3540
0	0	0	3540	4062	0	084	2862**	3176	4482	5220	3758	4351
0	0	0	7138	9024	0	084	6454	8168	7138	9064	6454	8168
396	0	0	2988	3238	0	0	2988	3238	3234	3545	3234	3545
396	0	0	2988	3238	0	0	2988	3238	3192	3493	3192	3493
240	0	0	4077	4628	0	372	3705	4152	4197	4781	3825	4305
240	0	0	4077	4628	0	372	3705	4152	4149	4720	3777	4244
240	0	0	4618	5376	0	084	3934	4486	4714	5502	4030	4609
240	0	0	4876	5762	0	084	4192	4804	4984	5904	4300	5056
240	0	0	4998	5947	0	064	4314	5049	5094	6073	4410	5175
672	0	63	3915	4264	0	0	3915	4264	4413	4894	4413	4894
672	0	63	3915	4264	0	0	3915	4264	4413	4894	4413	4894
204	0	0	4697	5257	0	372	4325	4781	5201	5912	4829	5426
204	0	0	4697	5257	0	372	4325	4781	5201	5912	4829	5426
216	0	0	5190	5934	0	084	4506	5069	5742	6659	5160	5710
216	0	0	5449	6295	0	084	4765	5401	6013	7036	5329	6137
216	0	0	5570	6463	0	084	4886	5565	6134	7204	5450	6305
708	0	144	4644	5045	0	0	4644	5045	5003	5495	5003	5495
708	0	144	4644	5043	0	0	4644	5043	5001	5493	5001	5493
312	0	72	5429	6040	0	372	5057	5564	5933	6695	5561	6209
288	0	0	5862	6623	0	084	5178	5740	6366	7285	5682	6387
288	0	0	6136	7004	0	084	5452	6111	6640	7686	5956	6788
288	0	0	6247	7159	0	084	5563	6262	6751	7821	6047	6823
708	0	0	3726	4028	0	0	3726	4028	4274	4714	4274	4714
672	0	0	3852	4185	0	0	3852	4185	4349	4809	4349	4809
468	0	0	4355	4791	0	372	3963	4324	4815	5367	4443	4927
264	0	0	4697	5248	0	372	4325	4778	5201	5889	4829	5415
744	0	0	4044**	4400	0	084	3360**	3606	4666**	5245	3982**	4383
624	0	0	4309**	4814	0	084	3625**	3957	4897**	5557	4213**	4692
0	0	0	7343	9064	0	084	6059	8169	7343	9064	6059	8169
780	0	63	4373	4704	0	0	4373	4704	4860	5312	4860	5312
708	0	63	4563	4941	0	0	4563	4941	5074	5583	5074	5583
546	0	63	4988	5474	0	372	4416	5008	5280	5843	4508	5373
312	0	27	5384	5974	0	372	5012	5504	5888	6615	5516	6141
780	0	63	4556**	4953	0	084	3872**	4129	4569**	5470	4285**	4615
780	0	63	4603**	5031	0	084	3919**	4196	4555**	6104	4771**	5241
0	0	0	7543	9064	0	084	6859	8172	7543	9064	6859	8172
756	0	144	4992	5346	0	0	4992	5346	5398	5852	5398	5852
648	0	144	5180	5555	0	0	5180	5555	5580	6080	5580	6080
600	0	144	5685	6212	0	372	5313	5746	6066	6694	5694	6224
408	0	72	6101	6738	0	372	5729	6268	6545	7302	6173	6829
864	0	144	5269**	5696	0	084	4585**	4874	5587**	6094	4503**	5240
864	0	144	5269**	5716	0	084	4585**	4891	5776**	6353	5092**	5495
0	0	0	7741	9063	0	084	7057	8189	7741	9063	7057	8189



TABLE 48

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: MICHIGAN COUNTY: WASHTENAW CITY: ANN ARBOR		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD		FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (DASDH)	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	AFDC	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)		
	<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	1548	2484	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2484	2484	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	0	499	2484	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	967	2484	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	46	0	166	381	0	0	2819	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	77	0	208	586	0	0	3414	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8514	0	1227	253	0	443	1923	0	0	6591	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3903	0	285	73	0	203	561	0	0	3342	
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	1992	2928	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2928	2928	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	0	943	2928	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1411	2928	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2978	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	27	0	208	405	0	0	3595	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8514	0	950	203	0	443	1596	0	0	6918	
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	2196	0	3132	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3132	0	3132	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	2400	0	4385	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2868	0	4385	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	1932	0	4910	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	27	0	208	407	1584	0	5177	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3903	0	156	24	0	203	383	1632	0	5152	
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	2784	0	3720	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3720	0	3720	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	2988	0	4973	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3456	0	4973	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	166	2472	0	5906	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	2052	0	6118	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3903	0	49	0	0	203	252	2088	0	5759	
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	962	0	0	0	0	0	3372	0	4334	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4332	0	4332	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	3600	0	5585	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	4068	0	5585	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	166	3084	0	6118	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	56	0	0	208	208	2592	0	6384	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3903	0	0	0	0	203	203	2652	0	6352	
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	1860	762	3558	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3720	0	3720	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	1728	472	4185	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3456	0	4973	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	166	0	362	3396**	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729**	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8514	0	808	154	0	443	1405	0	0	7109	
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	962	0	0	0	0	0	2166	966	4068	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4332	0	4332	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	2034	676	4695	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	4768	0	5585	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	166	0	770	3804**	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	56	0	0	208	208	0	12	3804**	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8514	0	665	107	0	443	1215	0	0	7299	
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	988	0	0	0	0	0	2454	1190	4632	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4908	0	4908	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	494	0	0	0	83	83	2322	926	5259	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	4644	0	6161	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	166	0	1322	4356**	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	208	0	564	4356**	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8514	0	533	60	0	443	1036	0	0	7478	

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 48

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.]

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
FOOD STAMPS	COMMODITIES	SCHOOL LUNCHEES	NET CASH PLUS (10+11 +12+13)	GRASS TAXABLE FOOD EQUIVALENT OF 14	CHILD CARE EXPENSES	OTHER WORK EXPENSES	DISCRE-TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	NET GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 18	CASH PUBLIC HOUSING	TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 20	DISCRE-TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	NET GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 22
120	0	0	2604	2895	0	0	2604	2895	3147	3588	3147	3588
120	0	0	2604	2895	0	0	2604	2895	3068	3486	3068	3486
144	0	0	2628	2925	0	372	2256**	2456	3354	3856	2982**	3376
144	0	0	2628	2925	0	372	2256**	2456	3059**	3475	2887**	3000
120	0	0	2939	3360	0	684	2255**	2512	3619	4265	2935**	3375
120	0	0	3534	4193	0	684	2850	3306	4144	5005	3460	4095
0	0	0	6591	6584	0	684	5907	7627	7191	9402	6507	8464
120	0	0	3462	4092	0	684	2778	3209	4095	4934	3411	4025
336	0	0	3264	3583	0	0	3264	3583	3831	4296	3831	4296
336	0	0	3264	3583	0	0	3264	3583	3831	4296	3831	4296
396	0	0	3324	3658	0	372	2952**	3194	3950	4447	3578**	3677
396	0	0	3324	3658	0	372	2952**	3194	3806**	4265	3434**	3795
492	0	0	3470	3840	0	684	2786**	2986	4462	5097	3778**	4229
336	0	0	3931	4457	0	684	347**	3595	4649	5371	3965	4500
0	0	0	6918	8581	0	684	6234	7671	7842	9765	7158	8892
336	0	0	3408	3838	0	0	3408	3838	3924	4422	3924	4422
336	0	0	3408	3838	0	0	3408	3838	3924	4422	3924	4422
240	0	0	4625	5332	0	372	4253	4844	4819	5587	4447	5099
240	0	0	4625	5332	0	372	4253	4844	4819	5587	4447	5099
240	0	0	5190	6022	0	684	4406	5124	5205	6094	4521	5186
240	0	0	4417	4908	0	684	4733	5510	5453	6455	4769	5557
240	0	0	5392	6371	0	684	4708	5473	5428	6418	4744	5520
552	0	72	4344	4806	0	0	4344	4806	5061	5728	5061	5728
552	0	72	4344	4806	0	0	4344	4806	5061	5728	5061	5728
216	0	0	5189	5896	0	372	4817	5411	5800	6698	5428	6210
216	0	0	5189	5896	0	372	4817	5411	5799	6697	5427	6208
216	0	0	5722	6596	0	684	5038	5697	6167	7180	5483	6282
216	0	0	5997	6957	0	684	5313	6059	6417	7508	5733	6610
216	0	0	5955	6902	0	684	5271	6003	6375	7453	5691	6555
564	0	153	5051	5557	0	0	5051	5557	5591	6248	5591	6248
564	0	153	5049	5554	0	0	5049	5554	5589	6245	5589	6245
288	0	0	5873	6617	0	372	5501	6133	6283	7155	5911	6667
288	0	0	5873	6617	0	372	5501	6133	6283	7155	5911	6667
288	0	0	6406	7317	0	684	5722	6418	6766	7789	6682	8891
288	0	0	6672	7660	0	684	5988	6768	7032	8139	6348	7240
288	0	0	6640	7624	0	684	5956	6726	7000	8097	6316	7198
588	0	0	4146	4552	0	0	4146	4552	4876	5475	4876	5475
592	0	0	4272	4711	0	0	4272	4711	4989	5618	4989	5618
420	0	0	4605	5132	0	372	4233	4662	5302	6019	4930	5543
216	0	0	5189	5874	0	372	4817	5400	5788	6642	5418	6165
708	0	0	4104**	4500	0	684	3420**	3846	5090**	5747	4406**	4881
672	0	0	4401**	4874	0	684	3717**	4017	5441**	6157	4757**	5324
0	0	0	7109	8580	0	684	6425	7670	8297	10107	7613	9230
678	0	72	4818	5260	0	0	4818	5260	5401	5996	5401	5996
648	0	72	5052	5555	0	0	5052	5555	5505	6127	5505	6127
510	0	27	5232	5782	0	372	4860	5312	5890	6618	5518	6144
312	0	0	5897	6626	0	372	5525	6152	6280	7117	5908	6641
780	0	72	4656**	5058	0	684	3972**	4218	5462**	6073	4778**	5210
780	0	72	4656**	5058	0	684	3972**	4218	5732**	6415	5048**	5550
0	0	0	7299	8581	0	684	6615	7687	8487	10107	7803	9230
648	0	153	5433	5896	0	0	5433	5896	5922	6512	5922	6512
576	0	153	5437	5152	0	0	5437	6152	6048	6671	6048	6671
540	0	153	5952	6550	0	372	5580	6080	6378	7088	6006	6618
360	0	0	6521	7271	0	372	6149	6799	6754	7570	6382	7094
792	0	153	5301**	5731	0	684	4617**	4903	5898**	6481	5214**	5623
792	0	153	5301**	5731	0	684	4617**	4903	6113**	6753	5429**	5891
0	0	0	7478	8580	0	684	6794	7698	8666	10094	7982	9217

TABLE 49

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: MICHIGAN  
COUNTY: MONROE  
CITY: MONROE

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2- 7+8+9 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	1068	2004
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2004
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	0	244	2229
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	487
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	49	0	166	384	0	0	2816
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	80	0	208	569	0	0	3411
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9266	0	1380	286	0	468	2134	0	0	7132
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3726	0	255	70	0	194	519	0	0	3207
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	1452	2388
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2388	2388
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	0	436	2421
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	2388
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	31	0	208	409	0	0	3591
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9266	0	1071	235	0	468	1774	0	0	7492
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	1656	0	2592
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2592
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	2328	0	3845
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2328	0	3845
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	1392	0	4370
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	31	0	208	411	1756	0	4645
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3726	0	130	19	0	194	343	1164	0	4547
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	2244	0	3180
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3180	0	3180
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	2448	0	4433
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2916	0	4433
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1932	0	4966
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	1512	0	5241
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3726	0	25	0	0	194	219	1632	0	5139
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	962	0	0	0	0	0	2832	0	3794
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3792	0	3792
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	3060	0	5045
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3528	0	5045
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	2544	0	5578
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	2752	0	5844
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3726	0	0	0	0	194	194	2220	0	5752
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	1590	492	3018
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3180	0	3180
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	1458	202	3645
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2916	0	4433
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9266	0	928	166	0	468	1582	0	0	7684
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	962	0	0	0	0	0	1896	670	3528
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3792	0	3792
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	1764	496	4155
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3528	0	5045
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	230	3264**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9266	0	786	139	0	468	1393	0	0	7873
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	988	0	0	0	0	0	2184	920	4092
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4368	0	4368
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	494	0	0	0	83	83	2052	656	4719
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	4104	0	5621
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	782	3816**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	24	3816**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9266	0	644	92	0	468	1204	0	0	8062

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 49

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
FOOD STAMPS	COMMODITIES	SCHOOL LUNCHES	NET CASH PLUS FOOD (+12+13)	TAXABLE GROSS EQUIVALENT UF 14	CHILD CARE EXPENSES	OTHER WORK EXPENSES	DISCRETIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 18	NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT CF 20	DISCRETIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 22
216	0	0	2220	2411	0	0	2220	2411	2540	3323	2940	3323
216	0	0	2220	2411	0	0	2220	2411	2940	3323	2940	3323
192	0	0	2421	2603	0	372	2049**	2198	3035	3444	2603**	2969
240	0	0	2244	2441	0	372	1872**	1988	2932**	3312	2560**	2839
120	0	0	2936	3380	0	684	2252	2512	3332	3891	2648**	3012
0	0	0	3411	4034	0	684	2727	3152	3735	4465	3051	3567
0	0	0	7132	9300	0	684	6448	8427	7132	9366	6448	8427
0	0	0	3207	3750	0	684	2523	2881	3591	4260	2907**	3370
492	0	0	2880	3104	0	0	2880	3104	3852	4323	3852	4323
492	0	0	2880	3104	0	0	2880	3104	3852	4323	3852	4323
552	0	0	2973	3220	0	372	2601**	2762	3903	4387	3531**	3917
516	0	0	2904	3134	0	372	2532**	2689	3864	4338	3452**	3868
420	0	0	3398	3750	0	684	2714**	2897	4274	4857	3590**	3992
264	0	0	3855	4300	0	684	3171	3505	4455	5128	3771**	4260
0	0	0	7492	9301	0	684	6808	8477	7492	9361	6808	8477
492	0	0	3084	3358	0	0	3084	3358	4044	4575	4044	4575
492	0	0	3084	3358	0	0	3084	3358	4044	4575	4044	4575
240	0	0	4085	4028	0	372	3713	4152	4961	5774	4589	5285
240	0	0	4085	4028	0	372	3713	4152	4961	5774	4589	5285
240	0	0	4610	5113	0	684	3926	4424	5354	6290	4670	5391
240	0	0	4885	5715	0	684	4201	4816	5497	6518	4813	5620
240	0	0	4787	5570	0	684	4103	4675	5447	6437	4763	5539
672	0	81	3933	4280	0	0	3933	4280	4811	5403	4811	5403
672	0	81	3933	4280	0	0	3933	4280	4811	5403	4811	5403
264	0	0	4697	5257	0	372	4325	4781	5602	6438	5230	5950
264	0	0	4697	5257	0	372	4325	4781	5602	6438	5230	5950
216	0	0	5182	5887	0	684	4498	5003	5981	6936	5297	6038
216	0	0	5457	6248	0	684	4773	5355	6170	7184	5484	6286
216	0	0	5355	6114	0	684	4071	5224	6106	7100	5422	6202
708	0	81	4583	4960	0	0	4583	4960	5294	5868	5294	5868
708	0	81	4581	4904	0	0	4581	4904	5292	5865	5292	5865
312	0	36	5393	5994	0	372	5021	5518	6142	6970	5770	6481
312	0	36	5393	5994	0	372	5021	5518	6142	6970	5770	6481
288	0	0	5866	6606	0	684	5182	5724	6485	7420	5801	6522
288	0	0	6132	6957	0	684	5448	6065	6684	7682	6000	6783
288	0	0	6040	6830	0	684	5350	5947	6611	7586	5927	6688
690	0	0	3708	4000	0	0	3708	4000	4618	5149	4618	5149
672	0	0	3852	4185	0	0	3852	4185	4730	5230	4730	5230
504	0	0	4149	4550	0	372	3777	4092	5044	5689	4672	5217
264	0	0	4697	5248	0	372	4325	4778	5602	6403	5230	5927
816	0	0	3850**	4183	0	684	3160**	3362	4598**	5123	3514**	4263
552	0	0	4281**	4723	0	684	3597**	3807	5056**	5600	4404**	4824
0	0	0	7684	9362	0	684	7000	8478	8368	10162	7624	9285
744	0	81	4353	4679	0	0	4353	4679	5175	5710	5175	5710
708	0	81	4581	4904	0	0	4581	4904	5292	5858	5292	5858
582	0	81	4818	5200	0	372	4440	4790	5643	6301	5271	5831
312	0	36	5393	5980	0	372	5021	5516	6202	7017	5830	6541
852	0	81	4197**	4485	0	684	3513**	3731	5088**	5600	4404**	4824
852	0	81	4725**	5144	0	684	4041**	4292	5393**	5986	4705**	5124
0	0	0	7873	9401	0	684	7189	8477	8485	10146	7873	9269
756	0	81	4929	5207	0	0	4929	5207	5562	6057	5562	6057
720	0	81	5109	5567	0	0	5109	5567	5868	6444	5868	6444
636	0	81	5430	5900	0	372	5004	5436	6068	6894	5694	6224
408	0	36	6025	6692	0	372	5693	6222	6622	7401	6250	6920
804	0	81	4761**	5058	0	684	4077**	4330	5442**	5907	4758**	5054
936	0	81	4833**	5147	0	684	4149**	4406	5429**	5891	4745**	5039
0	0	0	8062	9300	0	684	7378	8491	8662	10130	7978	9253

TABLE 50

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: MICHIGAN  
 COUNTY: GOGEBIC  
 CITY: BESSEMER

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT-INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX (GASDII)	SOCIAL SECURITY TAX	TOTAL TAXES (\$+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (\$+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	762	1698
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1524	1524
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1985
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	56	0	166	391	0	0	2809
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	87	0	208	596	0	0	3404
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	6814	0	850	197	0	354	1401	0	0	5413
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2907	0	124	45	0	151	320	0	0	2587
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	1092	2028
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2028	2028
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	0	256	2241
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	511	2028
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	7	0	166	229	0	0	2971
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	38	0	208	416	0	0	3586
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	6814	0	623	148	0	354	1125	0	0	5689
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	1332	0	2268
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2268	0	2268
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	1536	0	3521
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2094	0	3521
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	7	0	166	229	1080	0	4051
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	38	0	208	418	732	0	4314
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2907	0	15	0	0	151	166	1212	0	3953
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	2740	0	2976
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2976	0	2976
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	2244	0	4229
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2712	0	4229
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1728	0	4762
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	1308	0	5037
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2907	0	0	0	0	151	151	1908	0	4664
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	962	0	0	0	0	0	2628	0	3590
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3588	0	3588
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	2856	0	4841
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3324	0	4841
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	2340	0	5374
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	1848	0	5840
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2907	0	0	0	0	151	151	2502	0	5276
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	1488	372	2796
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2976	0	2976
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	1356	82	3423
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2712	0	4229
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729**
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	6814	0	495	96	0	354	945	0	0	5869
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	962	0	0	0	0	0	1794	550	3306
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3588	0	3588
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	0	0	83	83	1662	286	3933
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3324	0	4841
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3729**
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	6814	0	372	50	0	354	776	0	0	6038
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	988	0	0	0	0	0	2582	800	3870
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4164	0	4164
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	494	0	0	0	83	83	1950	536	4497
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3900	0	5417
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	542	3576**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3789**
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	6814	0	255	3	0	354	612	0	0	6202

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)  
 23% ON AVERAGE, THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

TABLE 50

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 1*	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH + FOOD + HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 22
168	0	0	1866	1981	0	0	1866	1981	2007	2145	2007	2145
216	0	0	1740	1848	0	0	1740	1848	1770	1879	1770	1879
150	0	0	2141	2313	0	372	1769**	1878	2397	2633	2625	2168
192	0	0	1709**	1815	0	372	1337**	1420	2029	2173	1657**	1759
120	0	0	2929	3380	0	684	2245	2512	3001	3472	2317	2603
0	0	0	3404	4034	0	684	2720	3152	3596	4289	2912	3398
0	0	0	5413	6875	0	684	4729	5943	5605	7130	4921	6203
120	0	0	2707	3082	0	684	2023	2222	2779	3174	2095	2311
336	0	0	2364	2510	0	0	2364	2510	2460	2612	2460	2612
336	0	0	2364	2510	0	0	2364	2510	2340	2485	2340	2485
366	0	0	2607	2768	0	372	2225**	2373	2691	2868	2319**	2463
396	0	0	4244	4574	0	372	3413	2179	2413	2562	2041**	2167
240	0	0	3211	3525	0	684	2267	2691	3487	3871	2803	3016
0	0	0	3584	4032	0	684	2900	3176	3880	4381	3176	3520
0	0	0	5689	6872	0	684	5005	5904	5965	7240	5281	6342
360	0	0	2628	2791	0	0	2628	2791	2550	2708	2550	2708
300	0	0	2628	2791	0	0	2628	2791	2519	2675	2519	2675
240	0	0	3761	4213	0	372	3389	3739	3461	3829	3089	3364
240	0	0	3761	4213	0	372	3389	3739	3461	3829	3089	3364
240	0	0	4291	4903	0	684	3407	4025	4015	4547	3331	3675
240	0	0	4554	5249	0	684	3870	4401	4278	4927	3594	4048
240	0	0	4193	4766	0	684	3509	3891	3217	4413	3233	3544
408	0	0	3384	3601	0	0	3384	3601	3476	3716	3476	3716
408	0	0	3384	3601	0	0	3384	3601	3476	3716	3476	3716
216	0	0	4445	4935	0	372	4073	4461	4409	4889	4037	4416
216	0	0	4445	4935	0	372	4073	4461	4409	4889	4037	4416
216	0	0	4978	5619	0	684	4294	4742	4942	5571	4258	4696
216	0	0	5253	5960	0	684	4269	5094	5229	5948	4545	5063
216	0	0	4880	5452	0	684	4196	4616	4644	5445	4160	4570
420	0	0	4010	4259	0	0	4010	4259	4070	4326	4070	4326
420	0	0	4008	4257	0	0	4008	4257	4068	4324	4068	4324
288	0	0	5129	5657	0	372	4757	5184	5045	5545	4673	5079
288	0	0	5129	5657	0	372	4757	5184	5045	5549	4673	5079
288	0	0	5062	6340	0	684	4978	5463	5578	6231	4894	5356
288	0	0	5928	6689	0	684	5244	5844	5844	6579	5160	5656
288	0	0	3564	4213	0	684	4880	5338	5480	6106	4796	5232
480	0	0	3276	3479	0	0	3276	3479	3329	3535	3329	3535
408	0	0	3384	3601	0	0	3384	3601	3477	3718	3477	3718
420	0	0	3863	4174	0	372	4471	3710	4020	4395	3448	3931
216	0	0	4445	4930	0	372	4073	4461	4405	4885	4037	4416
552	0	0	3386**	3854	0	684	2902**	3082	4066**	4452	3382**	3529
216	0	0	3945**	4301	0	684	3261**	3463	4569	5087	3885**	4227
0	0	0	5689	6871	0	684	5185	5992	6493	7683	5809	6793
528	0	0	3834	4072	0	0	3834	4072	3909	4151	3909	4151
420	0	0	4008	4257	0	0	4008	4257	4068	4324	4068	4324
462	0	0	4395	4732	0	372	4023	4272	4520	4888	4148	4424
288	0	0	5129	5652	0	372	4757	5184	5069	5576	4697	5109
780	0	0	3814**	4050	0	684	3130**	3324	4244**	4546	3562**	3783
492	0	0	4284**	4593	0	684	3600**	3823	4788**	5222	4104**	4369
0	0	0	6038	6874	0	684	5354	6000	6614	7612	5930	6733
552	0	0	4422	4696	0	0	4422	4696	4464	4741	4464	4741
456	0	0	4620	4907	0	0	4620	4907	4644	4932	4644	4932
528	0	0	5029	5387	0	372	4653	4942	6027	6644	5665	6174
330	0	0	5753	6298	0	372	5481	5831	5969	6571	5557	6101
720	0	0	4296**	4562	0	684	3612**	3836	4534**	4815	3850**	4089
720	0	0	4512**	4792	0	684	3828**	4065	5004**	5361	4320**	4588
0	0	0	6202	6699	0	684	5516	6006	6766	7589	6082	6718

TABLE 51

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES  
(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: MINNESOTA  
COUNTY: HENNEPIN  
CITY: MINNEAPOLIS

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEEMPLOY- MENT- INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX <sup>1</sup>	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	90CR	0	0	90	0	743	1665
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	90CR	0	0	90	0	1486	1576
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	76CR	0	83	7	0	91	2126
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	76CR	0	83	7	0	182	1775
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	5CR	0	166	330	0	0	2879
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	46	0	208	555	0	0	3445
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8725	0	1270	465	0	454	2189	0	0	6536
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3752	0	259	29	0	195	483	0	0	3269
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	90CR	0	0	90	0	1237	2159
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	90CR	0	0	90	0	2012	2102
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	90CR	0	83	7	0	401	2450
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	90CR	0	83	7	0	802	2409
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	36	25CR	0	166	197	0	0	3003
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	26	0	208	404	0	0	3596
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8725	0	984	445	0	454	1883	0	0	6842
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	90CR	0	0	90	2238	0	3160
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	90CR	0	0	90	3672	0	3162
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	90CR	0	83	7	2628	0	4677
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	90CR	0	83	7	3072	0	4679
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	96	25CR	0	166	197	2868	0	5871
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	26	0	208	406	2508	0	6102
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3752	0	133	9	0	195	337	2604	0	6019
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	90CR	0	0	90	2844	0	3766
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	90CR	0	0	90	3672	0	3762
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	90CR	0	83	7	3228	0	5277
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	90CR	0	83	7	3672	0	5279
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	45CR	0	166	121	3672	0	6751
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	6	0	208	277	3360	0	7083
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3752	0	28	11CR	0	195	212	3480	0	7020
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	90CR	0	0	90	3444	0	4366
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	90CR	0	0	90	4272	0	4362
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	90CR	0	83	7	3834	0	5883
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	90CR	0	83	7	4272	0	5879
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	65CR	0	166	101	4272	0	7371
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	14CR	0	208	194	3900	0	7706
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3752	0	0	31CR	0	195	164	4056	0	7644
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	90CR	0	0	90	1902	644	3468
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	90CR	0	0	90	3804	0	3894
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	90CR	0	83	7	1716	372	4137
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	90CR	0	83	7	3432	0	5039
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	45CR	0	166	121	0	110	3189**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	6	0	208	277	0	0	3723**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8725	0	842	425	0	454	1721	0	0	7004
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	90CR	0	0	90	2160	848	3930
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	90CR	0	0	90	4320	0	4410
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	90CR	0	83	7	1974	576	4599
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	90CR	0	83	7	3948	0	5555
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	65CR	0	166	101	0	518	3617**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	14CR	0	208	194	0	0	3806**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8725	0	699	405	0	454	1558	0	0	7167
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	90CR	0	0	90	2406	1058	4386
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	90CR	0	0	90	4812	0	4902
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	90CR	0	83	7	2220	786	5055
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	90CR	0	83	7	4440	0	6047
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	85CR	0	166	81	0	938	4057**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	34CR	0	208	174	0	180	4006**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8725	0	563	385	0	454	1402	0	0	7323

\*\* Total income is less for this level of work effort than if the person had earned less money.

<sup>1</sup> "CR" indicates tax credits resulted in a net payment to the individual from the State of Minnesota.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 51

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILU CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH + FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
348	0	0	2013	2042	0	0	2013	2042	2635	2820	2635	2820
360	0	0	1936	1960	0	0	1936	1960	2437	2570	2437	2570
288	0	0	2414	2559	0	372	2094	2094	3294	3680	2922	3202
336	0	0	2111	2160	0	372	1739**	1768	2900	3174	2528	2753
120	0	0	2990	3360	0	0%	2306	2512	3816	4459	3132	3562
0	0	0	3445	4034	0	0%	2761	3152	4127	4941	3443	4031
0	0	0	6536	8801	0	0%	2852	7842	6536	8901	5852	7842
0	0	0	3269	3784	0	0%	2385	2907	3995	4743	3311	3838
570	0	0	2749	2803	0	0	2749	2803	3306	3523	3306	3523
588	0	0	2690	2761	0	0	2690	2761	3222	3418	3222	3418
552	0	0	3002	3144	0	372	2630**	2697	3835	4188	3463	3719
552	0	0	2961	3092	0	372	2399**	2654	3464	3729	3052**	3254
336	0	0	3339	3645	0	0%	2855**	2783	4105	4611	3421**	3747
240	0	0	3836	4336	0	0%	3152	3475	4258	4870	3574	4005
0	0	0	6842	8797	0	0%	6158	7892	6842	8797	6158	7892
264	0	0	3424	3670	0	0	3424	3670	3517	3786	3517	3786
264	0	0	3426	3673	0	0	3426	3673	3518	3789	3519	3789
240	0	0	4917	5596	384	372	4181	4610	4938	5625	4182	4637
240	0	0	4919	5600	384	372	4183	4612	4940	5628	4184	4639
240	0	0	6111	7457	780	0%	4847	5328	6192	7365	4728	5435
240	0	0	6342	7632	780	0%	4878	5699	6447	7772	4983	5837
240	0	0	6259	7499	780	0%	4795	5567	6376	7655	4912	5721
480	0	63	4309	4646	0	0	4309	4646	4651	5083	4651	5083
480	0	63	4305	4641	0	0	4305	4641	4647	5078	4647	5078
264	0	63	5604	6363	576	372	4856	5090	5861	6660	4913	5419
264	0	63	5606	6325	576	372	4858	5092	5863	6663	4915	5421
216	0	63	7040	8204	1164	0%	5182	5827	7288	8607	5440	6126
216	0	63	7362	8769	1164	0%	5514	6330	7663	9155	5815	6766
216	0	63	7299	8667	1164	0%	5451	6225	7603	9057	5755	6625
420	0	135	4921	5276	0	0	4921	5276	5184	5612	5184	5612
420	0	135	4917	5271	0	0	4917	5271	5180	5607	5180	5607
312	0	135	6330	7099	576	372	5382	5865	6413	7208	5465	5971
312	0	135	6326	7093	576	372	5378	5860	6409	7202	5461	5966
288	0	135	7794	9050	1164	0%	5946	6627	7828	9093	5980	6672
288	0	135	8129	9544	1164	0%	6281	7134	8187	9619	6339	7210
288	0	135	8067	9443	1164	0%	6219	7030	8120	9511	6272	7100
558	0	0	4024	4290	0	0	4026	4290	4551	4950	4551	4950
408	0	0	4302	4636	0	0	4302	4636	4683	5117	4683	5117
594	0	0	4731	5178	0	372	4359	4708	5045	5575	4673	5174
480	0	0	5519	6181	0	372	5147	5705	5479	6130	5107	5654
768	0	0	3897**	4185	0	0%	3213**	3304	5160**	5779	4476**	4912
552	0	0	4275**	4723	0	0%	3591**	3867	5440**	6203	4756**	5331
0	0	0	7004	8796	0	0%	6320	7891	7625	9592	6941	8716
600	0	63	4593	4867	0	0	4593	4867	5042	5428	5042	5428
420	0	63	4893	5241	0	0	4893	5241	5199	5627	5199	5627
546	0	63	5208	5638	0	372	4836	5170	5805	6140	5233	5670
312	0	63	5930	6554	0	372	5558	6080	6593	6583	5581	6109
780	0	63	4460**	4732	0	0%	3776**	3941	5289**	5772	4605**	4913
780	0	63	4649**	5021	0	0%	3965**	4196	5637**	6276	4953**	5412
0	0	0	7167	8797	0	0%	6483	7902	7747	9541	7063	8664
660	0	135	5181	5469	0	0	5181	5469	5500	5867	5500	5867
456	0	135	5493	5859	0	0	5493	5859	5751	6182	5751	6182
612	0	135	5802	6246	0	372	5430	5780	6211	6763	5839	6293
360	0	135	6542	7184	0	372	6170	6711	6728	7421	6356	6946
864	0	135	5056**	5320	0	0%	4372**	4553	5432**	5798	4748**	5037
864	0	135	5005**	5320	0	0%	4321**	4553	5402**	5798	5340**	5737
0	0	0	7323	8796	0	0%	6639	7915	7864	9482	7180	8615



TABLE 52

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: MINNESOTA  
COUNTY: DAKOTA  
CITY: HASTINGS

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMP- LOYMENT INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
SINGLE INDIVIDUAL										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	90CR	0	0	90	0	1136	2058
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	90CR	0	0	90	0	1988	2058
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	76CR	0	83	7	0	328	2363
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	76CR	0	83	7	0	655	2248
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	5CR	0	166	330	0	0	2870
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	46	0	208	555	0	0	3445
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	9552	0	1439	551	0	468	2458	0	0	7094
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3533	0	222	15	0	184	421	0	0	3112
CHILDLESS COUPLE										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	90CR	0	0	90	0	1460	2382
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	90CR	0	0	90	0	2292	2382
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	90CR	0	83	7	0	537	2586
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	90CR	0	83	7	0	979	2586
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	25CR	0	166	197	0	0	3003
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	26	0	208	404	0	0	3596
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	9552	0	1118	531	0	468	2117	0	0	7435
MOTHER AND 1 CHILD										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	90CR	0	0	90	2058	0	2980
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	90CR	0	0	90	0	2982	2982
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	90CR	0	83	7	2448	0	4497
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	90CR	0	83	7	2892	0	4499
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	25CR	0	166	197	2688	0	5691
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	26	0	208	406	2328	0	5922
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3533	0	103	5CR	0	184	282	2520	0	5771
MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	90CR	0	0	90	2974	0	3826
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	90CR	0	0	90	3732	0	3822
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	90CR	0	83	7	3288	0	5337
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	90CR	0	83	7	3732	0	5339
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	45CR	0	166	121	3732	0	6811
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	6	0	208	277	3420	0	7163
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3533	0	0	25CR	0	184	159	3648	0	7022
MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	90CR	0	0	90	3444	0	4366
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	90CR	0	0	90	4272	0	4362
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	90CR	0	83	7	3834	0	5883
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	90CR	0	83	7	4272	0	5879
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	65CR	0	166	101	4272	0	7371
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	14CR	0	208	194	3900	0	7706
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3533	0	0	45CR	0	184	139	4188	0	7582
HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	90CR	0	0	90	1932	656	3510
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	90CR	0	0	90	3964	0	3954
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	90CR	0	83	7	1746	390	4185
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	90CR	0	83	7	3492	0	5099
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	45CR	0	166	121	0	146	3225**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	6	0	208	277	0	0	3725**
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	9552	0	976	511	0	468	1955	0	0	7597
HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	90CR	0	0	90	2160	830	3912
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	90CR	0	0	90	4320	0	4410
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	90CR	0	83	7	1974	564	4587
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	90CR	0	83	7	3948	0	5555
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	65CR	0	166	101	0	494	3593**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	14CR	0	208	194	0	0	3806**
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	9552	0	833	491	0	468	1792	0	0	7760
HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	90CR	0	0	90	2436	1016	4374
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	90CR	0	0	90	4872	0	4962
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	90CR	0	83	7	2250	750	5049
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	90CR	0	83	7	4500	0	6107
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	85CR	0	166	81	0	866	3985**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	34CR	0	208	174	0	108	3934**
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	9552	0	690	471	0	468	1629	0	0	7923

\* Total income is less for this level of work effort than if the person had earned less money.

1 \*\* CR indicates tax credits resulted in a net payment to the individual from the State of Minnesota.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 52

238 ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (110+111 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
216	0	0	2274	2366	0	0	2274	2366	2274	2366	2274	2366
216	0	0	2274	2366	0	0	2274	2366	2274	2366	2274	2366
204	0	0	2567	2752	0	372	2195**	2285	2567	2752	2195**	2285
216	0	0	2464	2622	0	372	2092**	2157	2464	2622	2092**	2157
120	0	0	2990	3380	0	684	2306	2512	2990	3380	2306	2512
0	0	0	3445	4034	0	684	2761	3152	3445	4034	2761	3152
0	0	0	7094	9674	0	684	6410	8747	7094	9674	6410	8747
0	0	0	3112	3562	0	684	2428	2691	3112	3562	2428	2691
492	0	0	2874	2984	0	0	2874	2984	2874	2984	2874	2984
492	0	0	2874	2984	0	0	2874	2984	2874	2984	2874	2984
516	0	0	3102	3208	0	372	2730**	2804	3102	3268	2730**	2804
360	0	0	3102	3208	0	372	2730**	2804	3102	3268	2730**	2804
240	0	0	3363	3675	0	684	2679**	2822	3363	3675	2679**	2822
240	0	0	3836	4336	0	684	3152	3475	3836	4336	3152	3475
.0	0	0	7435	9667	0	684	6751	8791	7435	9667	6751	8791
336	0	0	3316	3535	0	0	3316	3535	3316	3535	3316	3535
336	0	0	3318	3538	0	0	3318	3538	3318	3538	3318	3538
240	0	0	4737	5301	384	372	3981	4380	4737	5361	3981	4380
240	0	0	4739	5364	384	372	3983	4382	4739	5364	3983	4382
240	0	0	5931	7017	780	684	4467	5092	5931	7017	4467	5092
240	0	0	6162	7393	780	684	4698	5462	6162	7393	4698	5462
240	0	0	6011	7151	780	684	4547	5223	6011	7151	4547	5223
336	0	63	4225	4538	0	0	4225	4538	4225	4538	4225	4538
336	0	63	4221	4533	0	0	4221	4533	4221	4533	4221	4533
216	0	63	5616	6338	576	372	4668	5105	5616	6338	4668	5105
216	0	63	5618	6341	576	372	4670	5108	5618	6341	4670	5108
216	0	63	7050	8343	1164	684	5242	5906	7050	8343	5242	5906
216	0	63	7422	8846	1164	684	5574	6409	7422	8846	5574	6409
216	0	63	7301	8651	1164	684	5453	6210	7301	8651	5453	6210
360	0	126	4852	5190	0	0	4852	5190	4852	5190	4852	5190
360	0	126	4848	5185	0	0	4848	5185	4848	5185	4848	5185
312	0	126	6321	7087	576	372	5373	5854	6321	7087	5373	5854
312	0	126	6317	7082	576	372	5369	5849	6317	7082	5369	5849
288	0	126	7785	9038	1164	684	5937	6615	7785	9038	5937	6615
288	0	126	8120	9533	1164	684	6272	7122	8120	9533	6272	7122
288	0	126	7996	9334	1164	684	6148	6919	7996	9334	6148	6919
444	0	0	3954	4200	0	0	3954	4200	3954	4200	3954	4200
264	0	0	4218	4530	0	0	4218	4530	4218	4530	4218	4530
420	0	0	4605	5018	0	372	4233	4548	4605	5018	4233	4548
216	0	0	5315	5920	0	372	4943	5445	5315	5920	4943	5445
624	0	0	3849**	4126	0	684	3185**	3313	3849**	4126	3185**	3313
408	0	0	4131**	4541	0	684	3447**	3688	4131**	4541	3447**	3688
0	0	0	7597	9667	0	684	6913	8790	7597	9667	6913	8790
534	0	63	4509	4762	0	0	4509	4762	4509	4762	4509	4762
360	0	63	4833	5166	0	0	4833	5166	4833	5166	4833	5166
498	0	63	5148	5562	0	372	4776	5095	5148	5562	4776	5095
288	0	63	5906	6523	0	372	5534	6050	5906	6523	5534	6050
708	0	63	4364**	4612	0	684	3680**	3839	4364**	4612	3680**	3839
708	0	63	4577**	4941	0	684	3893**	4120	4577**	4941	3893**	4120
0	0	0	7760	9667	0	684	7076	8791	7760	9667	7076	8791
624	0	126	5124	5398	0	0	5124	5398	5124	5398	5124	5398
456	0	126	5544	5922	0	0	5544	5922	5544	5922	5544	5922
564	0	126	5739	6167	0	372	5367	5701	5739	6167	5367	5701
336	0	126	6569	7218	0	372	6197	6746	6569	7218	6197	6746
792	0	126	4903**	5129	0	684	4219**	4390	4903**	5129	4219**	4390
792	0	126	4852**	5129	0	684	4168**	4390	4852**	5129	4168**	4390
0	0	0	7923	9668	0	684	7239	8798	7923	9668	7239	8798

TABLE 53

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: MISSISSIPPI  
COUNTY: BOLIVAR  
CITY: CLEVELAND

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEM- PLOYMENT INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	162	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	4000	0	301	0	0	208	509	0	0	3493
EARNIS MEDIATE AMOUNT FOR MEN	3643	0	241	0	0	189	430	0	0	3211
EARNIS MEDIATE AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2322	0	38	0	0	121	159	0	0	2163
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	162	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2578
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARNIS MEDIATE AMOUNT FOR MEN	3643	0	118	0	0	189	307	0	0	3336
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	342	0	1174
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	162	0	0	0	83	83	360	0	2059
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	360	0	1877
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	360	0	3338
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	360	0	3980
EARNIS MEDIATE AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2322	0	0	0	0	121	121	360	0	2561
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	534	0	1366
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	576	0	576
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	162	0	0	0	83	83	576	0	2275
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	576	0	2093
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	576	0	3610
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	576	0	4305
EARNIS MEDIATE AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2322	0	0	0	0	121	121	576	0	2777
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	690	0	1522
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	0	720
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	162	0	0	0	83	83	720	0	2419
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	720	0	2237
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	720	0	3754
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	720	0	4512
EARNIS MEDIATE AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2322	0	0	0	0	121	121	720	0	2921
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	162	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729
EARNIS MEDIATE AMOUNT FOR MEN	3643	0	13	0	0	189	202	0	0	3441
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	162	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARNIS MEDIATE AMOUNT FOR MEN	3643	0	0	0	0	189	189	0	0	3454
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	162	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARNIS MEDIATE AMOUNT FOR MEN	3643	0	0	0	0	189	189	0	0	3454

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.



TABLE 54

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: MISSISSIPPI  
 COUNTY: TIPPACH  
 CITY: RIPLEY

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT-INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7+8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	0	0	208	509	0	0	3491
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	3958	0	294	0	0	206	500	0	0	3458
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3030	0	142	0	0	158	300	0	0	2730
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2578
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	3958	0	164	0	0	206	370	0	0	3588
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	342	0	1174
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	360
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	360	0	2059
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	360	0	1877
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	360	0	3338
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	360	0	3980
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3030	0	32	0	0	158	190	360	0	3200
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	534	0	1366
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	576	0	576
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	576	0	2275
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	576	0	2093
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	576	0	3610
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	576	0	4305
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3030	0	0	0	0	158	158	576	0	3448
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	690	0	1522
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	0	720
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	720	0	2419
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	720	0	2237
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	720	0	3754
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	208	720	0	4512
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3030	0	0	0	0	158	158	720	0	3592
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	208	0	0	3729
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	3958	0	57	0	0	206	263	0	0	3695
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	3958	0	0	0	0	206	206	0	0	3752
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	3958	0	0	0	0	206	206	0	0	3752

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 54

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
FOOD STAMPS	COMMOD- ITIES	SCHOOL LUNCHES	NET CASH PLUS FOOD EQUIVA- (10+11 +12+13)	GROSS TAXABLE LENT OF 14	CHILD CARE EXPENSES	OTHER WORK EXPENSES	DISCRE- TIONARY TAXABLE INCOME (14-16 -17)	GROSS EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	NET CASH FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
360	0	0	1192	1266	0	0	1192	1266	1192	1266	1192	1266
432	0	0	432	458	0	0	432	458	432	458	432	458
336	0	0	2025	2180	0	372	1603	1766	2035	2180	1663	1766
360	0	0	1877	1993	0	372	1505	1598	1877	1993	1505	1598
0	0	0	2865	3227	0	684	2181	2363	2865	3227	2181	2363
0	0	0	3491	4034	0	684	2807	3152	3491	4034	2807	3152
0	0	0	3458	3991	0	684	2774	3110	3458	3991	2774	3110
0	0	0	2730	3054	0	684	2046	2194	2730	3054	2046	2194
660	0	0	1492	1584	0	0	1492	1584	2502	2657	2502	2657
768	0	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	2064	2192	2064	2192
648	0	0	2317	2440	0	372	1945	2065	3051	3317	2679	2853
240	0	0	2165	2299	0	372	1793	1904	2869	3090	2497	2652
0	0	0	3218	3525	0	684	2534	2691	3714	4149	3030	3291
0	0	0	3622	4032	0	684	2938	3174	3918	4406	3274	3545
0	0	0	3588	3989	0	684	2904	3134	3894	4376	3210	3515
642	0	0	1816	1928	0	0	1816	1928	2798	3001	2798	3001
768	0	0	1128	1198	0	0	1128	1198	2424	2574	2424	2574
486	0	0	2545	2703	384	372	1789**	1900	3336	3673	2580**	2740
516	0	0	2293	2541	384	372	1637	1738	3184	3483	2428	2578
240	0	0	3578	3979	780	684	2114	2245	4149	4710	2865**	2860
240	0	0	4220	4801	780	684	2756	2949	4591	5288	3127	3412
240	0	0	3440	3802	780	684	1976	2098	4053	4587	2589**	2749
978	0	45	2389	2537	0	0	2389	2537	3453	3688	3453	3688
1104	0	45	1725	1832	0	0	1725	1832	3093	3285	3093	3285
816	0	45	1136	1330	576	372	1389**	2323	3984	4350	3036**	3224
852	0	45	2990	3175	576	372	2042	2168	3838	4168	2890**	3069
264	0	45	3919	4269	1164	684	2071**	2199	4619	5158	2771**	2943
216	0	0	4521	5032	1164	684	2673	2839	5069	5738	3221**	3421
336	0	45	3829	4157	1164	684	1981**	2104	4699	5004	2651**	2815
1194	0	117	2833	3009	0	0	2833	3009	3828	4065	3828	4065
1344	0	117	2181	2316	0	0	2181	2316	3393	3603	3393	3603
1008	0	117	3544	3764	576	372	2596**	2757	4518	4885	3570**	3791
1044	0	117	3998	3809	576	372	2450	2602	4372	4703	3424	3636
420	0	117	4291	4802	1164	684	2443**	2594	5129	5637	3281**	3484
288	0	117	4917	5385	1164	684	3069	3259	5579	6232	3731**	3962
504	0	117	4213	4505	1164	684	2365**	2511	5009	5503	3161**	3357
1080	0	0	1912	2030	0	0	1912	2030	2936	3118	2936	3118
1104	0	0	1104	1172	0	0	1104	1172	2472	2625	2472	2625
1062	0	0	2761	2932	0	372	2389	2537	3408	3631	3036	3224
1104	0	0	2621	2783	0	372	2249	2388	3268	3471	2896	3075
480	0	0	3514	3764	0	684	2830	3005	4085	4476	3401	3623
216	0	0	3945	4301	0	684	3261	3463	4388	4858	3704	4001
216	0	0	3911	4259	0	684	3227	3427	4379	4847	3695	3990
1320	0	45	2197	2333	0	0	2197	2333	3267	3469	3267	3469
1344	0	45	1389	1475	0	0	1389	1475	2757	2928	2757	2928
1260	0	45	3004	3190	0	372	2632	2795	3864	4104	3492	3708
1296	0	45	2858	3035	0	372	2486	2640	3718	3949	3346	3553
708	0	45	3787	4022	0	684	3103	3295	4463	4817	3779	4013
420	0	45	4257	4360	0	684	3573	3795	4805	5243	4121	4390
420	0	45	4217	4510	0	684	3533	3752	4790	5225	4106	4371
1584	0	117	2533	2690	0	0	2533	2690	3612	3836	3612	3836
1584	0	117	1701	1806	0	0	1701	1806	3069	3259	3069	3259
1536	0	117	3352	3560	0	372	2980	3165	4278	4543	3506	4148
1584	0	117	3218	3417	0	372	2866	3022	4144	4401	3172	4026
936	0	117	4087	4340	0	684	3403	3614	4853	5172	4169	4428
576	0	117	4485	4763	0	684	3801	4037	5195	5599	4411	4791
376	0	117	4443	4721	0	684	3761	3994	5100	5500	4496	4775

TABLE 55

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE:	MISSOURI									
CITY:	ST. LOUIS									
FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHIJ) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	(8) #FDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7+8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	5	16	83	104	0	0	1860
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	5	16	83	104	0	0	1496
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	32	32	166	399	0	0	2801
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	50	40	208	599	0	0	3471
EARNES MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	6791	0	846	135	68	353	1402	0	0	5389
EARNES MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3829	0	272	46	38	199	555	0	0	3274
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	0	16	83	99	0	0	1865
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	16	83	99	0	0	1511
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	32	166	264	0	0	2936
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	23	40	208	441	0	0	3559
EARNES MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	6791	0	618	92	68	353	1131	0	0	5660
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	960	0	1844
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	960	0	960
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	0	16	83	99	552	0	2417
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	16	83	99	552	0	2053
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	24	32	166	278	552	0	3474
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	40	40	208	460	552	0	4092
EARNES MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3829	0	145	36	38	199	418	552	0	3963
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1260	0	2144
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1260	0	1260
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	0	16	83	99	852	0	2717
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	16	83	99	852	0	2353
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	69	16	32	166	214	852	0	3838
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	31	40	208	342	852	0	4510
EARNES MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3829	0	29	28	38	199	304	852	0	4377
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1560	0	2444
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1560	0	1560
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	0	16	83	99	1152	0	3017
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	16	83	99	1152	0	2653
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	10	32	166	208	1152	0	4144
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	23	40	208	271	1152	0	4881
EARNES MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3829	0	0	20	38	199	257	1152	0	4724
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	0	16	83	99	0	0	1865
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	16	83	99	0	0	1501
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	4	32	166	202	0	0	2998
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	15	40	208	326	0	0	3674
EARNES MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	6791	0	491	80	68	353	992	0	0	5799
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	0	16	83	99	0	0	1865
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	16	83	99	0	0	1501
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	32	166	198	0	0	3002
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	40	208	257	0	0	3743
EARNES MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	6791	0	369	68	68	353	858	0	0	5933
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	0	16	83	99	0	0	1865
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	16	83	99	0	0	1501
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	32	166	198	0	0	3002
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	3	40	208	251	0	0	3749
EARNES MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	6791	0	251	56	68	353	728	0	0	6063

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 55

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
			NET CASH PLUS FOOD EQUIVA- (10+11 +12+13)	GROSS TAXABLE INCOME OP OF 14 LENT	CHILD CARE EXPENSES	OTHER WORK EXPENSES	DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	NET CASH+ EQUIVA- PUBLIC HOUSING OF 20	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	CISCRE- TINARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
384	0	0	1268	1346	0	0	1268	1346	1268	1346	1268	1346
432	0	0	432	458	0	0	432	458	432	458	432	458
360	0	0	2220	2437	0	372	1848	1985	2220	2437	1848	1985
432	0	0	1928	2073	0	372	1596	1674	1928	2073	1596	1674
108	0	0	2968	3442	0	684	2285	2572	2968	3442	2285	2572
0	0	0	3401	4034	0	684	2717	3152	3401	4034	2717	3152
-0	0	0	5389	6850	0	684	4705	5919	5389	6850	4705	5919
120	0	0	3394	4017	0	684	2710	3136	3394	4017	2710	3136
726	0	0	1610	1710	0	0	1610	1710	1904	2022	1904	2022
768	0	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	768	815	768	815
696	0	0	2561	2737	0	372	2189	2342	3149	3459	2777	2995
768	0	0	2269	2426	0	372	1897	2031	2941	3200	2569	2745
396	0	0	3332	3720	0	684	2648	2867	3824	4341	3140	3480
240	0	0	3799	4358	0	684	3115	3475	4207	4852	3523	3887
0	0	0	5660	6850	0	684	4976	5962	5660	6850	4976	5962
564	0	0	2408	2557	0	0	2408	2557	3014	3271	3014	3271
768	0	0	1728	1835	0	0	1728	1835	2664	2834	2664	2834
636	0	0	3053	3339	384	372	2297**	2456	3539	3950	2783**	3003
756	0	0	2809	3035	384	372	2053	2197	3337	3694	2581**	2756
396	0	0	3870	4424	780	684	2408**	2614	4362	5061	2898**	3196
240	0	0	4332	5053	780	684	2868	3189	4980	5904	3516	4002
264	0	0	4227	4907	780	684	2763	3050	4851	5726	3387	3829
864	0	45	3053	3242	0	0	3053	3242	3869	4207	3869	4207
1104	0	45	2409	2558	0	0	2409	2558	3477	3718	3477	3718
978	0	45	3740	4000	576	372	2792**	2982	4382	4875	3434**	3684
1104	0	45	5002	5769	576	372	2554	2729	4174	4609	3226**	3443
780	0	0	4618	5218	1164	684	2770**	2993	5134	5887	3286**	3541
552	0	0	5062	5822	1164	684	3214	3489	5662	6610	3814**	4227
552	0	0	4929	5641	1164	684	3081	3342	5529	6429	3681**	4054
1026	0	117	3587	3809	0	0	3587	3809	4355	4682	4355	4682
1344	0	117	3021	3208	0	0	3021	3208	3945	4190	3945	4190
1098	0	117	4232	4548	576	372	3284**	3505	4844	5312	3896**	4155
1224	0	117	3994	4259	576	372	3046	3252	4666	5090	3718**	3966
852	0	117	5113	5650	1164	684	3265**	3512	5713	6462	3865**	4149
636	0	0	5517	6234	1164	684	3609	3963	6117	7020	4269**	4653
636	0	0	5360	6066	1164	684	3512**	3791	6032	6902	4184**	4541
1104	0	0	1988	2111	0	0	1988	2111	2366	2513	2366	2513
1104	0	0	1104	1172	0	0	1104	1172	1104	1172	1104	1172
1062	0	0	2927	3125	0	372	2555	2730	3707	4024	3335	3560
1104	0	0	2605	2783	0	372	2233	2368	3493	3757	3121	3331
744	0	0	3742	4093	0	684	3058	3286	4234	4709	3950	3854
480	0	0	4154	4632	0	684	3470	3777	4706	5329	4222	4466
0	0	0	5799	6848	0	684	5115	5969	5799	6848	5115	5969
1344	0	45	2273	2414	0	0	2273	2414	2669	2834	2669	2834
1344	0	45	1389	1475	0	0	1389	1475	1389	1475	1389	1475
1302	0	45	3212	3428	0	372	2840	3033	4052	4324	3680	3925
1344	0	45	890	1066	0	372	2518	2691	3826	4080	3454	3685
972	0	45	4019	4303	0	684	3335	3576	4559	4976	3875	4145
708	0	45	4496	4919	0	684	3812	4100	5024	5581	4340	4724
0	0	0	5933	6847	0	684	5249	5975	5933	6847	5249	5975
1584	0	117	2585	2745	0	0	2585	2745	2993	3178	2993	3178
1584	0	117	1701	1806	0	0	1701	1806	1701	1806	1701	1806
1536	0	117	3518	3753	0	372	3146	3358	4394	4684	4022	4288
1584	0	117	3202	3417	0	372	2830	3022	4186	4463	3814	4067
1188	0	117	4307	4608	0	684	3623	3862	4907	5280	4223	4519
936	0	117	4802	5162	0	684	4118	4419	5294	5776	4610	4962
0	0	0	6063	6847	0	684	5379	5983	6957	7735	6075	6862



TABLE 56

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: MISSOURI  
COUNTY: PEMISCOT  
CITY: CARUTHERSVILLE

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	5	0	83	88	0	0	1876
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	5	0	83	88	0	0	1512
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	32	0	166	367	0	0	2833
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	50	0	208	559	0	0	3441
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	4482	0	392	62	0	233	687	0	0	3795
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2727	0	97	23	0	142	262	0	0	2465
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1881
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	232	0	0	2968
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	23	0	208	401	0	0	3599
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	4482	0	242	32	0	233	507	0	0	3975
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	960	0	1844
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	960
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	0	0	83	83	552	0	2433
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	552	0	2069
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	24	0	166	246	552	0	3506
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	40	0	208	420	552	0	4132
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2727	0	0	15	0	142	157	552	0	3122
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1260	0	2144
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1260	0	1260
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	0	0	83	83	852	0	2733
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	852	0	2369
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	24	0	166	182	852	0	3870
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	31	0	208	302	852	0	4550
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2727	0	0	9	0	142	151	852	0	3428
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1560	0	2444
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1560	0	1560
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	0	0	83	83	1152	0	3033
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1152	0	2669
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	10	3	0	166	176	1152	0	4176
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	23	3	0	208	231	1152	0	4921
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2727	0	0	3	0	142	145	1152	0	3734
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1881
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	4	0	166	170	0	0	3030
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	15	0	208	286	0	0	3714
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	4482	0	130	24	0	233	387	0	0	4095
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1881
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	9	0	0	208	217	0	0	3783
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	4482	0	25	16	0	233	274	0	0	4208
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1881
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	3	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	3	0	208	211	0	0	3789
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	4482	0	0	10	0	233	243	0	0	4239

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 56

23% ON AVERAGE, THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
FOOD STAMPS	COMMOD- ITIES	SCHOOL LUNCHES	NET CASH FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	CHILD CARE EXPENSES	OTHER WORK EXPENSES	DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	TAXABLE GROSS EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	TAXABLE GROSS EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	TAXABLE GROSS EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
384	0	0	1268	1346	0	0	1268	1346	1592	1690	1592	1690
432	0	0	432	458	0	0	432	458	432	458	432	458
360	0	0	2236	2437	0	372	1864	1985	2896	3273	2524	2800
432	0	0	1944	2673	0	372	1572	1674	2628	2931	2256	2462
120	0	0	2953	3380	0	684	2269	2512	3637	4270	2953	3380
0	0	0	3441	4034	0	684	2757	3152	4245	5103	3561	4193
0	0	0	3795	4520	0	684	3111	3622	4590	5560	3915	4680
216	0	0	2681	3021	0	684	1997	2162	3389	3931	2705	3051
<hr/>												
708	0	0	1592	1690	0	0	1592	1690	1886	2003	1886	2003
768	0	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	768	815	768	815
660	0	0	2541	2698	0	372	2169	2303	3147	3437	2775	2973
768	0	0	2285	2426	0	372	1913	2031	2909	3140	2537	2694
336	0	0	3504	3645	0	684	2620	2793	4012	4538	3328	3675
0	0	0	3599	4032	0	684	2915	3176	4403	5051	3719	4184
0	0	0	3975	4519	0	684	3291	3656	4779	5544	4095	4670
<hr/>												
504	0	0	2348	2493	0	0	2348	2493	3230	3540	3230	3540
768	0	0	1728	1835	0	0	1728	1835	2688	2864	2688	2864
588	0	0	3021	3280	384	372	2265**	2405	3609	4019	2853**	3070
684	0	0	2753	2945	384	372	1997	2121	3353	3694	2597**	2758
264	0	0	3770	4255	780	684	2300**	2474	4550	5265	3086**	3391
240	0	0	4372	5053	780	684	2908	3189	5176	6108	3712	4202
420	0	0	3542	3952	760	684	2078**	2223	4190	4781	2726**	2930
<hr/>												
792	0	54	2990	3175	0	0	2990	3175	3848	4180	3848	4180
1104	0	54	2418	2568	0	0	2418	2568	3426	3654	3426	3654
882	0	54	3669	3957	576	372	2721**	2890	4383	4856	3435**	3665
984	0	54	3407	3630	576	372	2459	2611	4135	4543	3191**	3389
872	0	18	4560	5103	1164	684	2712**	2897	5292	6052	3444**	3696
480	0	0	4230	5728	1164	684	3182	3412	5738	6657	3890	4271
852	0	18	4298	4758	1164	684	2450**	2611	4994	5652	3146**	3351
<hr/>												
930	0	108	3482	3698	0	0	3482	3698	4340	4663	4340	4663
1224	0	108	2892	3071	0	0	2892	3071	3900	4142	3900	4142
1026	0	108	4167	4447	576	372	3219**	3419	4851	5501	3903**	4145
1152	0	108	3929	4173	576	372	2981	3166	4637	5034	3685**	3918
780	0	36	4992	5494	1164	684	3144**	3349	5772	6497	3924**	4178
564	0	0	5485	6142	1164	684	3637	3887	6265	7162	4417	4788
936	0	108	4778	5213	1164	684	2930**	3115	5474	6102	3626**	3854
<hr/>												
1044	0	0	1928	2047	0	0	1928	2047	2318	2462	2318	2462
1104	0	0	1104	1172	0	0	1104	1172	1104	1172	1104	1172
1026	0	0	2907	3087	0	372	2535	2692	3663	3960	3291	3455
1104	0	0	2621	2783	0	372	2249	2388	3473	3713	3101	3293
672	0	0	3702	4003	0	684	3018	3209	4362	4830	3678	3973
408	0	0	4122	4541	0	684	3438	3688	4854	5466	4170	4602
264	0	0	4359	4852	0	684	3675	3995	5235	5964	4551	5094
<hr/>												
1284	0	54	2222	2360	0	0	2222	2360	2448	2812	2448	2812
1344	0	54	1398	1484	0	0	1398	1484	1398	1484	1398	1484
1266	0	54	3201	3399	0	372	2829	3004	4077	4335	3705	3935
1344	0	54	2915	3096	0	372	2543	2701	3827	4064	3445	3665
900	0	54	3988	4235	0	684	3304	3509	4648	5048	3964	4210
544	0	54	4401	4751	0	684	3717	3957	5181	5729	4497	4870
420	0	18	4646	5065	0	684	3962	4225	5462	6093	4778	5230
<hr/>												
1536	0	108	2528	2685	0	0	2528	2685	2966	3150	2966	3150
1584	0	108	1692	1797	0	0	1692	1797	1692	1797	1692	1797
1500	0	108	3489	3705	0	372	3117	3310	4359	4625	3587	4234
1584	0	108	3209	3408	0	372	2837	3013	4145	4402	3773	4007
1116	0	108	4258	4522	0	684	3574	3796	4930	5268	4246	4509
792	0	108	4689	4983	0	684	4005	4257	5469	5945	4785	5091
648	0	108	4995	5362	0	684	4311	4589	5775	6339	5091	5482

TABLE 57

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: NEW JERSEY										
COUNTY: ESSEX										
CITY: NEWARK										
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (+3+4+5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7+8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	648	1766
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1296	1296
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	0	354	2417
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	708	2225
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	0	0	208	509	0	0	3491
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7945	0	1088	0	0	413	1501	0	0	6444
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4276	0	353	0	0	222	575	0	0	3701
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	888	2006
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1776	1776
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	0	642	2705
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1188	2705
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	120	3098
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7945	0	838	0	0	413	1251	0	0	6694
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	1452	0	2570
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2568	2568
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	2022	0	4085
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2568	0	4085
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	2280	0	5258
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	1896	0	5516
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4276	0	216	0	0	222	438	1776	0	5614
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	2268	0	3386
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3384	0	3384
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	2838	0	4901
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3384	0	4901
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	66	0	0	166	166	3384	0	6418
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	2988	0	6717
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4276	0	102	0	0	222	324	2856	0	6808
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	2772	0	3890
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3888	0	3888
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	3342	0	5405
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3888	0	5405
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3888	0	6922
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	3432	0	7224
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4276	0	0	0	0	222	222	3264	0	7318
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	1140	2258
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2256	2256
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	0	1122	3185
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1668	3185
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	600	3634
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	72	3801
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7945	0	695	0	0	413	1108	0	0	6837
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	1476	2594
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2592	2592
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	0	1458	3521
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	2004	3521
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	936	3970
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	498	4200
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7945	0	560	0	0	413	973	0	0	6972
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	1764	2882
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2880	2880
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	0	1746	3809
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	2292	3809
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	1224	4258
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	696	4488
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7945	0	433	0	0	413	846	0	0	7099

\*\* Total income is less for this level of work effort than if the person had earned less money.

1 General assistance for families with children is from a program called Aid to the Families of the Working Poor.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 57

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11)	(15) GROSS TAAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRETIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 20	(22) DISCRETIONARY INCOME (20-17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 22
282	0	0	2048	2197	0	0	2048	2197	2840	3205	2840	3205
420	0	0	1710	1822	0	0	1710	1822	2604	2895	2604	2895
120	0	0	2537	4810	0	372	2165	2343	3287	3769	2915	3291
120	0	0	2345	2307	0	372	1973	2103	3209	3668	2837	3191
0	0	0	2805	3227	0	684	2181	2363	3477	4016	2793**	3134
0	0	0	3491	4034	0	684	2807	3152	3911	4592	3227	3692
0	0	0	4044	6015	0	684	5760	7080	6444	8015	5760	7080
0	0	0	3701	4313	0	684	3017	3421	4049	4776	3365	3671
510	0	0	2510	2672	0	0	2510	2672	3329	3664	3329	3664
624	0	0	2400	2549	0	0	2400	2549	3204	3508	3204	3508
336	0	0	3041	3305	0	372	2669	2840	3761	4208	3389	3735
336	0	0	3044	3305	0	372	2669	2840	3761	4208	3389	3739
240	0	0	3338	3675	0	684	2854**	2822	3782	4234	3058**	3376
0	0	0	3622	4032	0	684	2938	3176	4138	4684	3454	3820
0	0	0	6694	8013	0	684	6010	7103	6694	8013	6010	7103
336	0	0	4906	5136	0	0	2906	3136	3680	4110	3680	4110
336	0	0	2904	3134	0	0	2904	3134	3678	4107	3678	4107
240	0	0	4325	4938	384	372	3369	3968	5024	5856	4288	4864
240	0	0	4325	4938	384	372	3369	3968	5195	6081	4439	5088
240	0	0	5428	6479	780	684	4034	4563	5810	6890	4346**	4966
240	0	0	5730	6818	780	684	4292	4895	5828	6914	4364**	4990
240	0	0	5854	6948	780	684	4390	5024	5926	7044	4462	5118
264	0	63	3713	4012	0	0	3713	4012	4511	5019	4511	5019
264	0	63	3711	4009	0	0	3711	4009	4508	5017	4508	5017
216	0	63	5180	5684	576	372	4232	4602	5624	6467	4676	5230
216	0	63	5180	5684	576	372	4232	4602	5624	6467	4676	5230
216	0	63	6097	7880	1164	684	4849	5452	6829	8056	4981	5623
216	0	63	6996	8276	1164	684	5148	5842	7128	8454	5280	6015
216	0	63	7087	8399	1164	684	5229	5961	7267	8639	5419	6198
312	0	126	4328	4648	0	0	4328	4648	5048	5553	5048	5553
312	0	126	4326	4646	0	0	4326	4646	5046	5550	5046	5550
288	0	126	5819	6540	576	372	4871	5326	6215	7066	5267	5833
288	0	126	5819	6540	576	372	4871	5326	6215	7066	5267	5833
288	0	126	7330	8541	1164	684	5488	6116	7732	9053	5884	6631
288	0	126	7638	8933	1164	684	5790	6508	7794	9133	5946	6713
288	0	126	7732	9053	1164	684	5884	6631	7888	9253	6040	6836
816	0	0	3074	3265	0	0	3074	3265	3938	4293	3938	4293
816	0	0	3072	3262	0	0	3072	3262	3936	4290	3936	4290
480	0	0	3865	3952	0	372	3293	3497	4325	4778	3953	4311
480	0	0	3865	3952	0	372	3293	3497	4325	4778	3953	4311
216	0	0	3850	4183	0	684	3160**	3302	4450	4936	3766**	4078
216	0	0	4017	4391	0	684	3333	3540	4245**	4677	3501**	3822
0	0	0	6637	8013	0	684	6153	7115	6837	8013	6153	7115
864	0	63	3521	3739	0	0	3521	3739	4461	4839	4461	4839
864	0	63	3519	3737	0	0	3519	3737	4470	4837	4470	4837
564	0	63	4148	4424	0	372	3776	4010	4736	5157	4364**	4693
564	0	63	4148	4424	0	372	3776	4010	4736	5157	4364**	4693
288	0	63	4221	4640	0	684	3637**	3862	5005	5495	4321**	4640
288	0	63	4521	4927	0	684	3867	4107	5151	5680	4407**	4822
0	0	0	6972	8011	0	684	6288	7127	6972	8011	6288	7127
1008	0	126	4016	4263	0	0	4016	4265	4844	5161	4844	5161
1008	0	126	4014	4263	0	0	4014	4263	4842	5159	4842	5159
648	0	126	4583	4807	0	372	4211	4472	5231	5644	4859	5180
648	0	126	4583	4807	0	372	4211	4472	5231	5644	4859	5180
336	0	126	4720	5013	0	684	4036**	4286	5500	5980	4816**	5126
336	0	126	4950	5293	0	684	4260	4531	5550	6042	4866	5189
0	0	0	7099	8011	0	684	6415	7136	7099	8011	6415	7136

TABLE 58

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: NEW JERSEY  
COUNTY: CAMDEN  
CITY: CAMDEN

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2) UNEM-INSUR-ANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (GASDHI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (1344 +5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (112-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	648	1766
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1296	1296
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	0	354	2417
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	708	2228
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	0	0	208	509	0	0	3491
EARN5 MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8496	0	1223	0	0	442	1665	0	0	6831
EARN5 MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WDMEN	3792	0	266	0	0	197	463	0	0	3329
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	888	2006
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1776	1776
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	0	642	2705
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1188	2705
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	120	3598
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN5 MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8496	0	947	0	0	442	1389	0	0	7197
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHIL D</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2570
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2568	0	2568
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	2022	0	4085
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2568	0	4085
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	2280	0	5258
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	1896	0	5516
EARN5 MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WDMEN	3792	0	139	0	0	197	336	1992	0	5448
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	2268	0	3386
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3384	0	3384
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	2838	0	4901
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3384	0	4901
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3384	0	6418
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	2988	0	6717
EARN5 MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WDMEN	3792	0	34	0	0	197	231	3096	0	6657
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	2772	0	3890
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3888	0	3888
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	3342	0	5425
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3888	0	5405
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3888	0	6522
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	3432	0	7224
EARN5 MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WDMEN	3792	0	0	0	0	197	197	3564	0	7159
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHIL D</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	1140	2258
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2256	2256
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	0	1122	3185
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1668	3185
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	670	3634
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	72	3801
EARN5 MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8496	0	805	0	0	442	1247	0	0	7249
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	1476	2594
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2592	2592
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	0	1458	3521
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	2074	3521
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	936	3970
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	408	4200
EARN5 MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8496	0	662	0	0	442	1104	0	0	7392
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	1764	2882
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2880	2880
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	0	1746	3809
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	2292	3809
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	1224	4258
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	696	4488
EARN5 MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8496	0	530	0	0	442	972	0	0	7524

\*\* Total income is less for this level of work effort than if the person had earned less money.

1 General assistance for families with children is from a program called Aid to Families of the Working Poor.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 58

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD EQUIVA- (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE LENT OF 1%	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 1%	(20) NET CASH - FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 22
252	0	0	2018	2199	0	0	2018	2199	2572	2854	2572	2854
360	0	0	1056	1758	0	0	1056	1758	2328	2546	2328	2546
60	0	0	2477	2734	0	372	2105	2268	3011	3413	2639	2939
120	0	0	2345	2567	0	372	1973	2103	2933	3314	2561	2840
0	0	0	2865	3227	0	684	2181	2363	3201	3658	2517**	2785
0	0	0	3491	4034	0	684	2807	3152	3635	4225	2951	3337
0	0	0	6831	8265	0	684	6147	7609	6831	8565	6147	7659
0	0	0	3329	3824	0	684	2645	2946	3401	3917	2717	3037
474	0	0	2480	2634	0	0	2480	2634	3173	3469	3173	3469
552	0	0	2328	2472	0	0	2328	2472	3000	3253	3000	3253
252	0	0	2957	3200	0	372	2585	2745	3557	3950	3185	3484
264	0	0	2969	3215	0	372	2597	2758	3517	3900	3145	3434
0	0	0	3098	3376	0	684	2414**	2563	3578	3577	2894**	3121
0	0	0	3622	4032	0	684	2938	3176	3934	4427	3250	3565
0	0	0	7107	8562	0	684	6423	7652	7107	8562	6423	7652
264	0	0	2834	3046	0	0	2834	3046	3476	3849	3476	3849
264	0	0	2832	3044	0	0	2832	3044	3474	3846	3474	3846
264	0	0	4349	4970	384	372	3593	3998	4820	5588	4044	4601
264	0	0	4349	4970	384	372	3593	3998	4991	5813	4235	4820
240	0	0	5498	6479	780	684	4034	4563	5606	6621	4142**	4701
240	0	0	5756	6818	780	684	4292	4895	5756	6818	4292	4895
240	0	0	5688	6728	780	684	4224	4806	5688	6728	4224**	4806
336	0	63	3785	4102	0	0	3785	4102	4391	4866	4391	4866
336	0	63	3783	4099	0	0	3783	4099	4389	4863	4389	4863
336	0	63	5300	6042	576	372	4352	4816	5504	6309	4556	5077
336	0	63	5300	6042	576	372	4352	4816	5504	6309	4556	5077
216	0	63	6697	7880	1164	684	4849	5452	6709	7896	4861	5467
216	0	63	6996	8278	1164	684	5148	5842	7008	8294	5160	5858
216	0	63	6936	8198	1164	684	5088	5763	6948	8214	5100	5779
360	0	135	4385	4719	0	0	4385	4719	4937	5411	4937	5411
360	0	135	4383	4717	0	0	4383	4717	4935	5408	4935	5408
288	0	135	5828	6558	576	372	4880	5338	6104	6920	5156	5691
288	0	135	5828	6558	576	372	4880	5338	6104	6920	5156	5691
288	0	135	7345	8553	1164	684	5497	6127	7621	8911	5773	6485
288	0	135	7647	8944	1164	684	5799	6520	7683	8991	5835	6567
288	0	135	7562	8861	1164	684	5734	6434	7618**	8907	5770**	6481
780	0	0	3038	3226	0	0	3038	3226	3818	4143	3818	4143
780	0	0	3036	3224	0	0	3036	3224	3816	4140	3816	4140
408	0	0	3593	3862	0	372	3221	3421	4205	4627	3833	4162
408	0	0	3593	3862	0	372	3221	3421	4205	4627	3833	4162
216	0	0	3850	4183	0	684	3166**	3362	4330	4785	3646**	3928
216	0	0	4017	4391	0	684	3333	3540	4125**	4526	3441**	3673
0	0	0	7249	8562	0	684	6505	7652	7249	8562	6565	7652
852	0	63	3509	3727	0	0	3509	3727	4199	4487	4199	4487
852	0	63	3507	3724	0	0	3507	3724	4359	4687	4359	4687
492	0	63	4076	4334	0	372	3704	3934	4616	5008	4244	4543
492	0	63	4076	4334	0	372	3704	3934	4616	5008	4244**	4543
312	0	63	4345	4609	0	684	3661**	3888	4885	5344	4201**	4490
312	0	63	4575	4956	0	684	3891	4132	5031	5528	4347**	4672
0	0	0	7392	8562	0	684	6708	7669	7392	8562	6708	7669
1008	0	135	4025	4275	0	0	4025	4275	4733	5027	4733	5027
1008	0	135	4023	4272	0	0	4023	4272	4731	5024	4731	5024
576	0	135	4520	4800	0	372	4148	4405	5120	5505	4748	5043
576	0	135	4520	4800	0	372	4148	4405	5120	5505	4748	5043
504	0	135	4897	5227	0	684	4213	4474	5389	5841	4705**	4997
408	0	135	5031	5394	0	684	4347	4617	5487	5963	4803	5110
0	0	0	7324	8561	0	684	6840	7680	7324	8561	6840	7680

TABLE 59

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: COUNTY: CITY:	NEW JERSEY HUDSON JERSEY CITY									
FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	648	1766
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1296	1296
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	0	354	2417
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	708	2225
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	0	0	208	509	0	0	3491
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7430	0	980	0	0	386	1366	0	0	6064
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4389	0	374	0	0	228	602	0	0	3787
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	888	2006
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1776	1776
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	0	642	2765
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1188	2705
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	120	3098
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7430	0	740	0	0	386	1126	0	0	6304
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	1452	0	2570
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2568	0	2568
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	2022	0	4085
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2568	0	4085
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	2280	0	5298
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	1896	0	5516
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4389	0	234	0	0	228	462	1728	0	5655
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	2268	0	3386
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3384	0	3384
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	2638	0	4901
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3384	0	4901
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3384	0	6418
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	2988	0	6717
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4389	0	117	0	0	228	345	2808	0	6852
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	2772	0	3890
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3888	0	3888
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	3342	0	5405
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3888	0	5405
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3888	0	6922
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	3432	0	7224
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4389	0	12	0	0	228	240	3204	0	7353
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	1140	2258
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2256	2256
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	0	1122	3185
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1668	3185
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	600	3634
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	72	3801
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7430	0	600	0	0	386	986	0	0	6444
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	1476	2594
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2592	2592
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	0	1458	3521
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	2004	3521
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	936	3970
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	408	4200
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7430	0	472	0	0	386	858	0	0	6572
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	1764	2882
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2880	2880
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	0	1746	3809
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	2292	3809
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	1224	4258
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	696	4488
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7430	0	351	0	0	386	737	0	0	6693

\*\* Total income is less for this level of work effort than if the person had earned less money.

1 General assistance for families with children is from a program called Aid to Families of the Working Poor.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 59

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
FOOD	COMMOD-	SCHOOL	NET GASH	GROSS	CHILD	OTHER	DISCRE-	GROSS	NET	GROSS	DISCRE-	GROSS
STAMPS	ITIES	LUNCHES	FOOD	TAXABLE	CARE	WORK	TIDINARY	TAXABLE	CASH,	FOOD +	TIIONARY	TAXABLE
			+12+13)	EQUIVA-	OF 14	EXPENSES	INCOME	EQUIVA-	FOOD +	EQUIVA-	INCOME	EQUIVA-
				LENT			(14-16	LENT	PUBLIC	LENT	(20-16	LENT
							-17)		HOUSING	CF 20	-17)	OF 22
228	0	0	1994	2129	0	0	1994	2129	2464	2718	2464	2718
336	0	0	1632	1733	0	0	1632	1733	2220	2411	2220	2411
60	0	0	2477	2734	0	372	4109	2248	2903	3275	2531	2802
120	0	0	2345	2207	0	372	1973	2103	2825	3175	2453	2704
0	0	0	2605	3427	0	684	2181	2363	3093	3518	2409**	2648
0	0	0	3491	4024	0	684	2807	3152	3527	4081	2843	3198
0	0	0	6064	7490	0	684	5360	6561	6064	7496	5208	6561
0	0	0	3787	4427	0	684	3163	3531	3787	4427	3103	3531
438	0	0	2444	2595	0	0	2444	2595	3017	3275	3017	3275
516	0	0	2492	2434	0	0	2292	2434	2892	3119	2892	3119
240	0	0	2945	3185	0	372	2573	2732	3449	3814	3077	3349
240	0	0	2945	3185	0	372	2573	2732	3449	3814	3077	3349
0	0	0	3098	3376	0	684	2414**	2563	3470	3840	2786**	2886
0	0	0	3622	4032	0	684	2938	3176	3826	4290	3142	3431
0	0	0	6304	7494	0	684	5620	6589	6304	7494	5620	6589
264	0	0	2834	3046	0	0	2834	3046	3368	3713	3368	3713
264	0	0	2832	3044	0	0	2832	3044	3366	3710	3366	3710
240	0	0	4325	4528	384	372	3569	3968	4712	5447	3956	4463
240	0	0	4325	4528	384	372	3569	3968	4803	5671	4127	4682
240	0	0	5498	6479	780	684	4034	4563	5498	6479	4034**	4563
240	0	0	5756	6818	780	684	4292	4895	5756	6818	4292	4895
240	0	0	5895	7003	780	684	4431	5078	5895	7003	4431	5078
336	0	0	3722	4023	0	0	3722	4023	4172	4586	4172	4586
336	0	0	3720	4021	0	0	3720	4021	4170	4583	4170	4583
216	0	0	5117	5801	576	372	4169	4582	5285	6022	4337	4797
216	0	0	5117	5801	576	372	4169	4582	5285	6022	4337	4797
216	0	0	6634	7797	1104	684	4786	5371	6634	7797	4786	5371
216	0	0	6933	8048	1104	684	5085	5759	6933	8194	5085	5759
216	0	0	7008	8374	1104	684	5220	5936	7008	8374	5220	5936
360	0	81	4331	4652	0	0	4331	4652	4727	5146	4727	5146
360	0	81	4329	4650	0	0	4329	4650	4725	5144	4725	5144
288	0	81	5774	6487	576	372	4826	5270	5894	6644	4946	5422
288	0	81	5774	6487	576	372	4826	5270	5894	6644	4946	5422
288	0	81	7291	8481	1104	684	5443	6058	7411	8641	5563	6212
288	0	81	7593	8875	1104	684	5745	6449	7593	8875	5745	6449
288	0	81	7722	9041	1104	684	5874	6618	7722	9041	5874	6618
744	0	0	3002	3188	0	0	3002	3188	3662	3948	3662	3948
744	0	0	3000	3186	0	0	3000	3186	3660	3946	3660	3946
408	0	0	3593	3862	0	372	3221	3421	4049	4431	3677	3967
408	0	0	3593	3862	0	372	3221	3421	4049	4431	3677	3967
216	0	0	3850	4183	0	684	3160**	3362	4174	4588	3490**	3734
216	0	0	4017	4391	0	684	3333	3540	4017**	4391	3333**	3540
0	0	0	6444	7492	0	684	5760	6605	6444	7492	5760	6605
852	0	0	3446	3680	0	0	3446	3680	4142	4416	4142	4416
852	0	0	3444	3678	0	0	3444	3678	4140	4414	4140	4414
492	0	0	4013	4262	0	372	3641	3867	4397	4734	4025**	4275
492	0	0	4013	4262	0	372	3641	3867	4397	4734	4025**	4275
312	0	0	4282	4591	0	684	3598**	3821	4666	5070	3582**	4229
312	0	0	4514	4878	0	684	3828	4065	4812	5252	4128**	4399
0	0	0	6572	7493	0	684	5888	6615	6572	7493	5888	6615
936	0	81	3899	4141	0	0	3899	4141	4523	4804	4523	4804
936	0	81	3897	4139	0	0	3897	4139	4521	4801	4521	4801
576	0	81	4466	4743	0	372	4094	4348	4910	5243	4538	4819
576	0	81	4466	4743	0	372	4094	4348	4910	5243	4538	4819
504	0	81	4894	5180	0	684	4159	4417	5179	5579	4495**	4774
408	0	81	4977	5277	0	684	4293	4559	5181	5582	4497**	4776
0	0	81	6693	7492	0	684	6009	6622	6693	7492	6009	6622



TABLE 60

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: NEW JERSEY  
 COUNTY: BERGEN  
 CITY: HACKENSACK

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX (DASDH1)	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7-8-9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	648	1766
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1296	1296
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	83	83	0	0	354	2417
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	708	2225
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	166	335	0	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	4000	0	301	0	208	509	0	0	0	3491
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	10017	0	1533	0	0	468	2001	0	0	8016
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4324	0	382	0	0	225	587	0	0	3737
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	888	2006
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1776	1776
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	83	83	0	0	642	2705
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1188	2705
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	166	222	0	0	120	3098
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	208	378	0	0	0	3622
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	10017	0	1193	0	0	468	1661	0	0	8356
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	1452	0	2570
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2568	2568
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	83	83	0	2022	0	4085
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	83	83	0	2568	0	4085
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	166	222	2280	0	0	5258
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	208	380	1896	0	0	5516
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4324	0	224	0	0	225	449	1752	0	5627
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	2268	0	3386
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3384	3384
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	83	83	0	2838	0	4901
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	83	83	0	3384	0	4901
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	166	166	3384	0	0	6418
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	208	271	2988	0	0	6717
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4324	0	108	0	0	225	333	2844	0	6835
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	2772	0	3890
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3888	3888
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	83	83	0	3342	0	5405
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	83	83	0	3888	0	5405
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	166	166	3888	0	0	6922
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	208	208	3432	0	0	7224
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4324	0	3	0	0	225	228	3240	0	7336
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	1147	2258
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2256	2256
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	83	83	0	1122	0	3185
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	83	83	0	1668	0	3185
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	166	166	0	600	0	3634
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	208	271	0	72	0	3801
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	10017	0	1050	0	0	468	1518	0	0	8499
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	1476	2594
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2592	2592
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	83	83	0	1458	0	3521
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	83	83	0	2004	0	3521
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	166	166	0	936	0	3970
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	208	208	0	408	0	4200
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	10017	0	908	0	0	468	1376	0	0	8641
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	1764	2882
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2880	2880
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	83	83	0	1746	0	3809
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	83	83	0	2292	0	3809
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	166	166	0	1224	0	4258
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	208	208	0	696	0	4488
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	10017	0	765	0	0	468	1233	0	0	8784

\*\* Total income is less for this level of work effort than if the person had earned less money.

1 General assistance for families with children is from a program called Aid to Families of the Working Poor.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 60

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME 11-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) NET TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
432	0	0	2198	2384	0	0	2198	2384	3736	4359	3736	4359
432	0	0	1728	1835	0	0	1728	1835	3492	4035	3492	4035
300	0	0	2117	3037	0	372	2345	2567	4175	4944	3803	4449
336	0	0	2581	2840	0	372	2189	2373	4097	4840	3725	4345
168	0	0	3033	3442	0	684	2349	2572	4365	5196	3681**	4286
0	0	0	3491	4034	0	684	2807	3152	4799	5774	4115	4864
0	0	0	8016	10177	0	684	7332	9250	8016	10177	7332	9250
0	0	0	3737	4361	0	684	3053	3467	4973	6005	4289	5095
708	0	0	2714	2897	0	0	2714	2897	4121	4463	4121	4463
768	0	0	2544	2702	0	0	2544	2702	3996	4505	3996	4505
420	0	0	3125	3409	0	372	2753	2945	4553	5214	4101	4739
420	0	0	3125	3409	0	372	2753	2945	4553	5214	4101	4739
360	0	0	3428	3825	0	684	2774	2971	4574	5241	3890**	4371
240	0	0	3862	4336	0	684	3178	3475	4930	5696	4246	4821
0	0	0	8356	10167	0	684	7672	9291	8356	10167	7672	9291
552	0	0	3122	3406	0	0	3122	3406	4472	5131	4472	5131
552	0	0	3120	3403	0	0	3120	3403	4470	5129	4470	5129
240	0	0	4425	4938	384	372	3569	3968	5816	6898	5040	5904
240	0	0	4425	4938	384	372	3569	3968	5987	7125	5231	6128
240	0	0	5498	6479	780	684	4034	4563	6602	7944	5138**	6036
240	0	0	5736	6818	780	684	4292	4895	6620	7968	5156**	6060
240	0	0	5867	6966	780	684	4403	5041	6731	8115	5267	6175
708	0	54	4148	4555	0	0	4148	4555	5558	6380	5558	6380
708	0	54	4148	4552	0	0	4148	4552	5556	6378	5556	6378
264	0	54	5419	5935	576	372	4271	4712	6671	7846	5723	6557
264	0	54	5219	5935	576	372	4271	4712	6671	7846	5723	6557
216	0	54	6688	7860	1164	684	4840	5440	7876	9421	6028	6998
216	0	54	6987	8266	1164	684	5139	5830	8175	9807	6327	7390
216	0	54	7105	8423	1164	684	5257	5985	8293	9964	6445	7545
936	0	135	4961	5442	0	0	4961	5442	6113	6932	6113	6932
936	0	135	4959	5439	0	0	4959	5439	6111	6929	6111	6929
312	0	135	5852	6589	576	372	4904**	5369	7280	8467	6332	7219
312	0	135	5852	6589	576	372	4904**	5369	7280	8467	6332	7219
288	0	135	7445	8553	1164	684	5497	6127	8797	10419	6949	8030
288	0	135	7647	8944	1164	684	5799	6520	8859	10498	7011	8111
288	0	135	7759	9088	1164	684	5911	6667	8971	10644	7123	8258
1104	0	0	3362	3574	0	0	3362	3574	4994	5625	4994	5625
1104	0	0	3360	3572	0	0	3360	3572	4992	5622	4992	5622
780	0	0	3965	4326	0	372	3593	3862	5381	6120	5059	5644
780	0	0	3965	4326	0	372	3593	3862	5381	6120	5059	5644
624	0	0	4258	4694	0	684	3574**	3839	5506	6280	4822**	5406
552	0	0	4333	4814	0	684	3669	3957	5301**	6017	4617**	5147
0	0	0	8499	10168	0	684	7815	9291	8499	10168	7815	9291
1224	0	54	3872	4112	0	0	3872	4112	5384	5974	5384	5974
1224	0	54	3870	4110	0	0	3870	4110	5382	5972	5382	5972
852	0	54	4427	4772	0	372	4055	4308	5843	6557	5471	6084
852	0	54	4427	4772	0	372	4055	4308	5843	6557	5471	6084
768	0	54	4732	5152	0	684	4048**	4299	5100	6886	5416**	6151
636	0	54	4890	5350	0	684	4206	4496	6222	7042	5538	6169
0	0	0	8641	10167	0	684	7957	9291	8641	10167	7957	9291
1344	0	135	4361	4631	0	0	4361	4631	5909	6495	5909	6495
1344	0	135	4359	4629	0	0	4359	4629	5907	6493	5907	6493
1008	0	135	4952	5296	0	372	4580	4864	6296	6984	5924	6514
1008	0	135	4952	5296	0	372	4580	4864	6296	6984	5924	6514
792	0	135	5185	5587	0	684	4901**	4780	6565	7328	5881**	6460
720	0	135	5343	5784	0	684	4659	4948	6663	7453	5979	6584
0	0	0	8784	10168	0	684	8100	9291	8784	10168	8100	9291

TABLE 61

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: NEW JERSEY  
COUNTY: MORRIS  
CITY: MORRISTOWN

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (\$344 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE <sup>1</sup>	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	648	1766
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1296	1296
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	0	354	2617
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	708	2225
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	0	0	208	509	0	0	3491
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	10189	0	1569	0	0	468	2037	0	0	8152
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4216	0	342	0	0	219	561	0	0	3655
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	888	2006
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1776	1776
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	0	642	2705
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1188	2705
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	120	3098
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	10189	0	1221	0	0	468	1689	0	0	8500
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	1452	0	2570
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2568	2568
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	2022	7	4085
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2568	0	4085
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	2280	0	5258
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	1896	0	5516
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4216	0	207	0	0	219	426	1800	0	5590
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	2268	0	3386
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3384	3384
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	2838	0	4901
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3384	0	4901
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3384	0	6418
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	2588	0	6717
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4216	0	93	0	0	219	312	2892	0	6796
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	2772	0	3890
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3888	3888
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	3342	0	5405
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3888	0	5405
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3888	0	6522
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	3432	0	7224
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4216	0	0	0	0	219	219	3300	0	7297
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	1140	2258
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2256	2256
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	0	1122	3185
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1668	3185
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	600	3634
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	72	3801
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	10189	0	1078	0	0	468	1546	0	0	8643
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	1476	2594
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2592	2592
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	0	1458	3521
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	2074	3521
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	936	3970
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	498	4200
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	10189	0	936	0	0	468	1404	0	0	8785
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1118	0	0	0	0	0	0	1764	2882
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2880	2880
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	0	1746	3809
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	2292	3809
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	1224	4258
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	696	4488
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	10189	0	793	0	0	468	1261	0	0	8928

\*\* Total income is less for this level of work effort than if the person had earned less money.

<sup>1</sup> General assistance for families with children is from a program called Aid to Families of the Working Poor.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 61

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
312	0	0	2078	2234	0	0	2078	2234	2944	3328	2944	3328
432	0	0	1728	1825	0	0	1728	1825	2700	3016	2700	3016
194	0	0	2573	2855	0	372	2201	2388	3383	3894	3011	3413
192	0	0	2417	2658	0	372	2045	2193	3573	4143	3201	3658
0	0	0	2805	3227	0	0	2805	3227	4127	4880	3443	3572
0	0	0	3491	4034	0	0	3491	4034	4007	4720	3325	3816
0	0	0	8152	10362	0	0	7468	9434	8152	10362	7468	9434
0	0	0	3655	4252	0	0	2971	3362	4099	4842	3415	3935
600	0	0	2606	2767	0	0	2606	2767	3545	3935	3545	3935
684	0	0	2400	2612	0	0	2400	2612	3420	3777	3420	3777
336	0	0	3041	3305	0	372	2669	2840	3977	4481	3605	4011
336	0	0	3041	3305	0	372	2669	2840	3977	4481	3605	4011
240	0	0	3338	3675	0	0	2854	2822	3998	4507	3314	3643
0	0	0	3622	4032	0	0	2938	3176	4354	4959	3670	4095
0	0	0	8500	10352	0	0	7816	9475	8500	10352	7816	9475
396	0	0	2966	3211	0	0	2966	3211	3896	4386	3896	4386
396	0	0	2966	3208	0	0	2966	3208	3894	4383	3894	4383
240	0	0	4325	4928	384	372	3569	3968	5240	6140	4484	5147
240	0	0	4325	4938	384	372	3569	3968	5411	6365	4655	5372
240	0	0	5498	6479	780	0	4034	4563	6026	7177	4562	5250
240	0	0	5756	6818	780	0	4292	4895	6044	7201	4800	5523
240	0	0	5830	6916	780	0	4366	4992	6118	7300	4654	5370
624	0	81	4091	4484	0	0	4091	4484	5201	5912	5201	5912
624	0	81	4089	4481	0	0	4089	4481	5199	5905	5199	5905
216	0	81	5198	5900	576	372	4250	4685	6284	7334	5336	6089
216	0	81	5198	5908	576	372	4250	4685	6314	7373	5366	6128
216	0	81	6715	7904	1164	0	4867	5475	7519	8963	5671	6529
216	0	81	7014	8302	1164	0	5166	5866	7818	9346	5970	6921
216	0	81	7093	8407	1164	0	5245	5969	7897	9448	6049	7025
636	0	180	4704	5120	0	0	4704	5120	5774	6487	5774	6487
636	0	180	4704	5117	0	0	4704	5117	5772	6484	5772	6484
360	0	180	5945	6711	576	372	4997	5486	6941	8019	5993	6774
360	0	180	5945	6711	576	372	4997	5488	6941	8019	5993	6774
288	0	180	7390	8613	1164	0	684	5542	8458	9984	6610	7585
288	0	180	7692	9002	1164	0	684	5844	8520	10064	6672	7666
288	0	180	7765	9096	1164	0	684	5917	8593	10157	6745	7762
1020	0	0	3278	3481	0	0	3278	3481	4610	5138	4610	5138
1020	0	0	3278	3479	0	0	3278	3479	4608	5136	4608	5136
624	0	0	3809	4132	0	372	3437	3668	4997	5628	4625	5157
624	0	0	3809	4132	0	372	3437	3668	4997	5628	4625	5157
480	0	0	4114	4512	0	0	3630	3659	5122	5788	4438	4921
408	0	0	4209	4622	0	0	3525	3777	4917	5526	4233	4662
0	0	0	8643	10353	0	0	7959	9476	8643	10353	7959	9476
1116	0	81	3791	4026	0	0	3791	4026	5171	5705	5171	5705
1116	0	81	3789	4024	0	0	3789	4024	5169	5703	5169	5703
780	0	81	4382	4716	0	372	4010	4259	5426	6027	5054	5557
780	0	81	4382	4716	0	372	4010	4259	5426	6027	5054	5557
564	0	81	4615	5008	0	0	4881	4759	5957	6556	5585	6086
492	0	81	4773	5203	0	0	4881	4759	5957	6556	5585	6086
0	0	0	8785	10352	0	0	8101	9475	8785	10352	8101	9475
1236	0	180	4298	4565	0	0	4298	4565	5570	6067	5570	6067
1236	0	180	4296	4562	0	0	4296	4562	5568	6065	5568	6065
864	0	180	4653	5172	0	372	4481	4759	5957	6556	5585	6086
864	0	180	4653	5172	0	372	4481	4759	5957	6556	5585	6086
720	0	180	5158	5553	0	0	4474	4751	6226	6896	5542	6032
576	0	180	5244	5660	0	0	4560	4843	6276	6959	5592	6355
0	0	0	8928	10353	0	0	8244	9476	8928	10353	8244	9476

TABLE 62

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: NEW MEXICO  
 COUNTY: BERNALILLO  
 CITY: ALBUQUERQUE

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI)	TOTAL TAKES (13**)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (12-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	960
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	240	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1757
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	15	0	166	350	0	0	2850
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	29	0	208	538	0	0	3462
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7238	0	939	128	0	376	1443	0	0	5795
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3529	0	222	20	0	184	426	0	0	3103
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	960
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	240	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1757
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	4	0	166	226	0	0	2976
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	13	0	208	391	0	0	3609
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7238	0	703	71	0	376	1150	0	0	6098
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	960	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	1560
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1428	0	1428
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	240	0	0	0	83	83	1063	0	2820
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1272	0	2789
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	4	0	166	226	636	0	3610
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	13	0	208	393	312	0	3919
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3529	0	102	7	0	184	293	492	0	3728
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	960	0	0	0	0	0	848	0	1808
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1704	0	1704
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	240	0	0	0	83	83	1488	0	3245
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1704	0	3221
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1188	0	4222
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	4	0	208	275	804	0	4529
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3529	0	0	0	0	184	184	1908	0	4353
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	960	0	0	0	0	0	1292	0	2252
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2148	0	2148
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	240	0	0	0	83	83	1932	0	3689
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2148	0	3665
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1968	0	5002
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	1524	0	5316
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3529	0	0	0	0	184	184	1788	0	5133
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	960
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	240	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1757
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	4	0	208	275	0	0	3725
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7238	0	567	54	0	376	997	0	0	6241
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	960
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	240	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1757
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7238	0	440	39	0	376	855	0	0	6383
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	960
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	240	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1757
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7238	0	320	28	0	376	724	0	0	6514

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 62

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.]

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD EQUIVA- (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER DDBA EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME 11+16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
321	0	0	1281	1360	0	0	1281	1360	1281	1360	1281	1360
432	0	0	432	408	0	0	432	458	432	458	432	458
308	0	0	2055	2218	0	372	1693	1798	2055	2218	1693	1798
338	0	0	1853	1900	0	372	1481	1573	1853	1968	1481	1573
0	0	0	2850	3227	0	684	2166	2363	2850	3227	2166	2363
0	0	0	462	4034	0	684	2778	3152	3462	4034	2778	3152
0	0	0	5795	7303	0	684	5111	6368	5795	7303	5111	6368
0	0	0	3103	3557	0	684	2419	2686	3103	3557	2419	2686
643	0	0	1603	1702	0	0	1603	1702	2143	2276	2143	2276
768	0	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	1692	1797	1692	1797
613	0	0	2370	2517	0	372	1998	2122	2586	2746	2214	2351
648	0	0	2165	2299	0	372	1793	1904	2381	2528	2009	2133
240	0	0	3214	3525	0	684	2530	2691	3214	3525	2530	2691
0	0	0	3809	4032	0	684	4245	3176	3609	4032	2925	3176
0	0	0	6088	7301	0	684	5404	6401	6088	7301	5404	6401
592	0	0	2152	2285	0	0	2152	2285	2656	2824	2656	2824
648	0	0	2076	2204	0	0	2076	2204	2508	2663	2508	2663
264	0	0	3084	3358	384	372	2328	2472	3661	4008	2845	3060
264	0	0	3053	3202	384	372	2497	2649	3570	3969	2814	3021
240	0	0	3850	4332	780	684	2386	2538	4203	4784	2739**	2933
240	0	0	4159	4739	780	684	2695	2889	4322	4952	2858	3092
240	0	0	3968	4487	780	684	2504	2667	4243	4840	2779**	2966
978	0	63	2849	3026	0	0	2849	3026	3653	3937	3653	3937
1020	0	63	2787	2960	0	0	2787	2960	3579	3845	3579	3845
624	0	63	3932	4285	576	372	2984	3169	4770	5351	3822	4148
624	0	63	3908	4255	576	372	2960	3143	4746	5320	3798	4118
624	0	63	4693	5252	1164	684	2845**	3021	5463	6256	3615**	3890
408	0	63	5000	5653	1164	684	3152	3352	5546	6367	3656	3976
480	0	63	4696	5512	1164	684	3048	3237	5516	6325	3668**	3956
1038	0	126	3416	3628	0	0	3416	3628	4160	4439	4160	4439
1080	0	126	3354	3562	0	0	3354	3562	4098	4361	4098	4361
708	0	126	4823	4892	576	372	3575	3797	5412	6019	4464	4818
708	0	126	4499	4862	576	372	3951	3771	5388	5988	4444*	4788
420	0	126	5588	6193	1164	684	3700	3929	6384	7288	4536	4908
360	0	126	5802	6523	1164	684	3954	4199	6553	7510	4705	5115
420	0	126	5679	6362	1164	684	3831	4069	6458	7385	4610	5000
1055	0	0	2015	2140	0	0	2015	2140	3119	3312	3119	3312
1104	0	0	1104	1174	0	0	1104	1172	2496	2651	2496	2651
1034	0	0	2791	2964	0	372	2419	2569	3688	3778	3314	3515
1104	0	0	2621	2783	0	372	2249	2388	3516	3766	3144	3339
624	0	0	3658	3943	0	684	2974	3158	4281	4723	3597	3867
408	0	0	4133	4541	0	684	3449	3688	4566	5088	3882	4228
0	0	0	6241	7299	0	684	5557	6414	6241	7299	5557	6414
1302	0	63	4325	4469	0	0	4325	4469	3465	3680	3465	3680
1344	0	63	1407	1494	0	0	1407	1494	2799	2972	2799	2972
1295	0	63	3115	3308	0	372	2743	2913	4073	4330	3701	3930
1344	0	63	2924	3105	0	372	2552	2710	3882	4123	3510	3728
852	0	63	3949	4194	0	684	3265	3467	4647	5046	3963	4205
564	0	63	4419	4762	0	684	3735	3967	4999	5488	4215	4632
0	0	0	6383	7298	0	684	5699	6423	6383	7298	5699	6423
1528	0	126	2614	2776	0	0	2614	2776	3790	4025	3790	4025
1584	0	126	1710	1816	0	0	1710	1816	3102	3254	3102	3254
1528	0	126	3411	3622	0	372	3039	3227	4432	4707	4060	4312
1584	0	126	3227	3427	0	372	2855	3032	4248	4511	3876	4116
1080	0	126	4240	4903	0	684	3556	3776	5011	5369	4327	4595
792	0	126	4710	5002	0	684	4026	4276	5365	5811	4681	4971
0	0	0	6514	7298	0	684	5830	6431	6544	7337	5830	6431

TABLE 63

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: NEW YORK

CITY: NEW YORK CITY

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2) UNEMP- LOYMENT INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY TAX (FASDH)	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSIST- ANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7-8-9)
	<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>									
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	1228	2112
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2112	2112
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	6	83	89	0	651	2604
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	6	83	89	0	1093	2604
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	42	21	166	398	0	0	2802
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	63	29	208	601	0	0	3399
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7679	0	1032	199	77	399	1707	0	0	5972
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4979	0	487	94	41	259	881	0	0	4098
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	1768	2652
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2652	2652
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	2	83	85	0	1187	3144
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	2	83	85	0	1629	3144
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	14	166	246	0	172	3126**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	30	22	208	430	0	0	3570
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7679	0	787	154	67	399	1407	0	0	6272
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1768	0	2652
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2652	2652
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	2	83	85	2224	0	4181
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	2	83	85	2667	0	4182
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	14	166	246	2449	0	5423
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	30	22	208	432	2121	0	5689
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4979	0	332	56	33	259	680	1717	0	6016
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2548	0	3432
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3432	0	3432
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	3194	0	5153
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3636	0	5153
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	8	166	174	3561	0	6587
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	11	16	208	298	3151	0	6853
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4979	0	209	36	25	259	529	2730	0	7180
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	3112	0	3996
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3996	0	3996
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	3758	0	5717
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	4200	0	5717
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	3	166	169	4120	0	7151
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	9	208	217	3634	0	7417
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4979	0	95	17	19	259	390	3155	0	7744
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1716	832	3432
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3432	0	3432
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	1530	762	4251
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3060	0	4577
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	8	166	174	0	952	3578**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	11	16	208	298	0	152	3854**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7679	0	645	124	59	399	1227	0	0	6452
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1998	1114	3996
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3996	0	3996
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	1812	1044	4815
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3624	0	5141
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	3	166	169	0	1516	4547**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	9	208	217	0	716	4499**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7679	0	514	98	50	399	1061	0	0	6618
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2286	1492	4572
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4572	0	4572
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	2100	1332	5391
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	4200	0	5717
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	2092	5126**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	4	208	212	0	1292	5080**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7679	0	391	72	42	399	904	0	0	6775

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)  
 23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

TABLE 63

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
			NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11)	TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 14	CHILD CARE EXPENSES	OTHER WORK EXPENSES	DISCRETIONARY INCOME (14-16)	TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 18	CASH; FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 20	DISCRETIONARY INCOME (20-16)	TAXABLE EQUIVALENT CF 22
264	0	0	2376	2607	0	0	2376	2607	2923	3301	2923	3301
264	0	0	2376	2607	0	0	2376	2607	2964	3353	2964	3353
264	0	0	2868	3238	0	372	2496	2760	3333	3837	2961	3357
264	0	0	2868	3238	0	472	2496	2760	3324	3825	2952**	3346
0	0	0	2802**	3267	0	684	2118**	2363	3450	4063	2766**	3181
0	0	0	3399	4034	0	684	2715	3152	3867	4656	3183	3754
0	0	0	3972	4747	0	684	3288	4012	5972	7747	5208	6812
0	0	0	4098	5021	0	684	3614	4111	4326	5324	3642	4414
264	0	0	2916	3149	0	0	2916	3149	3624	4035	3624	4035
264	0	0	2916	3149	0	0	2916	3149	3624	4035	3624	4035
264	0	0	3468	3765	0	372	3036	3301	3984	4492	3612**	4022
264	0	0	3468	3765	0	472	3036	3301	3984	4492	3612**	4022
264	0	0	3390**	3770	0	684	2706**	2917	3734**	4204	3050**	3346
0	0	0	3570	4032	0	684	2886**	3176	4170	4790	3486**	3926
0	0	0	6272	7745	0	684	5588	6835	6272	7745	5588	6835
264	0	0	2916	3149	0	0	2916	3149	3696	4130	3696	4130
264	0	0	2916	3149	0	0	2916	3149	3696	4130	3696	4130
240	0	0	4421	5067	384	372	3665	4093	4829	5663	4073	4615
240	0	0	4422	5068	384	372	3666	4094	4830	5664	4074	4616
240	0	0	5663	6727	780	684	4199	4804	6011	7189	4547	5261
240	0	0	5929	7117	780	684	4465	5191	6277	7580	4813	5648
240	0	0	6256	7602	780	684	4792	5669	6604	8065	5140	6126
336	0	81	3849	4182	0	0	3849	4182	4665	5216	4665	5216
336	0	81	3849	4182	0	0	3849	4182	4665	5216	4665	5216
216	0	81	2450	2639	576	372	4502	5008	5834	6743	4886	5499
216	0	81	2450	2639	576	472	4502	5008	5834	6743	4886	5499
216	0	81	6884	8140	1164	684	5036	5705	7184	8355	5336	6599
216	0	81	7150	8519	1164	684	5362	6080	7450	8909	5672	6874
216	0	81	7477	8987	1164	684	5629	6554	7777	9372	5929	6548
360	0	180	4536	4908	0	0	4536	4908	5292	5865	5292	5865
360	0	180	4536	4908	0	0	4536	4908	5292	5865	5292	5865
312	0	180	6209	7058	576	372	5261	5825	6533	7483	5565	6240
312	0	180	6209	7058	576	372	5261	5825	6533	7483	5565	6240
312	0	180	7643	8948	1164	684	5795	6518	7619	9297	6071	6881
312	0	180	7909	9292	1164	684	6061	6875	8185	9646	6337	7238
312	0	180	8236	9746	1164	684	6388	7340	8512	10100	6664	7703
336	0	0	3768	4081	0	0	3768	4081	4512	5015	4512	5015
336	0	0	3768	4081	0	0	3768	4081	4512	5015	4512	5015
300	0	0	4551	5064	0	372	4179	4594	5073	5726	4701	5253
264	0	0	4861	5430	0	372	4469	4960	5285	5997	4913	5521
336	0	0	4314**	4775	0	684	3630**	3918	4878**	5487	4194**	4623
336	0	0	4190**	4662	0	684	3606**	3787	4842**	5466	4158**	4602
0	0	0	4452	4745	0	684	3768	4053	4500	5016	4516	5016
360	0	81	4437	4784	0	0	4437	4784	5121	5642	5121	5642
360	0	81	4437	4784	0	0	4437	4784	5121	5642	5121	5642
336	0	81	2532	2762	0	372	4860	5312	5700	6374	5328	5903
312	0	81	2534	2804	0	372	5102	5694	5930	6669	5558	6194
360	0	81	4988**	5478	0	684	4306**	4622	5504**	6130	4820**	5266
360	0	81	4980**	5425	0	684	4250**	4570	5456**	6077	4772**	5213
0	0	0	6618	7244	0	684	5934	6863	6738	7900	6554	7617
408	0	180	5160	5555	0	0	5160	5555	5772	6322	5772	6322
408	0	180	5160	5555	0	0	5160	5555	5772	6322	5772	6322
364	0	180	5925	6504	0	372	5583	6084	6357	7062	5985	6591
360	0	180	6257	6935	0	372	5885	6465	6581	7348	6209	6874
408	0	180	3714**	4249	0	684	4030**	4393	6158**	6810	5474**	5947
408	0	180	5688**	6196	0	684	4984**	5341	6112**	6757	5428**	5895
0	0	0	6775	7242	0	684	6091	6869	6979	8003	6295	7128



TABLE 64

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: NEW YORK  
COUNTY: ERIE  
CITY: BUFFALO

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEM-PLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	AFOC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7+8-9+10)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	876	1760
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1752	1752
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	0	364	2323
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	727	2244
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	42	0	166	377	0	0	2823
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	63	0	208	572	0	0	3428
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8288	0	1181	226	0	431	1838	0	0	6450
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3631	0	239	53	0	189	481	0	0	3150
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	1408	2292
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2292	2292
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	0	825	2784
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1267	2784
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	232	0	0	2968
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	30	0	208	408	0	0	3592
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8288	0	914	181	0	431	1526	0	0	6742
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1408	0	2292
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2292	0	2292
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	1862	0	3821
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2304	0	3821
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	232	2095	0	5063
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	30	0	208	410	1739	0	5329
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3631	0	116	21	0	189	326	1901	0	5266
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2098	0	2892
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2892	0	2892
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	2655	0	4614
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3096	0	4613
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3013	0	6047
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	11	0	208	282	2595	0	6313
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3631	0	11	1	0	189	201	2760	0	6190
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2572	0	3456
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3456	0	3456
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	3218	0	5177
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3660	0	5177
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3577	0	6411
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	3085	0	6877
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3631	0	0	0	0	189	189	3312	0	6754
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1446	562	2892
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2892	0	2892
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	1260	492	3711
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2520	0	4037
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	412	3446**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	11	0	208	282	0	0	3718**
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8288	0	771	148	0	431	1350	0	0	6938
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1728	844	3456
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3456	0	3456
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	1542	774	4275
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3084	0	4601
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	976	4010**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	176	3568**
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8288	0	629	119	0	431	1179	0	0	7199
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2088	1204	4176
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4176	0	4176
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	1902	1134	4995
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3804	0	5321
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	1694	4730**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	896	4688**
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8288	0	500	93	0	431	1024	0	0	7264

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 64

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.]

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11+12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRETIONARY INCOME (14-16-17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FEDERAL HOUSING	(21) NET GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 20	(22) DISCRETIONARY INCOME (20-16-17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 22
264	0	0	2024	2167	0	0	2024	2167	2876	3241	2876	3241
264	0	0	2016	2157	0	0	2016	2157	2916	3292	2916	3292
192	0	0	2515	2782	0	372	2143	2315	3289	3772	2917	3293
264	0	0	2908	2773	0	372	2136	2306	3276	3755	2906**	3277
0	0	0	2823	3227	0	684	4139**	2363	3423	4000	2739**	3119
0	0	0	3428	4034	0	684	2744	3152	3848	4592	3164	3692
0	0	0	6450	8344	0	684	5766	7397	6450	8344	5766	7397
0	0	0	3150	3661	0	684	2466	2787	3654	4321	2570	3429
264	0	0	2556	2714	0	0	2556	2714	3444	3807	3444	3807
264	0	0	2556	2714	0	0	2556	2714	3444	3807	3444	3807
264	0	0	3048	3313	0	372	2476	2849	3804	4262	3432**	3752
264	0	0	3048	3313	0	372	2476	2849	3804	4262	3432**	3752
0	0	0	2968**	3426	0	684	2284**	2436	3568**	3977	2884**	3121
0	0	0	3592	4032	0	684	2908	3176	4012	4563	3328**	3700
0	0	0	6762	8344	0	684	6078	7434	6760	8341	6076	7431
264	0	0	2556	2714	0	0	2556	2714	3516	3900	3516	3900
264	0	0	2556	2714	0	0	2556	2714	3516	3900	3516	3900
240	0	0	4061	4597	384	372	3305	3634	4649	5364	3853	4382
240	0	0	4061	4597	384	372	3305	3634	4649	5364	3853	4382
240	0	0	5303	6236	780	684	3039	4326	5831	6931	4367	5007
240	0	0	5569	6411	780	684	4105	4492	6097	7132	4633	5382
240	0	0	5446	6438	780	684	3982	4523	5974	7136	4510	5209
336	0	81	3309	3514	0	0	3309	3514	4377	4848	4377	4848
336	0	81	3309	3514	0	0	3309	3514	4377	4848	4377	4848
216	0	0	4630	5428	576	372	3882	4223	5466	6260	4518	5026
216	0	0	4829	5426	576	372	3881	4222	5465	6259	4517	5027
216	0	0	6263	7306	1164	684	4415	4896	6815	8037	4967	5604
216	0	0	6529	7671	1164	684	4681	5251	7081	8406	5233	5968
216	0	0	6406	7493	1164	684	4558	5061	6958	8229	5110	5793
360	0	162	3978	4225	0	0	3978	4225	4986	5474	4986	5474
360	0	162	3978	4225	0	0	3978	4225	4986	5474	4986	5474
312	0	0	5489	6117	576	372	4541	4914	6065	6869	5117	5641
312	0	0	5489	6117	576	372	4541	4914	6065	6869	5117	5641
288	0	0	6899	7964	1164	684	4501	5557	7451	8693	5603	6263
288	0	0	7165	8314	1164	684	5317	5897	7717	9034	5869	6611
288	0	0	7042	8152	1164	684	5194	5740	7594	8876	5746	6450
336	0	0	3228	3428	0	0	3228	3428	4224	4651	4224	4651
336	0	0	3228	3428	0	0	3228	3428	4224	4651	4224	4651
300	0	0	4011	4384	0	372	3639	3920	4785	5360	4413	4890
264	0	0	4301	4748	0	372	3929	4261	4997	5628	4625	5157
336	0	0	3784**	4098	0	684	3098**	3290	4508**	5123	3914**	4263
216	0	0	3934**	4301	0	684	3250**	3463	4570**	5102	3884**	4242
0	0	0	6938	8345	0	684	6254	7438	6538	8345	6254	7438
360	0	81	3897	4139	0	0	3897	4139	4833	5278	4833	5278
360	0	81	3897	4139	0	0	3897	4139	4833	5278	4833	5278
336	0	0	4611	5001	0	372	4239	4537	5331	5907	4959	5437
312	0	0	4913	5379	0	372	4541	4914	5561	6198	5189	5728
360	0	81	4451**	4602	0	684	3767**	4001	5219**	5766	4535**	4907
360	0	81	4409**	4749	0	684	3725**	3956	5177**	5713	4493**	4854
0	0	0	7109	8344	0	684	6425	7456	7109	8344	6425	7456
408	0	162	4746	5040	0	0	4746	5040	5466	5937	5466	5937
408	0	162	4746	5040	0	0	4746	5040	5466	5937	5466	5937
408	0	0	5403	5859	0	372	5031	5394	5889	6470	5517	6001
408	0	0	5729	6268	0	372	5357	5801	6113	6753	5741	6283
408	0	162	5000**	5730	0	684	4616**	4902	5852**	6423	5168**	5565
408	0	162	5258**	5678	0	684	4574**	4658	5810**	6370	5124**	5513
0	0	0	7264	8345	0	684	6580	7466	7264	8345	6580	7466

TABLE 65

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: NEW YORK  
COUNTY: SUFFOLK  
CITY: RIVERHEAD

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7-8-9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	1768	2652
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2652
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	93	0	1185	3144
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1627	3144
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	42	0	166	277	0	172	2995**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	63	0	208	572	0	0	3428
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9797	0	1489	400	0	468	2257	0	0	7540
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3904	0	285	60	0	203	548	0	0	3356
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	2488	3372
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3372
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	93	0	1906	3865
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	2247	3865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	232	0	892	3860**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	30	0	208	408	0	92	3684**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9797	0	1157	248	0	468	1873	0	0	7924
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2308	0	3192
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3192
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	93	2762	0	4721
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3204	0	4721
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	232	2995	0	5963
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	30	0	208	410	2639	0	6229
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3904	0	157	28	0	203	388	2681	0	6197
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2568	0	3852
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3852
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	93	3614	0	5573
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	4056	0	5573
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3973	0	7007
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	11	0	208	282	3555	0	7273
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3904	0	50	8	0	203	261	3598	0	7241
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	3712	0	4596
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4596
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	93	4358	0	6317
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	4800	0	6317
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	4717	0	7751
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	4225	0	8017
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3904	0	0	0	0	203	203	4284	0	7985
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1926	1042	3852
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3852
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	93	1740	972	4671
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3480	0	4997
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	1372	4406**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	11	0	208	282	0	572	4290**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9797	0	1014	214	0	468	1696	0	0	8101
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2298	1414	4596
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4596
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	93	2112	1344	5415
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	4224	0	5741
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	2116	5150**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	1316	5108**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9797	0	872	181	0	468	1521	0	0	8276
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2628	1744	5256
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5256
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	93	2442	1674	6075
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	4884	0	6401
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	2776	5810**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	1976	5768**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9797	0	730	149	0	468	1347	0	0	8450

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 65

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 22
264	0	0	2916	3292	0	0	2916	3292	2916	3292	2916	3292
264	0	0	2916	3292	0	0	2916	3292	2916	3292	2916	3292
264	0	0	3408	3926	0	372	3036	3445	3408	3926	3036	3445
264	0	0	3408	3926	0	372	3036	3445	3408	3926	3036	3445
264	0	0	3259**	3788	0	684	2575**	2911	3259**	3788	2575**	2911
0	0	0	3428	4034	0	684	2744**	3152	3428	4034	2744**	3152
0	0	0	3540	4938	0	684	2856	3011	3540	4938	2856	3011
0	0	0	3356**	3937	0	684	2672**	9056	3356**	3937	2672**	3056

  

264	0	0	3636	4050	0	0	3636	4050	3636	4050	3636	4050
264	0	0	3636	4050	0	0	3636	4050	3636	4050	3636	4050
264	0	0	4129	4673	0	372	3757	4203	4129	4673	3757	4203
264	0	0	4128	4672	0	372	3756	4202	4128	4672	3756	4202
264	0	0	4128**	4679	0	684	3440**	3815	4128**	4679	3440**	3815
264	0	0	3948**	4482	0	684	3264**	3620	3948**	4482	3264**	3620
0	0	0	7924	9932	0	684	7240	9055	7924	9932	7240	9055

  

264	0	0	3456	3823	0	0	3456	3823	3456	3823	3456	3823
264	0	0	3456	3823	0	0	3456	3823	3456	3823	3456	3823
240	0	0	4961	5774	384	372	4205	4781	4961	5774	4205	4781
240	0	0	4961	5774	384	372	4205	4781	4961	5774	4205	4781
240	0	0	6203	7426	780	684	4739	5495	6203	7426	4739	5495
240	0	0	6469	7807	780	684	5005	5871	6469	7807	5005	5871
240	0	0	6437	7761	780	684	4973	5826	6437	7761	4973	5826

  

336	0	0	4188	4606	0	0	4188	4606	4188	4606	4188	4606
336	0	0	4188	4606	0	0	4188	4606	4188	4606	4188	4606
216	0	0	5789	6684	576	372	5211	5462	5789	6684	5211	5462
216	0	0	5789	6684	576	372	4841	5442	5789	6684	4841	5442
216	0	0	7223	8580	1164	684	5375	6140	7223	8580	5375	6140
216	0	0	7489	8939	1164	684	5641	6504	7489	8939	5641	6504
216	0	0	7457	8894	1164	684	5609	6458	7457	8894	5609	6458

  

360	0	0	4956	5435	0	0	4956	5435	4956	5435	4956	5435
360	0	0	4956	5435	0	0	4956	5435	4956	5435	4956	5435
288	0	0	6605	7578	576	372	5657	6333	6605	7578	5657	6333
288	0	0	6605	7578	576	372	5657	6333	6605	7578	5657	6333
288	0	0	8039	9447	1164	684	6191	7034	8039	9447	6191	7034
288	0	0	8305	9788	1164	684	6457	7384	8305	9788	6457	7384
288	0	0	8273	9747	1164	684	6425	7342	8273	9747	6425	7342

  

336	0	0	4188	4605	0	0	4188	4605	4188	4605	4188	4605
336	0	0	4188	4605	0	0	4188	4605	4188	4605	4188	4605
300	0	0	4971	5595	0	372	4599	5125	4971	5595	4599	5125
264	0	0	5261	5966	0	372	4889	5491	5261	5966	4889	5491
336	0	0	4742**	5305	0	684	4058**	4442	4742**	5305	4058**	4442
336	0	0	4628**	5173	0	684	3942**	4311	4628**	5173	3942**	4311
0	0	0	8101	9932	0	684	7417	9055	8101	9932	7417	9055

  

360	0	0	4956	5433	0	0	4956	5433	4956	5433	4956	5433
360	0	0	4956	5433	0	0	4956	5433	4956	5433	4956	5433
336	0	0	5751	6440	0	372	5379	5968	5751	6440	5379	5968
312	0	0	6053	6826	0	372	5681	6350	6053	6826	5681	6350
360	0	0	5510**	6133	0	684	4826**	5270	5510**	6133	4826**	5270
360	0	0	5468**	6080	0	684	4784**	5217	5468**	6080	4784**	5217
0	0	0	8276	9932	0	684	7592	9055	8276	9932	7592	9055

  

408	0	0	5664	6186	0	0	5664	6186	5664	6186	5664	6186
408	0	0	5664	6186	0	0	5664	6186	5664	6186	5664	6186
384	0	0	6459	7192	0	372	6087	6720	6459	7192	6087	6720
360	0	0	6761	7579	0	372	6389	7103	6761	7579	6389	7103
408	0	0	6218**	6886	0	684	5534**	6022	6218**	6886	5534**	6022
408	0	0	6176**	6813	0	684	5492**	5970	6176**	6813	5492**	5970
0	0	0	8450	9931	0	684	7766	9055	8450	9931	7766	9055

TABLE 66

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE:	NEW YORK										
COUNTY:	NASSAU										
CITY:	MINEOLA										
FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY TAX (ASDHI)	TOTAL TAXES (\$+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (\$12-7 +*9)	
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	1768	2652	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2652	2652	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	0	1185	3144	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1627	3144	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	42	0	166	377	0	172	2955**	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	63	0	208	572	0	0	3428	
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	11163	0	1775	372	0	468	2615	0	0	8548	
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4152	0	329	66	0	216	611	0	0	3541	
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	2308	3192	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3192	3192	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	0	1725	3684	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	2167	3684	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	232	0	712	3684**	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	30	0	208	408	0	0	3592**	
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	11163	0	1378	320	0	468	2166	0	0	8997	
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	2308	3192	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3192	3192	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	0	2762	4721	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	3204	4721	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	232	0	2995	5963	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	30	0	208	410	0	2639	6229	
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4152	0	196	34	0	216	446	2574	0	6280	
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	3028	3912	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3912	3912	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	0	3674	5633	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	4116	5633	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	4033	7667	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	11	0	208	282	0	3615	7333	
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4152	0	84	15	0	216	315	3547	0	7384	
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	3772	4656	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4656	4656	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	0	4418	6377	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	4860	6377	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	4777	7811	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	4285	8077	
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4152	0	0	0	0	216	216	4192	0	8128	
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	1956	1072	3912
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3912	0	3912
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	0	1770	1002	4731
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	3540	0	5057
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	1432	4466**	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	11	0	208	282	0	632	4350**	
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	11163	0	1236	281	0	468	1985	0	0	9178	
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	2328	1444	4656
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4656	0	4656
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	0	2142	1374	5475
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	4284	0	5801
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	2176	5210**	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	1376	5168**	
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	11163	0	1093	242	0	468	1803	0	0	9369	
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	2682	1798	5364
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5364	0	5364
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	0	2496	1728	6183
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	4992	0	6509
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	2884	5518**	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	2084	5876**	
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	11163	0	950	208	0	468	1626	0	0	9537	

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 66

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET LASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20 -17)	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
264	0	0	2916	3292	0	0	2916	3292	2916	3292	2916	3292
264	0	0	2916	3292	0	0	2916	3292	2916	3292	2916	3292
264	0	0	3408	3926	0	372	3036	3445	3408	3926	3036	3445
264	0	0	3408	3926	0	372	3036	3445	3408	3926	3036	3445
264	0	0	3259**	3788	0	684	2975**	2911	3259**	3788	2975**	3511
0	0	0	3428	4034	0	684	2744**	3152	3428	4034	2744**	3152
0	0	0	8548	11416	0	684	7864	10478	8548	11416	7864	10478
0	0	0	3541	4188	0	684	2857**	3301	3541	4188	2857**	3301
264	0	0	3456	3823	0	0	3456	3823	3456	3823	3456	3823
264	0	0	3456	3823	0	0	3456	3823	3456	3823	3456	3823
264	0	0	3948	4444	0	372	3576	3974	3948	4444	3576	3974
264	0	0	3948	4444	0	372	3576	3974	3948	4444	3576	3974
264	0	0	394**	4452	0	684	3260**	3590	394**	4452	3260**	3590
264	0	0	385**	4266	0	684	3172**	3305	385**	4266	3172**	3305
0	0	0	8997	11407	0	684	8313	10523	8997	11407	8313	10523
264	0	0	3456	3823	0	0	3456	3823	3456	3823	3456	3823
264	0	0	3456	3823	0	0	3456	3823	3456	3823	3456	3823
240	0	0	4961	5774	384	372	4205	4781	4961	5774	4205	4781
240	0	0	4961	5774	384	372	4205	4781	4961	5774	4205	4781
240	0	0	6203	7426	780	684	4739	5495	6203	7426	4739	5495
240	0	0	6469	7807	780	684	5005	5871	6469	7807	5005	5871
240	0	0	6520	7880	780	684	5056	5943	6520	7880	5056	5943
336	0	0	4248	4683	0	0	4248	4683	4248	4683	4248	4683
336	0	0	4248	4683	0	0	4248	4683	4248	4683	4248	4683
216	0	0	5849	6762	576	372	4901	5518	5849	6762	4901	5518
216	0	0	5849	6762	576	372	4901	5518	5849	6762	4901	5518
216	0	0	7283	8660	1164	684	5435	6215	7283	8660	5435	6215
216	0	0	7549	9016	1164	684	5701	6583	7549	9016	5701	6583
216	0	0	7600	9086	1164	684	5752	6655	7600	9086	5752	6655
360	0	0	5016	5512	0	0	5016	5512	5016	5512	5016	5512
360	0	0	5016	5512	0	0	5016	5512	5016	5512	5016	5512
360	0	0	6737	7751	576	372	5789	6506	6737	7751	5789	6506
360	0	0	6737	7751	576	372	5789	6506	6737	7751	5789	6506
288	0	0	1099	9524	1164	684	6251	7113	1099	9524	6251	7113
288	0	0	8365	9805	1164	684	6517	7462	8365	9805	6517	7462
288	0	0	8416	9930	1164	684	6568	7529	8416	9930	6568	7529
336	0	0	4248	4681	0	0	4248	4681	4248	4681	4248	4681
336	0	0	4248	4681	0	0	4248	4681	4248	4681	4248	4681
300	0	0	5031	5672	0	372	4659	5200	5031	5672	4659	5200
264	0	0	5321	6043	0	372	4949	5567	5321	6043	4949	5567
336	0	0	4802**	5381	0	684	4118**	4517	4802**	5381	4118**	4517
336	0	0	4802**	5381	0	684	4118**	4517	4802**	5381	4118**	4517
0	0	0	9178	11399	0	684	8494	10522	9178	11399	8494	10522
360	0	0	5016	5509	0	0	5016	5509	5016	5509	5016	5509
360	0	0	5016	5509	0	0	5016	5509	5016	5509	5016	5509
336	0	0	5811	6316	0	372	5439	6044	5811	6316	5439	6044
312	0	0	6113	6503	0	372	5741	6227	6113	6503	5741	6227
360	0	0	3570**	4209	0	684	4866**	5345	3570**	4209	4866**	5345
360	0	0	5528**	6156	0	684	4844**	5292	5528**	6156	4844**	5292
0	0	0	9360	11400	0	684	8676	10523	9360	11400	8676	10523
408	0	0	5772	6322	0	0	5772	6322	5772	6322	5772	6322
408	0	0	5772	6322	0	0	5772	6322	5772	6322	5772	6322
384	0	0	6567	7330	0	372	6195	6857	6567	7330	6195	6857
360	0	0	6869	7717	0	372	6497	7241	6869	7717	6497	7241
408	0	0	6326**	7022	0	684	5842**	6158	6326**	7022	5842**	6158
408	0	0	6284**	6969	0	684	5600**	6105	6284**	6969	5600**	6105
0	0	0	9537	11400	0	684	8853	10523	9537	11400	8853	10523

TABLE 67

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES  
(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: NEW YORK  
COUNTY: MONROE  
CITY: ROCHESTER

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (1+3+4+5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7-8-9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	1264	2148
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2148	2148
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	0	481	2640
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1123	2640
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	42	0	166	377	0	0	2823
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	4000	0	301	63	0	208	572	0	0	3428
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9324	0	1393	275	0	468	2134	0	0	7190
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4423	0	381	75	0	230	686	0	0	3737
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	2068	2952
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2952	2952
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	0	1485	3444
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1927	3444
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	232	0	0	3440**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	4000	0	170	30	0	208	408	0	0	3592
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9324	0	1081	226	0	468	1775	0	0	7551
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2068	0	2952
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2952	2952
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	2522	0	4481
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2964	0	4481
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	232	2755	0	5723
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	4000	0	172	30	0	208	410	2399	0	5989
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4423	0	240	41	0	230	511	2242	0	6194
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2608	0	3492
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3492	3492
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	3254	0	5213
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3696	0	5213
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	166	3613	0	6647
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	4000	0	63	11	0	208	282	3195	0	6913
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4423	0	122	22	0	230	374	3005	0	7054
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	3172	0	4056
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4056	4056
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	3818	0	5777
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	4260	0	5777
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	4177	0	7211
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	3685	0	7477
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4423	0	17	2	0	230	249	3444	0	7618
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1746	862	3492
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3492	3492
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	1560	792	4311
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3120	0	4837
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	1012	4046**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	11	0	208	282	0	212	3930**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9324	0	938	193	0	468	1599	0	0	7727
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2928	1144	4056
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4056	4056
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	1842	1074	4875
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3684	0	5201
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	1576	4610**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	776	4368**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9324	0	796	161	0	468	1425	0	0	7901
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2346	1462	4692
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4692	4692
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	2160	1392	5511
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	4320	0	5837
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	2212	5246**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	1412	5204**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9324	0	654	130	0	468	1252	0	0	8074

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 67

23% ON AVERAGE, THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRETIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT CF 20	(22) DISCRETIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT CF 22
264	0	0	2412	2652	0	0	2412	2652	2779	3117	2779	3117
264	0	0	2412	2652	0	0	2412	2652	2820	3169	2820	3169
264	0	0	2904	3277	0	372	2532	2804	3192	3646	2820	3169
264	0	0	2904	3277	0	372	2532	2804	3180	3631	2808**	3154
0	0	0	2823**	3227	0	684	2139**	2363	3327	3876	2643**	2997
0	0	0	3428	4034	0	684	2744	3152	3752	4465	3768	3567
0	0	0	1790	9430	0	684	6506	8494	7190	9430	4506	8494
0	0	0	3737	4461	0	684	3053	3563	3953	4748	3269	3843
264	0	0	3216	3523	0	0	3216	3523	3852	4323	3852	4323
264	0	0	3216	3523	0	0	3216	3523	3852	4323	3852	4323
264	0	0	3708	4141	0	372	3336	3673	4212	4778	3840**	4308
264	0	0	3708	4141	0	372	3336	3673	4212	4778	3840**	4308
264	0	0	3704**	4149	0	684	3020**	3291	3976**	4492	3292**	3630
0	0	0	3592**	4032	0	684	2908**	3176	4420	5082	3736**	4214
0	0	0	7551	9425	0	684	6867	8544	7551	9425	6867	8544
264	0	0	3216	3523	0	0	3216	3523	3924	4422	3924	4422
264	0	0	3216	3523	0	0	3216	3523	3924	4422	3924	4422
240	0	0	4721	5458	384	372	3965	4474	5057	5500	4301	4907
240	0	0	4721	5458	384	372	3965	4474	5057	5500	4301	4907
240	0	0	5963	7107	780	684	4499	5180	6239	7474	4775	5543
240	0	0	6229	7487	780	684	4765	5556	6505	7854	5441	6318
240	0	0	6394	7721	780	684	4930	5787	6670	8089	5206	6149
336	0	54	3882	4223	0	0	3882	4223	5010	5661	5010	5661
336	0	54	3882	4223	0	0	3882	4223	5010	5661	5010	5661
216	0	0	5429	6211	576	372	4481	4981	6125	7125	5177	5880
216	0	0	5429	6211	576	372	4481	4981	6125	7125	5177	5880
216	0	0	6863	8101	1164	684	5015	5687	7475	8907	5627	6471
216	0	0	7129	8470	1164	684	5281	6031	7741	9262	5893	6835
216	0	0	7270	8672	1164	684	5422	6231	7882	9457	6034	7034
360	0	126	4542	4915	0	0	4542	4915	5610	6272	5610	6272
360	0	126	4542	4915	0	0	4542	4915	5610	6272	5610	6272
360	0	0	6137	6963	576	372	5189	5733	6773	7795	5825	6554
360	0	0	6137	6963	576	372	5189	5733	6773	7799	5825	6554
360	0	0	7571	8847	1164	684	5723	6420	8111	9535	6263	7129
360	0	0	7857	9188	1164	684	5989	6789	8377	9800	6529	7478
360	0	0	7978	9371	1164	684	6130	6957	8518	10064	6670	7666
336	0	0	3828	4155	0	0	3828	4155	4884	5485	4884	5485
336	0	0	3828	4155	0	0	3828	4155	4884	5485	4884	5485
300	0	0	4611	5140	0	372	4239	4670	5445	6202	5445	6202
264	0	0	4901	5506	0	372	4529	5036	5857	6473	5857	6473
336	0	0	4382**	4890	0	684	3698**	3993	5258**	5922	4574**	5053
336	0	0	4266**	4718	0	684	3582**	3862	5084**	5763	4400**	4936
0	0	0	7727	9426	0	684	7043	8544	7727	9426	7043	8544
360	0	54	4470	4825	0	0	4470	4825	5466	6078	5466	6078
360	0	54	4470	4825	0	0	4470	4825	5466	6078	5466	6078
336	0	54	5265	5824	0	372	4893	5354	6045	6816	5873	6340
312	0	54	5567	6205	0	372	5195	5735	6275	7110	5903	6634
360	0	54	5024**	5519	0	684	4340**	4663	5852**	6569	5168**	5701
360	0	54	4982**	5466	0	684	4298**	4611	5810**	6515	5126**	5648
0	0	0	7901	9425	0	684	7217	8544	7901	9425	7217	8544
408	0	126	5226	5638	0	0	5226	5638	6090	6724	6090	6724
408	0	126	5226	5638	0	0	5226	5638	6090	6724	6090	6724
408	0	126	6045	6667	0	372	5673	6197	6659	7499	6327	7024
408	0	126	6371	7079	0	372	5999	6609	6947	7817	6575	7341
408	0	126	5780**	6332	0	684	5096**	5475	6476**	7214	5752**	6348
408	0	126	5738**	6279	0	684	5054**	5423	6435**	7160	5705**	6255
0	0	0	8074	9425	0	684	7390	8556	8074	9425	7390	8556



TABLE 68

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: NEW YORK  
COUNTY: ALBANY  
CITY: ALBANY

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY TAX (FICA)	(7) TOTAL TAXES (+3+4+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (+2-7+8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	1156	2040
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2040	2040
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	0	573	2532
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1015	2532
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	42	0	166	377	0	0	2823
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	63	0	208	572	0	0	3428
EARNES MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8086	0	1140	217	0	420	1777	0	0	6309
EARNES MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4268	0	351	70	0	222	643	0	0	3625
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	1960	2844
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2844	2844
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	0	1377	3336
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1819	3336
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	232	0	364	3332**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	30	0	208	408	0	0	3592
EARNES MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8086	0	881	172	0	420	1473	0	0	6613
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1960	0	2844
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2844	2844
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	2414	0	4373
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2856	0	4373
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	232	2647	0	5615
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	30	0	208	410	2291	0	5881
EARNES MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4268	0	215	37	0	222	474	2176	0	5970
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2608	0	3492
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3492	0	3492
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	3254	0	5213
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3696	0	5213
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	63	11	0	166	166	3613	0	6647
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	11	0	208	282	3195	0	6913
EARNES MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4268	0	101	18	0	222	341	3075	0	7002
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	3268	0	4152
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4152	0	4152
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	3914	0	5873
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	4356	0	5873
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	4273	0	7307
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	3781	0	7573
EARNES MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4268	0	0	0	0	222	228	3616	0	7662
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	1746	862	3492
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3492	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	1560	792	4311
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3120	0	4637
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	1012	4066**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	11	0	208	282	0	212	3930**
EARNES MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8086	0	738	139	0	420	1297	0	0	6789
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2076	1192	4152
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4152	0	4152
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	1890	1122	4971
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3780	0	5297
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	1672	4706**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	872	4664**
EARNES MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8086	0	598	112	0	420	1130	0	0	6956
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	2364	1480	4728
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4728	0	4728
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	2178	1410	5547
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	4356	0	5873
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	2248	5282**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	1448	5240**
EARNES MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8086	0	471	86	0	420	977	0	0	7109

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 68

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
FOOD STAMPS	COMMODITIEs	SCHOOL LUNCHEs	NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 14	CHILD CARE EXPENSEs	OTHER WORK EXPENSEs	DISCARE-TIARY INCOME (-17)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 18 HOUSING	NET CASH + PUBLIC HOUSING OF 20	TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 21	DISCARE-TIARY INCOME (20-16	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 22
168	0	0	2208	2396	0	0	2208	2396	2587	2873	2587	2873
168	0	0	2209	2396	0	0	2208	2396	2580	2864	2580	2864
168	0	0	2700	3016	0	372	2328	2946	3000	3355	2628	2525
168	0	0	2700	3016	0	372	2348	2946	2940	3323	2688*	2849
168	0	0	2991	3442	0	684	2407**	2572	3183	3689	2499**	2815
0	0	0	3468	4034	0	684	2744	3152	3608	4273	2524	3383
0	0	0	6309	8131	0	684	5625	7192	6309	8131	5625	7192
0	0	0	3625	4305	0	684	2941	3413	3745	4465	3061	3567
<hr/>												
264	0	0	3108	3388	0	0	3108	3388	3448	3838	3448	3838
264	0	0	3108	3388	0	0	3108	3388	3468	3838	3468	3838
264	0	0	3600	4005	0	372	3428	3938	3828	4293	3456**	3823
264	0	0	3600	4005	0	372	3428	3938	3828	4293	3456**	3823
264	0	0	3596**	4012	0	684	4912**	3156	3524**	4007	2908**	3151
0	0	0	3592**	4032	0	684	2908**	3176	4036	4593	3352**	3730
0	0	0	6613	8134	0	684	5929	7224	6613	8134	5929	7224
<hr/>												
264	0	0	3108	3388	0	0	3108	3388	3540	3930	3540	3930
240	0	0	3108	3388	0	0	3108	3388	3540	3930	3540	3930
240	0	0	4613	5317	384	372	3857	4336	4673	5355	3517	4413
240	0	0	4613	5317	384	372	3857	4336	4673	5395	3917	4413
240	0	0	5855	6963	780	684	4391	5038	5855	6963	4391	5038
240	0	0	6121	7343	780	684	4657	5414	6121	7343	4657	5414
240	0	0	6210	7471	780	684	4746	5540	6210	7471	4746	5540
<hr/>												
336	0	72	3900	4449	0	0	3900	4245	4512	5021	4512	5021
336	0	72	3900	4449	0	0	3900	4245	4512	5021	4512	5021
216	0	72	5501	6305	576	372	4253	5073	5681	6542	4733	5303
216	0	72	5501	6305	576	372	4253	5073	5681	6542	4733	5303
216	0	72	6935	8197	1164	684	5067	5762	7031	8325	5183	5888
216	0	72	7201	8506	1164	684	5353	6123	7297	8692	5449	6252
216	0	72	7290	8692	1164	684	5442	6252	7386	8816	5538	6378
<hr/>												
360	0	144	4656	5058	0	0	4656	5058	5112	5635	5112	5635
360	0	144	4656	5058	0	0	4656	5058	5112	5635	5112	5635
312	0	144	6329	7216	576	372	5381	5979	6353	7247	5405	6010
312	0	144	6329	7216	576	372	5381	5979	6353	7247	5405	6010
288	0	144	7739	9062	1164	684	5891	6640	7739	9062	5891	6640
288	0	144	8005	9403	1164	684	6157	6990	8005	9403	6157	6990
288	0	144	8094	9517	1164	684	6246	7107	8094	9517	6246	7107
<hr/>												
336	0	0	3828	4155	0	0	3828	4155	4368	4833	4368	4833
336	0	0	3828	4155	0	0	3828	4155	4368	4833	4368	4833
300	0	0	4611	5140	0	372	4439	4670	4929	5542	4557	5072
264	0	0	4901	5506	0	372	4529	5036	5141	5813	4769	5339
336	0	0	4382**	4850	0	684	3698**	3993	4742**	5305	4058**	4442
336	0	0	4266**	4718	0	684	3982**	3862	4714**	5284	4030**	4421
0	0	0	6789	8135	0	684	6105	7233	6789	8135	6105	7233
<hr/>												
360	0	72	4584	4968	0	0	4584	4968	4968	5449	4568	5449
360	0	72	4584	4968	0	0	4584	4968	4968	5449	4568	5449
336	0	72	5379	5968	0	372	5007	5498	5547	6180	5175	5710
312	0	72	5681	6350	0	372	5369	5874	5777	6473	5405	6001
360	0	72	5138**	5663	0	684	4454**	4805	5354**	5926	4670**	5075
360	0	72	5096**	5610	0	684	4412**	4753	5312**	5883	4628**	5023
0	0	0	6956	8136	0	684	6272	7250	6956	8136	6272	7250
<hr/>												
408	0	144	5280	5705	0	0	5280	5705	5592	6095	5592	6095
408	0	144	5280	5705	0	0	5280	5705	5592	6095	5592	6095
384	0	144	6075	6705	0	372	5703	6235	6177	6834	5805	6364
360	0	144	6377	7087	0	372	6005	6617	6401	7118	6029	6647
408	0	144	5834**	6401	0	684	5150**	5543	5978**	6583	5294**	5723
408	0	144	5792**	6348	0	684	5108**	5490	5936**	6530	5252**	5670
0	0	0	7105	8135	0	684	6425	7259	7109	8135	6425	7259

TABLE 69

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE:	NEW YORK										
COUNTY:	RENSSELAER										
CITY:	TROY	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD		EARNINGS	UNEMPLOY- MENT INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
	<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1048	1932
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1932	1932
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	465	2424
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	907	2424
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	42	0	166	377	0	0	0	2823
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	83	0	208	572	0	0	0	3420
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	7565	0	1008	194	0	393	1595	0	0	0	5970
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4084	0	316	65	0	212	593	0	0	0	3491
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1708	2592
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2592	2592
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1125	3084
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1567	3084
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	232	0	0	112	3080**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	30	0	208	408	0	0	0	3592
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	7565	0	765	149	0	393	1307	0	0	0	6258
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	1708	0	2592
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2592	2592
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	4121	4121
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2604	0	0	4121
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	10	0	166	232	2395	0	0	5363
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	30	0	208	410	2039	0	0	5629
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4084	0	185	33	0	212	430	2003	0	0	5657
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	2188	0	3072
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3072	0	3072
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	2835	0	0	4794
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3276	0	0	4793
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	63	0	0	166	166	3193	0	0	6227
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	11	0	208	282	2775	0	0	6493
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4084	0	75	13	0	212	300	2737	0	0	6521
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	2752	0	3636
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3636	0	3636
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	3398	0	0	5357
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3840	0	0	5357
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3757	0	0	6791
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	3265	0	0	7657
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4084	0	0	0	0	212	212	3213	0	0	7085
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	1536	652	3072
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3072	0	3072
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	1350	582	0	3891
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2700	0	0	4217
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	592	0	3626**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	11	0	208	282	0	0	0	3718**
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	7565	0	623	120	0	393	1136	0	0	0	6429
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	1818	934	3636
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3636	0	3636
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	1632	864	0	4455
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3264	0	0	4781
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	1156	0	4190**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	356	0	4148**
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	7565	0	495	94	0	393	982	0	0	0	6583
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	2106	1222	4212
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4212	0	4212
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	1920	1152	0	5031
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,ND U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3840	0	0	5357
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	1732	0	4766**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	932	0	4724**
EARN MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	7565	0	372	68	0	393	833	0	0	0	6732

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 69

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD EQUIVA- LENT OF 12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TINARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TINARY INCOME (21-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
264	0	0	2196	2381	0	0	2196	2381	2767	3025	2767	3025
264	0	0	2196	2381	0	0	2196	2381	2767	3025	2767	3025
264	0	0	2088	3001	0	372	2310	2531	3120	3553	2748	3077
264	0	0	2088	3001	0	372	2310	2531	3108	3538	2736**	3062
0	0	0	2823	3227	0	684	2139**	2363	3255	3782	2571**	2906
0	0	0	2428	3034	0	684	2744	3152	3680	4345	2956	3475
0	0	0	5970	7622	0	684	5486	6097	5970	7632	5286	6657
0	0	0	3491	4120	0	684	2807	3236	3719	4423	3035	3527
264	0	0	2856	3074	0	0	2856	3074	3516	3898	3516	3898
264	0	0	2856	3074	0	0	2856	3074	3516	3898	3516	3898
264	0	0	3348	3688	0	372	2976	3223	3876	4353	3504**	3883
264	0	0	3348	3688	0	372	2976	3223	3876	4353	3504**	3883
264	0	0	3344**	3695	0	684	2660**	2842	3640**	4368	2956**	3211
0	0	0	3592	4032	0	684	2908**	3176	4084	4634	3400**	3796
0	0	0	6256	7631	0	684	5574	6323	6258	7634	5574	6723
264	0	0	2856	3074	0	0	2856	3074	3588	3992	3588	3992
264	0	0	2856	3074	0	0	2856	3074	3588	3992	3588	3992
240	0	0	4361	4980	384	372	3605	4014	4721	5458	3565	4474
240	0	0	4361	4980	384	372	3605	4014	4721	5458	3965	4474
240	0	0	5603	6630	780	684	4139	4710	5903	7027	4439	5101
240	0	0	5609	7008	780	684	4403	5083	6169	7407	4705	5477
240	0	0	5897	7049	780	684	4433	5124	6197	7449	4733	5518
336	0	0	3408	3631	0	0	3408	3631	4464	4959	4464	4959
336	0	0	3408	3631	0	0	3408	3631	4464	4959	4464	4959
216	0	0	5010	5661	576	372	4062	4447	5634	6480	4886	5243
216	0	0	5009	5639	576	372	4061	4446	5633	6479	4885	5242
216	0	0	6443	7543	1164	684	4595	5127	6583	8261	5135	5825
216	0	0	6709	7911	1164	684	4861	5481	7249	8630	5401	6189
216	0	0	6737	7951	1164	684	4889	5520	7277	8669	5429	6228
360	0	90	4086	4346	0	0	4086	4346	5082	5596	5082	5596
360	0	90	4086	4346	0	0	4086	4346	5082	5596	5082	5596
360	0	0	5717	6412	576	372	4769	5199	6233	7089	5285	5856
360	0	0	5717	6412	576	372	4769	5199	6233	7089	5285	5856
288	0	0	7079	8200	1164	684	5231	5787	7619	8908	5771	6483
288	0	0	7445	8553	1164	684	5497	6127	7885	9250	6037	6832
288	0	0	7373	8590	1164	684	5525	6163	7913	9285	6065	6869
336	0	0	3408	3631	0	0	3408	3631	4392	4863	4392	4863
336	0	0	3408	3631	0	0	3408	3631	4392	4863	4392	4863
300	0	0	4191	4809	0	372	3819	4144	4953	5572	4561	5102
264	0	0	4461	4975	0	372	4109	4506	5321	6043	4949	5567
336	0	0	3962**	4323	0	684	3278**	3461	4766**	5336	4082**	4472
336	0	0	4054**	4451	0	684	3370**	3598	4738**	5314	4094**	4451
0	0	0	6429	7630	0	684	5745	6742	6429	7630	5745	6742
360	0	0	3996	4244	0	0	3996	4244	4920	5388	4920	5388
360	0	0	3996	4244	0	0	3996	4244	4920	5388	4920	5388
330	0	0	4791	5226	0	372	4419	4762	5547	6180	5175	5710
312	0	0	5093	5607	0	372	4721	5139	5969	6719	5597	6243
360	0	0	4550**	4925	0	684	3866**	4106	5306**	5876	4622**	5015
360	0	0	4508**	4873	0	684	3824**	4061	5264**	5823	4580**	4963
0	0	0	6583	7629	0	684	5899	6749	6583	7629	5899	6749
408	0	90	4710	5002	0	0	4710	5002	5562	6057	5562	6057
408	0	90	4710	5002	0	0	4710	5002	5562	6057	5562	6057
384	0	0	5505	5980	0	372	5133	5522	6147	6796	5775	6326
360	0	0	5807	6367	0	372	5435	5898	6527	7279	6135	6806
408	0	90	5244**	5685	0	684	4580**	4864	5488**	6545	5244**	5685
408	0	90	5222**	5633	0	684	4538**	4819	5406**	6492	5222**	5633
0	0	0	6732	7628	0	684	6048	6757	6840	7767	6156	6893

TABLE 70

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: NORTH CAROLINA  
COUNTY: HAYWOOD  
CITY: HAYNESVILLE

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	#FDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7-8-9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1092
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	832	0	13	0	83	96	0	0	2336
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	13	0	83	96	0	0	1504
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	56	0	166	391	0	0	2809
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	84	0	208	593	0	0	3407
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5980	0	677	164	0	311	1152	0	0	4828
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3518	0	220	67	0	183	470	0	0	3048
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1092
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	832	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	2349
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	38	0	166	260	0	0	2940
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	60	0	208	438	0	0	3562
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5980	0	481	135	0	311	927	0	0	5053
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	780	0	1872
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1560	0	1560
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	832	0	0	0	83	83	690	0	3039
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1380	0	2097
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	38	0	166	260	852	0	3792
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	60	0	208	440	492	0	4052
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3518	0	101	47	0	183	331	708	0	3095
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	906	0	1998
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1812	0	1812
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	832	0	0	0	83	83	816	0	3165
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1632	0	2149
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	20	0	166	186	1392	0	4406
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	42	0	208	313	984	0	4671
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3518	0	0	29	0	183	212	1200	0	4506
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	1014	0	2106
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2028	0	2028
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	832	0	0	0	83	83	1020	0	3369
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1848	0	3365
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	2	0	166	168	1224	0	4256
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	24	0	208	232	756	0	4524
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3518	0	0	11	0	183	194	1044	0	3368
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1092
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	832	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	2349
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	20	0	166	186	0	0	3014
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	42	0	208	313	0	0	3467
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5980	0	359	111	0	311	781	0	0	5199
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1092
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	832	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	2349
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	2	0	166	186	0	0	3032
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	24	0	208	232	0	0	3768
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5980	0	242	87	0	311	640	0	0	5340
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1092
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	832	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	2349
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	6	0	208	214	0	0	3786
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5980	0	130	63	0	311	504	0	0	5476

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 70

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS FOOD TAXABLE EQUIVALENT GP 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRETIONARY INCOME (1+10 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 20	(22) DISCRETIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT OF 22
0	112	0	1204	1278	0	0	1204	1278	1204	1278	1204	1278
0	225	0	225	238	0	0	225	238	225	238	225	238
0	112	0	2448	2714	0	372	2076	2248	2448	2714	2076	2248
0	225	0	1729	1850	0	372	1357	1455	1729	1850	1357	1455
0	0	0	2809	3227	0	684	2125	2363	2809	3227	2125	2363
0	0	0	3407	4034	0	684	2723	3152	3407	4034	2723	3152
0	0	0	4628	6031	0	684	4144	5121	4628	6031	4144	5121
0	0	0	3048	3547	0	684	2364	2676	3048	3547	2364	2676
0	450	0	1542	1637	0	0	1542	1637	1542	1637	1542	1637
0	450	0	450	477	0	0	450	477	450	477	450	477
0	225	0	2574	2733	0	372	2202	2398	2574	2733	2202	2398
0	450	0	1967	2089	0	372	1595	1694	1967	2089	1595	1694
0	0	0	2940	3226	0	684	2258	2436	2940	3226	2258	2436
0	0	0	3562	4022	0	684	2878	3176	3562	4022	2878	3176
0	0	0	5053	6029	0	684	4369	5151	5053	6029	4369	5151
0	450	0	2322	2466	0	0	2322	2466	2322	2466	2322	2466
0	450	0	2010	2194	0	0	2010	2134	2010	2134	2010	2134
0	225	0	3264	3383	384	372	2508	2663	3264	3383	2508	2663
0	450	0	3347	3686	384	372	2591	2751	3347	3686	2591	2751
0	450	0	4242	4879	780	684	2778	3024	4242	4879	2778	3024
0	450	0	4502	5250	780	684	3038	3376	4502	5250	3038	3376
0	450	0	4343	5020	780	684	2881	3164	4343	5026	2881	3164
0	675	54	2727	2890	0	0	2727	2896	2727	2896	2727	2896
0	675	54	2541	2698	0	0	2541	2698	2541	2698	2541	2698
0	675	54	3894	4238	576	372	2946	3129	3894	4238	2946	3129
0	675	54	3678	4218	576	372	2930	3112	3678	4218	2930	3112
0	675	0	5081	5780	1164	684	3233	3455	5085	5785	3237	3459
0	675	0	5346	6157	1164	684	3498	3796	5346	6157	3498	3796
0	675	0	5181	5923	1164	684	3333	3574	5181	5923	3333	3574
0	900	108	3114	3307	0	0	3114	3307	3114	3307	3114	3307
0	900	108	3036	3224	0	0	3036	3224	3036	3224	3036	3224
0	900	108	4377	4709	576	372	3429	3642	4377	4709	3429	3642
0	900	108	4373	4704	576	372	3425	3637	4373	4704	3425	3637
0	900	108	5264	5832	1164	684	3416**	3630	5264	5832	3416**	3630
0	900	54	5478	6134	1164	684	3630	3881	5478	6134	3630	3881
0	900	108	5376	5987	1164	684	3528	3758	5376	5987	3528	3758
0	675	0	1767	1876	0	0	1767	1876	1767	1876	1767	1876
0	675	0	675	716	0	0	675	716	675	716	675	716
0	338	0	2687	2853	0	372	2315	2458	2687	2853	2315	2458
0	675	0	2192	2328	0	372	1820	1933	2192	2328	1820	1933
0	675	0	3089	4007	0	684	3005	3212	3089	4007	3005	3212
0	0	0	3687**	4032	0	684	3003**	3234	3687**	4032	3003**	3234
0	0	0	5199	6029	0	684	4515	5159	5199	6029	4515	5159
0	900	54	2046	2173	0	0	2046	2173	2046	2173	2046	2173
0	900	54	954	1013	0	0	954	1013	954	1013	954	1013
0	900	54	3303	3508	0	372	2931	3113	3303	3508	2931	3113
0	900	54	2471	2624	0	372	2099	2229	2471	2624	2099	2225
0	900	54	3980	4235	0	684	3302	3509	3986	4235	3302	3509
0	0	54	3822**	4084	0	684	3138**	3358	3822**	4084	3138**	3358
0	0	0	5340	6029	0	684	4636	5166	5340	6029	4636	5166
0	1125	108	2325	2469	0	0	2325	2469	2325	2469	2325	2469
0	1125	108	1233	1309	0	0	1233	1309	1233	1309	1233	1309
0	1125	108	3582	3804	0	372	3210	3409	3582	3804	3210	3409
0	1125	108	2750	2920	0	372	2378	2525	2750	2920	2378	2525
0	1125	108	4267	4532	0	684	3583	3805	4267	4532	3583	3805
0	0	108	3894**	4182	0	684	3210**	3415	3894**	4142	3210**	3415
0	0	54	5530	6096	0	684	4846	5242	5530	6096	4846	5242

TABLE 71

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: OHIO  
COUNTY: CUYAHOGA  
CITY: CLEVELAND

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	208	0	6	16	83	105	0	0	1703
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	6	16	83	105	0	0	1495
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	14	32	166	381	0	0	2819
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	18	40	208	567	0	0	3433
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8838	0	1293	58	88	460	1899	0	0	6939
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4121	0	323	18	41	214	596	0	0	3525
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	988
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	364	0	3	16	83	102	0	0	1862
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	3	16	83	102	0	0	1498
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	11	32	166	265	0	0	2935
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	15	40	208	433	0	0	3567
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8838	0	1002	53	88	460	1603	0	0	7235
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	988	0	0	0	0	0	906	0	1894
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1812
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	364	0	3	16	83	102	1446	0	3308
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	3	16	83	102	1812	0	3310
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	11	32	166	265	1380	0	4315
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	15	40	208	435	1020	0	5385
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4121	0	191	16	41	214	462	972	0	4631
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	1062	0	2154
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2124
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	1	16	83	100	1656	0	3624
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	1	16	83	100	2124	0	3624
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	8	32	166	206	206	2016	0	5010
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	12	40	208	323	1608	0	5285
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4121	0	80	13	41	214	348	1548	0	5321
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1170	0	0	0	0	0	1458	0	2628
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2628
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	546	0	16	83	98	208	2082	0	4129
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	16	83	98	208	2628	0	4129
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	6	32	166	204	250	2520	0	5516
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	10	40	208	258	2040	0	5782	
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4121	0	0	11	41	214	266	1968	0	5823
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	1062	0	2154
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2124
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	468	0	1	16	83	100	882	210	3660
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	1	16	83	100	1764	0	3264
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	8	32	166	206	0	0	0	2994**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	12	40	208	323	0	0	3677
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8838	0	860	48	88	460	1456	0	0	7382
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1170	0	0	0	0	0	1314	0	2484
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2628
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	546	0	16	83	98	1134	438	3618	2628
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	16	83	98	2268	0	0	3769
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	6	32	166	204	0	516	3512**	4117
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	10	40	208	258	0	0	3742**	4117
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8838	0	717	43	88	460	1308	0	0	7530
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1222	0	0	0	0	0	1488	90	2800
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2976
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	594	0	16	83	98	1308	624	4631	2976
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	16	83	98	2616	0	0	4117
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	32	166	202	0	996	3994**	4117
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	8	40	208	256	0	252	3996**	4117
EARNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8838	0	580	38	88	460	1166	0	0	7672

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY MARITAL STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 71

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS TAXABLE (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 1+	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER MARR EXPENSES	(18) DISCRET- IONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) NET GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 20	(22) DISCRET- IONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 22
210	0	0	1042	1106	0	0	1042	1106	2004	2142	2004	2142
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1308	1308	0	1308
390	0	0	2093	2260	0	0	1741	1851	2773	3137	2401	2666
420	0	0	1915	2058	0	372	1543	1662	2595	2511	2223	2442
120	0	0	2939	3360	0	0	2844	2532	3327	3881	2643	3002
0	0	0	4333	4034	0	0	2749	3152	3741	4443	3057	3547
0	0	0	6939	8910	0	0	6255	7956	6939	8915	6257	7656
0	0	0	3525	4157	0	0	2841	3271	3603	4527	3119	3628
294	0	0	1282	1361	0	0	1282	1361	2397	2545	2397	2545
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1488	1529	1488	1580
708	0	0	2570	2749	0	372	2198	2354	3301	3653	2929	3189
768	0	0	2260	2420	0	372	1894	2031	3042	3330	2670	2865
360	0	0	3295	3675	0	0	2611	2842	3863	4391	3179	3559
240	0	0	3807	4336	0	0	3123	3475	4649	4641	3365	3777
0	0	0	7230	8911	0	0	6521	8010	7235	8911	6551	8010
618	0	0	2512	2608	0	0	2512	2608	3174	3470	3174	3470
648	0	0	2400	2612	0	0	2400	2612	3042	3306	3042	3306
336	0	0	3644	4080	384	372	2880	3137	3682	4520	3226	3559
336	0	0	3640	4090	384	372	2880	3140	3984	4523	3228	3562
240	0	0	4555	4297	780	684	3091	3421	4793	5609	3329	3718
240	0	0	4825	3667	780	684	3361	3772	4833	5678	3365	3782
240	0	0	4871	3730	780	684	3407	3633	4861	5717	3397	3820
930	0	45	3149	3323	0	0	3149	3323	3885	4227	3885	4227
948	0	45	3117	3310	0	0	3117	3310	3831	4155	3831	4151
624	0	45	4293	4762	576	372	3340	3574	4715	5302	3767**	4109
624	0	45	4293	4762	576	372	3345	3574	4715	5302	3767**	4101
336	0	45	5391	6214	1164	684	3543	3850	5536	6404	3688**	4531
216	0	45	5346	6443	1164	684	3698	4058	5713	6652	3855**	4266
216	0	45	5582	6483	1164	684	3734	4106	5734	6682	3886	4295
1008	0	126	3762	3995	0	0	3762	3995	4284	4593	4284	4593
1008	0	126	3762	3995	0	0	3762	3995	4275	4582	4275	4582
636	0	126	4891	5373	576	372	3943	4204	5160	5717	4212**	4524
636	0	126	4891	5373	576	372	3943	4204	5160	5717	4212**	4524
360	0	126	6002	6836	1164	684	4154	4479	6042	6889	4194**	4529
312	0	126	6220	7138	1164	684	4372	4766	6180	7086	4332	4716
312	0	126	6261	7190	1164	684	4413	4819	6209	7126	4361	4754
930	0	0	3084	3275	0	0	3084	3275	3841	4172	3841	4172
948	0	0	3072	3262	0	0	3072	3262	3786	4103	3786	4103
648	0	0	3708	4027	0	372	3336	3563	4247	4701	3875	4235
552	0	0	3816	4162	0	372	3444	3698	4328	4804	3956	4336
744	0	0	3738**	4093	0	684	3054**	3286	4306**	4805	3622**	3548
480	0	0	4127	4622	0	684	3473	3777	4597	5188	3913**	4326
0	0	0	7482	8910	0	684	6098	8009	7382	8910	6698	8209
1062	0	45	3591	3814	0	0	3591	3814	4203	4492	4203	4492
1008	0	45	3681	3909	0	0	3681	3909	4194	4481	4194	4481
708	0	45	4372	4723	0	372	4000	4265	4654	5075	4282	4611
636	0	45	4950	4820	0	372	4078	4336	4737	5179	4365	4714
780	0	45	4337**	4707	0	684	3653**	3920	4590**	5023	3506**	4189
708	0	45	4440	4919	0	684	3811**	4100	4911	5440	4227**	4585
0	0	0	7530	8911	0	684	6840	8018	8838	10588	8154	9711
1194	0	126	4120	4375	0	0	4120	4375	4682	4572	4682	4572
1152	0	126	4254	4518	0	0	4254	4518	4764	5061	4764	5061
756	0	126	4913	5267	0	372	4541	4840	5206	5633	4834	5169
720	0	126	4983	5330	0	372	4591	4893	5235	5669	4863	5205
864	0	126	4984	5361	0	684	4300**	4605	5240	5700	4556**	4877
864	0	126	4984	5398	0	684	4302**	4620	5222**	5693	4538**	4870
0	0	0	7672	8909	0	684	6988	8030	7672	8909	6588	8230



TABLE 72

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: OHIO  
COUNTY: FRANKLIN  
CITY: COLUMBUS

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEM- PLOYMEN- INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX (DASDH)	SOCIAL SECURITY TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7-8-9) (+849)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	208	0	6	24	83	113	0	0	1695
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	6	24	83	113	0	0	1487
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	14	48	166	397	0	0	2803
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	18	60	208	587	0	0	3413
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8046	0	1109	50	121	418	1698	0	0	6348
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3958	0	294	17	59	206	576	0	0	3382
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	988
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	3	24	83	110	0	0	1854
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	3	24	83	110	0	0	1490
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	11	48	166	281	0	0	2919
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	15	60	208	453	0	0	3547
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8046	0	857	45	121	418	1441	0	0	6605
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	988	0	0	0	0	0	840	0	1828
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1680	0	1680
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	3	24	83	110	1314	0	3168
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	3	24	83	110	1680	0	3170
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	11	48	166	281	1272	0	4191
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	15	60	208	451	912	0	4457
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3958	0	165	15	59	206	445	924	0	4437
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	978	0	2070
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1956	0	1956
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	468	0	1	24	83	108	1488	0	3448
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	1	24	83	108	1956	0	3448
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	8	48	166	222	1872	0	4850
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	12	60	208	343	1452	0	5109
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3958	0	57	12	59	206	334	1476	0	5109
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1170	0	0	0	0	0	1230	0	2400
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	2400
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	24	83	107	1854	0	3893
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	24	83	107	2400	0	3893
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	6	48	166	220	2316	0	5296
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	10	60	208	278	1856	0	5558
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3958	0	0	10	59	206	275	1860	0	5543
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	918	0	2010
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1836	0	1836
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	468	0	1	24	83	108	744	0	2704
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	1	24	83	108	1488	0	2980
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	8	48	166	222	0	0	2978**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	12	60	208	343	0	0	3657
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8046	0	714	40	121	418	1293	0	0	6753
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1170	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	2370
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	2400
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	24	83	107	1024	0	3045
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	24	83	107	2052	0	3545
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	6	48	166	220	0	0	2980**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	10	60	208	278	0	0	3722
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8046	0	577	35	121	418	1151	0	0	6895
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1222	0	0	0	0	0	1350	0	2572
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2700	0	2700
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	598	0	0	24	83	107	1176	0	3267
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	24	83	107	2352	0	3845
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	4	48	166	218	0	0	2982**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	8	60	208	276	0	0	3724**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8046	0	449	30	121	418	1018	0	0	7028

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 72

233 ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD EQUIVA- LENT (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH + FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE INCOME OF 20 -17)	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
336	0	0	1168	1240	0	0	1168	1240	1906	2024	1506	2024
432	0	0	432	458	0	0	432	458	1404	1491	1404	1491
312	0	0	2007	2183	0	372	1635	1768	2523	2830	2151	2363
336	0	0	1823	1968	0	372	1451	1573	2315	2567	1943	2103
120	0	0	2923	3380	0	684	2239	2512	3007	3488	2323	2618
0	0	0	3413	4034	0	684	2729	3152	3437	4065	2753	3183
0	0	0	6348	6121	0	684	5664	7183	6348	8121	5664	7183
0	0	0	3382	3991	0	684	2698	3110	3418	4038	2734	3156
630	0	0	1618	1718	0	0	1618	1718	2444	2617	2444	2617
768	0	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	1896	2013	1896	2013
636	0	0	2490	2673	0	372	2118	2278	3120	3437	2748	2973
720	0	0	2210	2375	0	372	1838	1980	2858	3110	2486	2667
336	0	0	3255	3645	0	684	2711	2793	3519	3977	2835	3121
284	0	0	3811	4366	0	684	3127	3505	3967	4563	3283	3700
0	0	0	6605	8115	0	684	5941	7205	6605	8115	5921	7205
540	0	0	2268	2515	0	0	2268	2515	2965	3210	2965	3210
588	0	0	2268	2408	0	0	2268	2408	2826	3036	2826	3036
264	0	0	3432	3827	384	372	2676	2883	3954	4495	3198	3534
264	0	0	3432	3829	384	372	2678	2885	3956	4497	3200	3537
240	0	0	4431	5155	780	684	2967	3286	4599	5376	3135**	3455
240	0	0	4697	5925	780	684	3233	3638	4865	5746	3401	3849
240	0	0	4677	5498	780	684	3213	3611	4645	5718	3381	3822
846	0	72	2988	3173	0	0	2988	3173	3684	3576	3684	3576
876	0	72	2904	3084	0	0	2904	3084	3576	3841	3576	3841
516	0	72	4036	4446	576	372	3088	3306	4546	5056	3598**	3500
552	0	72	4072	4491	576	372	3124	3344	4546	5096	3598	3500
264	0	72	5186	5965	1104	684	4388	3614	5756	6714	3908	4325
216	0	72	5397	6263	1164	684	3249	3897	5611**	6610	3813**	4227
216	0	72	5388	6250	1164	684	3240	3885	5652**	6597	3804**	4214
954	0	162	3516	3734	0	0	3516	3734	4173	4455	4173	4455
936	0	162	3498	3715	0	0	3498	3715	4182	4466	4182	4466
564	0	162	4619	5041	576	372	3671	3924	5073	5641	4145**	4450
636	0	162	4691	5131	576	372	3743	4001	5053	5641	4145**	4450
312	0	162	5770	6952	1104	684	3922	4223	6268	7206	4420	4830
312	0	162	6032	6917	1104	684	4184	4596	6578	7634	4730	5237
312	0	162	6017	6896	1104	684	4169	4536	6563	7613	4715	5217
864	0	0	2874	3052	0	0	2874	3052	3480	3721	3480	3721
912	0	0	2748	2918	0	0	2748	2918	3312	3517	3312	3517
630	0	0	3334	3570	0	372	2962	3172	3997	4398	3625	3933
408	0	0	3388	3638	0	372	3016	3229	3994	4319	3562	3855
624	0	0	3602	3943	0	684	2918**	3158	4058	4512	3374**	3659
408	0	0	4065	4541	0	684	3381	3688	4281	4814	3557**	3957
0	0	0	6753	8116	0	684	6069	7215	6753	8116	6069	7215
954	0	72	3396	3607	0	0	3396	3607	4077	4335	4077	4335
936	0	72	3408	3619	0	0	3408	3619	4014	4263	4014	4263
804	0	72	3941	4211	0	372	3569	3816	4532	4933	4180	4468
564	0	72	4181	4495	0	372	3809	4071	4583	4996	4211	4532
852	0	72	3900**	4203	0	684	3220**	3477	4432**	4845	3748**	4038
564	0	72	4358	4773	0	684	3674**	3976	4706	5207	4022**	4354
0	0	0	6895	8114	0	684	6211	7228	6895	8114	6211	7228
1116	0	162	3850	4609	0	0	3850	4089	4516	4796	4516	4796
1080	0	162	3942	4186	0	0	3942	4186	4494	4773	4494	4773
978	0	162	4407	4706	0	372	4035	4311	5022	5413	4650	4964
1080	0	162	4727	5046	0	372	4355	4651	5129	5547	4757	5082
1080	0	162	4225**	4541	0	684	3540**	3815	4824**	5201	4140**	4452
792	0	162	4678**	3040	0	684	3994**	4314	5098**	5563	4414**	4760
0	0	0	7028	8114	0	684	6344	7238	7028	8114	6344	7238

TABLE 73

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: OHIO  
 COUNTY: MONTGOMERY  
 CITY: DAYTON

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT-INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7+8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	606	1438
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1212	1212
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	208	0	6	16	83	105	0	96	1799
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	6	16	83	105	0	192	1687
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	14	32	166	381	0	0	2819
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	18	40	208	567	0	0	3433
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	9111	0	1349	61	91	468	1969	0	0	7142
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4146	0	328	18	41	216	603	0	0	3543
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	988	0	0	0	0	0	0	870	1858
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1644	1644
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	3	16	83	102	0	588	2450
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	3	16	83	102	0	948	2446
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	11	32	166	265	0	0	2935
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	15	40	208	433	0	0	3567
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	9111	0	1046	56	91	468	1661	0	0	7450
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	988	0	0	0	0	0	840	0	1828
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1680	1680
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	3	16	83	102	0	1314	3176
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	3	16	83	102	0	1680	3178
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	11	32	166	265	1248	0	4183
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	15	40	208	435	888	0	4453
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4146	0	195	16	41	216	468	828	0	4506
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	978	0	2070
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1956	0	1956
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	668	0	1	16	83	100	1488	0	3456
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	1	16	83	100	1956	0	3456
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	8	32	166	206	1848	0	4842	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	12	40	208	323	1440	0	5117
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4146	0	83	14	41	216	354	1368	0	5160
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1170	0	0	0	0	0	1230	0	2400
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	2400
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	16	83	99	1834	0	3901
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	16	83	99	2400	0	3901
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	6	32	166	204	2292	0	5288
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	10	40	208	258	1812	0	5554
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4146	0	0	12	41	216	269	1728	0	5605
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	978	0	2070
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1956	0	1956
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	668	0	1	16	83	100	1596	0	2766
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	1	16	83	100	2400	0	3096
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	8	32	166	206	0	0	2994**	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	12	40	208	323	0	3677	
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	9111	0	904	51	91	468	1514	0	0	7597
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1170	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	2370
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	2400
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	16	83	99	1020	0	3067
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	16	83	99	2040	0	3561
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	6	32	166	204	0	0	2996**	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	10	40	208	258	0	0	3742	
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	9111	0	761	46	91	468	1366	0	0	7745
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1242	0	0	0	0	0	1350	0	2572
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2700	0	2700
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	598	0	0	16	83	99	1170	0	3269
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	16	83	99	2340	0	3841
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	4	32	166	202	0	0	2998**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	8	40	208	256	0	0	3744**	
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	9111	0	619	41	91	468	1219	0	0	7892

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 73

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
FOOD STAMPS	COMMODITIES	SCHOOL LUNCHES	NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	GROSS TAKABLE EQUIVALENT LENT (14+15)	CHILD CARE EXPENSES	OTHER WORK EXPENSES	DISCRETIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	GROSS TAKABLE EQUIVALENT LENT (18-19)	CASH, FCCO + PUBLIC HOUSING	NET TAXABLE EQUIVALENT LENT (20-21)	CISCRE-INCOME (22-16 -17)	GPSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT LENT (23-16 -17)
312	0	0	1750	1658	0	0	1750	1858	2137	2308	2137	2308
360	0	0	1572	1609	0	0	1572	1609	1932	2052	1932	2052
276	0	0	2075	2258	0	372	1703**	1832	2435	2705	2063**	2243
288	0	0	1975	2133	0	372	1603	1725	2227	2447	1855**	1993
0	0	0	2819	3227	0	684	2135	2363	2975	3426	2291	2557
0	0	0	3433	4034	0	684	2749	3152	3433	4034	2749	3152
0	0	0	7142	9198	0	684	6458	8250	7142	9158	6458	8250
0	0	0	3543	4181	0	684	2859	3294	3543	4181	2859	3294
504	0	0	2362	2508	0	0	2362	2508	2656	2824	2656	2824
588	0	0	2222	2370	0	0	2222	2370	2424	2574	2424	2574
360	0	0	2810	3040	0	372	2438	2609	3026	3310	2654**	2845
360	0	0	2806	3035	0	372	2434	2605	2902	3155	2530	2707
264	0	0	3199	3555	0	684	2915	2716	3451	3871	2767	3016
0	0	0	3567	4032	0	684	2883	3174	3683	4154	2979	3296
0	0	0	7450	9194	0	684	6766	8304	7450	9194	6766	8304
540	0	0	2368	2515	0	0	2368	2515	2740	2929	2740	2929
588	0	0	2268	2408	0	0	2268	2408	2520	2676	2520	2676
240	0	0	3416	3786	384	372	2600	2853	3482	3880	2726**	2935
240	0	0	3418	3799	384	372	2602	2855	3484	3883	2728	2938
240	0	0	4223	5124	780	684	2959	3256	4513	5242	3049	3368
240	0	0	4693	5494	780	684	3229	3608	4783	5612	3315	3720
240	0	0	4746	5566	780	684	3682	3676	4836	5684	3372	3789
816	0	32	2918	3099	0	0	2918	3099	3395	3615	3395	3615
852	0	63	2871	3049	0	0	2871	3049	3249	3450	3249	3450
480	0	63	3999	4390	576	372	3051	3258	4233	4685	3285**	3507
480	0	63	3999	4390	576	372	3051	3258	4233	4685	3285	3507
216	0	63	5121	5859	1164	684	3273	3518	5163	5914	3315**	3565
216	0	63	5396	6240	1164	684	3546	3871	5510	6386	3662	4013
216	0	63	5439	6296	1164	684	3591	3928	5553	6446	3705	4071
900	0	135	3435	3648	0	0	3435	3648	3891	4132	3891	4132
900	0	135	3435	3648	0	0	3435	3648	3753	3986	3753	3986
564	0	135	4600	5008	576	372	3652	3895	4774	5225	3826**	4080
564	0	135	4600	5008	576	372	3652	3895	4774	5225	3826	4080
312	0	135	5735	6485	1164	684	4887	4108	5945	6761	4097	4407
312	0	135	6001	6850	1164	684	4153	4492	6139	7032	4291	4665
312	0	135	6052	6921	1164	684	4204	4560	6190	7103	4342	4732
816	0	0	2846	3045	0	0	2846	3045	3288	3492	3288	3492
852	0	0	2808	2982	0	0	2808	2982	3108	3301	3108	3301
648	0	0	3414	3600	0	372	3042	3249	3771	4106	3399	3641
480	0	0	3576	3862	0	372	3204	3421	3738	4064	3366	3600
552	0	0	3546**	3854	0	684	2802**	3082	3822	4158	3138**	3375
336	0	0	4013	4421	0	684	3229	3598	4193	4677	3509	3822
0	0	0	7597	9194	0	684	6913	8304	7597	9194	6913	8304
900	0	63	3333	3540	0	0	3333	3540	3741	3973	3741	3973
900	0	63	3363	3571	0	0	3363	3571	3603	3826	3603	3826
786	0	63	3916	4178	0	372	3544	3781	4278	4607	3507	4164
564	0	63	4168	4469	0	372	3796	4048	4270	4596	3898	4157
852	0	63	3911**	4194	0	684	3227**	3467	4259**	4610	3575**	3837
564	0	0	4306	4683	0	684	3622**	3900	4540	4975	3856**	4148
0	0	0	7745	9194	0	684	7061	8304	7745	9194	7061	8304
1062	0	135	3769	4003	0	0	3769	4003	4246	4509	4246	4509
1008	0	135	3843	4081	0	0	3843	4081	4161	4419	4161	4419
918	0	135	4322	4607	0	372	3950	4212	4703	5012	4331	4617
648	0	135	4624	4928	0	372	4252	4533	4726	5036	4354	4641
1080	0	135	4213**	4513	0	684	3529**	3786	4633**	4959	3549**	4232
792	0	135	4671	5012	0	684	3987**	4285	4983	5394	4259**	4617
0	0	0	7892	9194	0	684	7208	8323	7892	9194	7208	8323

TABLE 74

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: OHIO  
COUNTY: GUERNSEY  
CITY: CAMBRIDGE

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOY- MENT INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	606	1438
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1212	1212
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	208	0	6	16	83	105	0	98	1801
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	6	16	83	105	0	197	1692
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	14	32	166	381	0	0	2819
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	18	40	208	567	0	0	3433
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6519	0	788	35	65	339	1227	0	0	5292
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3764	0	261	16	38	196	511	0	0	3253
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	988	0	0	0	0	0	0	756	1744
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1512	1512
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	3	16	83	102	0	454	2316
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	3	16	83	102	0	818	2316
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	11	32	166	265	0	0	2935
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	15	40	208	433	0	0	3567
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6519	0	572	30	65	339	1006	0	0	5513
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	988	0	0	0	0	0	774	0	1762
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1548	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	364	0	3	16	83	102	1182	0	3044
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	3	16	83	102	1548	0	3046
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	11	32	166	265	1116	0	4051
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	15	40	208	435	756	0	4321
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3764	0	135	14	38	196	383	864	0	4245
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	912	0	2094
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1824	0	1824
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	468	0	1	16	83	100	1356	0	3324
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	1	16	83	100	1824	0	3324
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	8	3	32	166	206	1716	0	4710
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	12	40	208	323	1308	0	4985
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3764	0	30	11	38	196	275	1416	0	4905
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1170	0	0	0	0	0	1134	0	2394
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2268	0	2268
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	16	83	99	1722	0	3769
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	16	83	99	2268	0	3769
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	6	32	166	204	2160	0	5156
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	10	40	208	258	1680	0	5422
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3764	0	0	9	38	196	243	1824	0	5345
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	912	0	2094
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1824	0	1824
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	468	0	1	16	83	100	732	144	2844
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	1	16	83	100	1464	0	2964
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	8	3	32	166	206	0	0	2994
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	12	40	208	323	0	0	3677
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6519	0	445	25	65	339	874	0	0	5645
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1170	0	0	0	0	0	1134	0	2394
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2268	0	2268
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	16	83	99	954	372	3373
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	16	83	99	1908	0	3409
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	6	32	166	204	0	0	2996**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	10	40	208	258	0	0	3742
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6519	0	325	22	65	339	751	0	0	5768
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1224	0	0	0	0	0	1284	24	2530
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2568	0	2568
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	598	0	0	16	83	99	1104	558	3761
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	16	83	99	2208	0	3709
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	4	32	166	202	0	0	2998**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	8	40	208	256	0	0	3744**
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6519	0	210	20	65	339	634	0	0	5885

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 74

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET PLUS FOOD EQUIVA- (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER MORA EXPENSES	(18) DISCAB- TORY INCOME 11-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TINARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 22
324	0	0	1762	1871	0	0	1762	1871	1762	1871	1762	1871
384	0	0	1596	1695	0	0	1596	1695	1596	1695	1596	1695
278	0	0	2077	2260	0	372	1705**	1834	2077	2260	1705**	1834
288	0	0	1980	2139	0	372	1608	1731	1980	2139	1608	1731
120	0	0	2439	3260	0	684	2255	2512	2439	3380	2255	2512
0	0	0	3433	4034	0	684	2749	3152	3433	4034	2749	3152
0	0	0	5292	6377	0	684	4608	5653	5292	6377	4608	5653
0	0	0	3253	3795	0	684	2569	2919	3252	3754	2568	2917
600	0	0	2344	2489	0	0	2344	2489	2344	2489	2344	2489
684	0	0	2190	2332	0	0	2190	2332	2196	2332	2196	2332
456	0	0	2772	2993	0	372	2400	2569	2772	2993	2400	2569
456	0	0	2772	2993	0	372	2400	2569	2772	2993	2400	2569
336	0	0	2771	3065	0	684	2587	2793	3271	3645	2587	2793
240	0	0	3807	4336	0	684	3123	3475	3807	4336	3123	3475
0	0	0	5513	6574	0	684	4829	5679	5513	6574	4829	5679
600	0	0	2362	2508	0	0	2362	2508	2316	2459	2316	2459
684	0	0	2232	2370	0	0	2232	2370	2232	2370	2232	2370
400	0	0	3344	3700	384	372	2588	2768	3344	3700	2588	2768
264	0	0	3310	3664	384	372	2554	2732	3310	3664	2554	2732
240	0	0	4291	4950	780	684	3827	4091	4291	4950	3827	4091
240	0	0	4261	5321	780	684	3057	3443	4261	5321	3057	3443
240	0	0	4485	5217	780	684	3021	3344	4485	5217	3021	3344
918	0	83	3005	3191	0	0	3005	3191	3005	3191	3005	3191
984	0	83	2891	3070	0	0	2891	3070	2891	3070	2891	3070
624	0	83	4031	4430	576	372	3083	3292	4031	4430	3083	3292
624	0	83	4031	4430	576	372	3083	3292	4031	4430	3083	3292
336	0	0	5240	5760	1164	684	3198	3439	5046	5760	3198	3439
216	0	0	5201	5980	1164	684	3553	3628	5201	5980	3553	3628
216	0	0	5121	5871	1164	684	3273	3528	5121	5871	3273	3528
1062	0	166	3532	3751	0	0	3532	3751	3532	3751	3532	3751
1080	0	166	3514	3732	0	0	3514	3732	3514	3732	3514	3732
708	0	166	4463	5061	576	372	3695	3941	4463	5061	3695	3941
708	0	166	4463	5061	576	372	3695	3941	4463	5061	3695	3941
420	0	0	5576	6277	1164	684	3728	4000	5576	6277	3728	4000
312	0	0	5734	6500	1164	684	3880	4180	5734	6500	3880	4180
360	0	0	5705	6458	1164	684	3857	4146	5705	6458	3857	4146
918	0	0	2922	3103	0	0	2922	3103	2922	3103	2922	3103
984	0	0	2808	2982	0	0	2808	2982	2808	2982	2808	2982
666	0	0	3510	3780	0	372	3138	3351	3510	3780	3138	3351
624	0	0	3588	3877	0	372	3216	3433	3588	3877	3216	3433
672	0	0	3866	4003	0	684	2982**	3209	3666	4003	2982**	3209
408	0	0	4085	4541	0	684	3401	3688	4085	4541	3401	3688
0	0	0	5645	6073	0	684	4961	5698	5645	6073	4961	5698
1062	0	83	3449	3663	0	0	3449	3663	3449	3663	3449	3663
1080	0	83	3431	3644	0	0	3431	3644	3431	3644	3431	3644
708	0	83	4184	4464	0	372	3792	4044	4184	4464	3792	4044
708	0	83	4200	4509	0	372	3828	4082	4200	4509	3828	4082
900	0	83	3979**	4200	0	684	3295**	3540	3979**	4266	3295**	3540
636	0	83	4461	4877	0	684	3777**	4084	4461	4877	3777**	4084
0	0	0	5768	6573	0	684	5044	5765	5768	6573	5044	5765
1170	0	166	3866	4106	0	0	3866	4106	3866	4106	3866	4106
1152	0	166	3880	4127	0	0	3880	4127	3886	4127	3886	4127
792	0	166	4719	5029	0	372	4347	4634	4719	5029	4347	4634
792	0	166	4667	4973	0	372	4295	4578	4667	4973	4295	4578
1116	0	166	4689	4984	0	684	3968**	3857	4280**	4584	3968**	3857
864	0	166	4774	5134	0	684	4090**	4395	4774	5134	4090**	4395
0	0	0	5885	6572	0	684	5201	5713	5885	6572	5201	5713

TABLE 75

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: OKLAHOMA  
COUNTY: TULSA  
CITY: TULSA

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFOC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	234	0	3	0	83	86	0	0	1748
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	3	0	83	86	0	0	1514
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	15	0	166	350	0	0	2850
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	23	0	208	532	0	0	3448
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7787	0	1055	117	0	405	1577	0	0	6210
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3519	0	220	17	0	183	420	0	0	3099
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	234	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1751
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	6	0	166	228	0	0	2972
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	10	0	208	388	0	0	3612
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7787	0	808	42	0	405	1255	0	0	6532
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	732	0	1564
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1464
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	234	0	0	0	83	83	846	0	2597
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1080	0	2597
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	6	0	166	228	348	0	3320
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	12	0	208	392	0	0	3608
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3519	0	101	7	0	183	291	144	0	3372
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	1038	0	1870
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1872
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	234	0	0	0	83	83	1410	0	3161
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1644	0	3161
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	2	0	0	166	168	1080	0	4112
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	6	0	208	277	552	0	4275
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3519	0	0	4	0	183	187	876	0	4208
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	1434	0	2266
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2268	0	2268
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	234	0	0	0	83	83	1818	0	3569
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2052	0	3569
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1476	0	4510
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	2	0	208	210	948	0	4738
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3519	0	0	0	0	183	183	1272	0	4608
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	936	0	1768
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1872	0	1872
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	234	0	0	0	83	83	582	0	2333
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1164	0	2681
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	2	0	0	166	168	0	0	3032
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	6	0	208	277	0	0	3723
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7787	0	605	34	0	405	1104	0	0	6883
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	1134	0	1966
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2268	0	2268
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	234	0	0	0	83	83	780	0	2531
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1560	0	3077
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	2	0	0	208	210	0	0	3790
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7787	0	533	26	0	405	964	0	0	6823
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	1296	0	2128
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2592	0	2592
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	234	0	0	0	83	83	942	0	2693
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1884	0	3401
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7787	0	408	19	0	405	832	0	0	6955

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 75

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.]

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) MORR OTHER EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME 11+16 -17)	(19) GROSS EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCPCE 120-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
0	87	0	919	976	0	0	919	976	1045	1109	1045	1109
0	174	0	174	184	0	0	174	184	300	318	300	318
0	0	0	1748	1859	0	372	1376	1404	1766	1878	1394	1483
0	0	0	1514	1611	0	372	1142	1216	1539	1637	1167	1242
0	0	0	4800	5247	0	684	4106	2363	2862	3242	2178	2378
0	0	0	3468	4034	0	684	2784	3152	3480	4049	2796	3168
0	0	0	6210	7855	0	684	5526	6920	6222	7872	5538	6932
0	0	0	3099	3548	0	684	2415	2677	3111	3563	2427	2852
0	251	0	1083	1150	0	0	1083	1150	1413	1500	1413	1500
0	251	0	251	266	0	0	251	266	581	617	581	617
0	251	0	2002	2166	0	372	1630	1731	2332	2476	1960	2081
0	251	0	1768	1877	0	372	1396	1482	2098	2228	1726	1833
0	251	0	3223	3539	0	684	2529	2703	3153	3453	2869	3097
0	251	0	2883	4349	0	684	3179	3489	4193	4766	3559	3952
0	0	0	6532	7853	0	684	5848	6943	6862	8292	6178	7382
0	126	0	1690	1795	0	0	1690	1795	2211	2348	2211	2348
0	251	0	1715	1821	0	0	1715	1821	2261	2401	2261	2401
0	251	0	2848	3064	384	372	2092	2221	3178	3475	2422	2572
0	251	0	4848	5064	384	372	2092	2221	3178	3475	2422	2572
0	251	0	3571	3978	780	684	2107	2244	3901	4400	2437	2594
0	0	0	3608**	4033	780	684	2144**	2289	3538**	4455	2474**	2646
0	251	0	3623	4046	780	684	2159	2300	3953	4468	2489	2651
0	319	92	2281	2422	0	0	2281	2422	2869	3047	2869	3047
0	319	92	2283	2424	0	0	2283	2424	2871	3049	2871	3049
0	319	0	3480	3721	576	372	2532	2689	3876	4215	2928	3109
0	319	0	3480	3721	576	372	2532	2689	3876	4215	2928	3109
0	319	0	4431	4920	1164	684	2983	2745	4827	5426	2979	3166
0	319	0	4594	5133	1164	684	2746	2922	4990	5642	3142	3343
0	319	0	4527	5645	1164	684	2679	2849	4923	5552	3075	3270
0	434	184	2884	3063	0	0	2884	3063	3472	3687	3472	3687
0	434	184	2886	3065	0	0	2886	3065	3474	3689	3474	3689
0	434	184	4187	4472	576	372	3239	3440	4583	4966	3635	3860
0	434	184	4187	4472	576	372	3239	3440	4583	4966	3635	3860
0	434	0	4944	5420	1164	684	3094**	3288	5340	5927	3492**	3708
0	434	0	5172	5714	1164	684	3424	3532	5568	6221	3720	3953
0	434	0	5042	5545	1164	684	3194**	3392	5438	6052	3590**	3813
0	319	0	2087	2216	0	0	2087	2216	2675	2841	2675	2841
0	319	0	4191	4327	0	0	2191	2327	2779	2951	2779	2951
0	319	0	2652	2816	0	372	2480	2421	3048	3237	2676	2842
0	319	0	3000	3186	0	372	2628	2791	3396	3616	3024	3211
0	0	0	3032	3222	0	684	2348**	2496	3428	3659	2744**	2916
0	0	0	3723	4042	0	684	3039	3234	4119	4526	3435	3673
0	0	0	6683	7854	0	684	5999	6959	7079	8381	6395	7473
0	434	92	2492	2646	0	0	2492	2646	3080	3271	3080	3271
0	434	92	2794	2947	0	0	2794	2967	3382	3552	3382	3552
0	434	92	3037	3246	0	372	2685	2851	3453	3667	3081	3272
0	434	92	3603	3820	0	372	3231	3431	3999	4247	3627	3852
0	434	92	3560**	3781	0	684	2876**	3054	3956**	4201	3272**	3475
0	0	0	3790	4027	0	684	3104**	3301	4186	4474	3502**	3721
0	0	0	6823	7852	0	684	6139	6969	7219	8367	6535	7478
0	536	184	2848	3024	0	0	2848	3024	3436	3649	3436	3649
0	536	184	3312	3517	0	0	3312	3517	3900	4142	3900	4142
0	536	184	3413	3625	0	372	3041	3229	3809	4045	3437	3636
0	536	184	4121	4377	0	372	3749	3981	4317	4797	4145	4462
0	536	184	3754**	3987	0	684	3070**	3260	4150**	4467	3466**	3681
0	0	0	3976**	4223	0	684	3292**	3496	4372**	4643	3688**	3917
0	0	0	6955	7851	0	684	6271	6977	7351	8362	6667	7483



TABLE 76

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: OREGON  
COUNTY: MULTNOMAH  
CITY: PORTLAND

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT-INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (+3+4+5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7+8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1092
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	650	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	2167
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	54	0	166	389	0	0	2811
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	102	0	208	611	0	0	3389
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7968	0	1093	437	0	414	1944	0	0	6024
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3853	0	277	93	0	200	570	0	0	3283
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1092
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	650	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	2167
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	16	0	166	238	0	0	2962
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	50	0	208	428	0	0	3572
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7968	0	842	292	0	414	1548	0	0	6420
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	918	0	2010
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1836	0	1836
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	650	0	0	0	83	83	810	0	2917
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1464	0	2981
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	16	0	166	238	600	0	3562
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	50	0	208	430	264	0	3834
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3853	0	148	43	0	200	391	324	0	3786
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	1212	0	2304
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2304	0	2304
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	650	0	0	0	83	83	1284	0	3451
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1932	0	3449
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	996	0	4030
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	18	0	208	289	588	0	4299
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3853	0	42	12	0	200	254	648	0	4247
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	1824	0	2916
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2916	0	2916
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	650	0	0	0	83	83	1896	0	4063
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2544	0	4061
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1608	0	4642
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	1116	0	4908
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3853	0	0	0	0	200	200	1212	0	4865
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	1224	132	2448
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2448	0	2448
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	650	0	0	0	83	83	1938	390	3595
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2076	0	3593
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	18	0	208	289	0	0	3711
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7968	0	699	240	0	414	1353	0	0	6615
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	1458	366	2916
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2916	0	2916
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	650	0	0	0	83	83	1272	624	4063
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2544	0	4061
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7968	0	564	190	0	414	1168	0	0	6800
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	1794	702	3588
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3588	0	3588
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	650	0	0	0	83	83	1608	960	4735
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3216	0	4733
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7968	0	437	145	0	414	996	0	0	6972

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 76

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD EQUIVA- LENT +12+13	(15) GROSS TAXABLE FOOD EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH + PUBLIC. HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 22
300	0	0	1392	1478	0	0	1392	1478	2501	2745	2501	2745
432	0	0	432	458	0	0	432	458	1812	1924	1812	1924
252	0	0	2419	2601	0	372	2047	2195	3115	3547	2743	3071
384	0	0	1901	2019	0	372	1929	1624	2710	3029	2338	2559
120	0	0	2931	3300	0	684	2247	2512	3431	4026	2747	3145
0	0	0	3389	4034	0	684	2705	3152	3819	4606	3135	3705
0	0	0	6024	8038	0	684	5340	7103	6024	8038	5340	7103
0	0	0	3283	3885	0	684	2599	3006	3748	4495	3064	3661
630	0	0	1722	1828	0	0	1722	1828	2993	3245	2993	3245
768	0	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	2100	2549	2400	2549
558	0	0	2725	2910	0	372	2353	2499	3637	4051	3245	3584
756	0	0	2274	2414	0	372	1901	2019	3262	3580	2890	3116
336	0	0	3298	3645	0	684	2614	2793	4074	4624	3390	3760
240	0	0	3812	4236	0	684	3128	3475	4254	4895	3510	4030
0	0	0	6420	8037	0	684	5736	7127	6420	8037	5736	7127
558	0	0	2568	2727	0	0	2568	2727	3569	3968	3569	3968
624	0	0	2460	2612	0	0	2460	2612	3510	3892	3510	3892
420	0	0	3397	3749	0	372	3025	3285	4191	4763	3819	4287
420	0	0	3401	3754	0	372	3029	3290	4197	4771	3825	4295
240	0	0	3802	4286	0	684	3118	3421	4809	5595	4125	4699
240	0	0	4074	4678	0	684	3390	3802	4842	5683	4158	4785
240	0	0	4026	4607	0	684	3342	3734	4806**	5627	4122**	4730
912	0	63	3279	3482	0	0	3279	3482	4506	5013	4506	5013
912	0	63	3279	3482	0	0	3279	3482	4506	5013	4506	5013
516	0	63	4030	4407	0	372	3658	3943	5413	6190	5041	5701
480	0	63	3992	4360	0	372	3620	3896	5387	6156	5015	5667
336	0	63	4429	4914	0	684	3745	4052	5755	6639	5071	5741
264	0	36	4599	5125	0	684	3915	4286	5666**	6585	5012**	5687
264	0	36	4547	5051	0	684	3863	4214	5637**	6500	4953**	5602
900	0	144	3908	4206	0	0	3960	4206	5209	5759	5209	5759
900	0	144	3960	4206	0	0	3960	4206	5209	5759	5209	5759
528	0	144	4735	5156	0	372	4363	4692	5825	6554	5453	6071
492	0	144	4697	5109	0	372	4225	4645	5811	6535	5439	6053
360	0	144	5146	5678	0	684	4462	4815	6209	7058	5525	6163
312	0	144	5304	5997	0	684	4680	5087	6403	7313	5719	6414
312	0	144	5321	5902	0	684	4637	5034	6372	7272	5688	6374
852	0	0	3300	3505	0	0	3300	3505	4482	4977	4482	4977
852	0	0	3300	3505	0	0	3300	3505	4481	4975	4481	4975
480	0	0	4075	4464	0	372	3703	4000	5072	5724	4700	5252
480	0	0	4073	4461	0	372	3701	3997	5068	5719	4696	5247
744	0	0	3778**	4093	0	684	3094**	3286	4817**	5400	4133**	4536
0	0	0	4179	4482	0	684	3307**	3777	5160	5860	4474**	4992
0	0	0	6015	6637	0	684	5931	7138	6858	8361	6174	7453
900	0	63	3879	4120	0	0	3879	4120	5057	5561	5057	5561
900	0	63	3879	4120	0	0	3879	4120	5057	5561	5057	5561
492	0	63	4618	5010	0	372	4246	4546	5660	6323	5288	5853
492	0	63	4618	5010	0	372	4246	4543	5658	6321	5286	5850
972	0	63	4089**	4325	0	684	3385**	3595	5252**	5807	4568**	4948
708	0	63	4563**	4941	0	684	3879**	4120	5604**	6252	4520**	5388
0	0	0	6800	8034	0	684	6116	7150	7114	8445	6430	7555
864	0	144	4596	4881	0	0	4596	4881	5734	6274	5734	6274
864	0	144	4596	4881	0	0	4596	4881	5734	6274	5734	6274
504	0	144	5383	5834	0	372	5011	5369	6421	7143	6049	6672
504	0	144	5381	5831	0	372	5009	5367	6419	7141	6047	6670
1188	0	144	4306**	4637	0	684	3682**	3910	5632**	6145	4548**	5291
936	0	144	4872**	5196	0	684	4188**	4448	5984**	6590	5300**	5730
0	0	0	6972	8034	0	684	6288	7159	7357	8533	6673	7651

TABLE 77

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: OREGON  
 COUNTY: LANE  
 CITY: EUGENE

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (13+4+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (12-7-8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1092
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	650	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	2167
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	54	0	166	389	0	0	2811
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	102	0	208	611	0	0	3389
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7587	0	1013	399	0	395	1807	0	0	5780
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2888	0	121	37	0	150	308	0	0	2580
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1092
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	650	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	2167
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	16	0	166	238	0	0	2962
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	50	0	208	428	0	0	3572
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7587	0	770	265	0	395	1430	0	0	6157
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	918	0	2010
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1836	0	1836
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	650	0	0	0	83	83	1188	0	3355
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1836	0	3353
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	16	0	166	238	1644	0	4606
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	50	0	208	430	1308	0	4878
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2888	0	12	4	0	150	166	1788	0	4510
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	1212	0	2304
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2304	0	2304
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	650	0	0	0	83	83	1456	0	3823
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2304	0	3821
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	2304	0	5338
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	18	0	208	289	2016	0	5727
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2888	0	0	0	0	150	150	2304	0	5042
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	1824	0	2916
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2916	0	2916
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	650	0	0	0	83	83	2268	0	4435
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2916	0	4433
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	2916	0	5950
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	2544	0	6356
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2888	0	0	0	0	150	150	2916	0	5654
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	1224	132	2448
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2448	0	2448
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	650	0	0	0	83	83	1038	390	3595
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2076	0	3593
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	18	0	208	289	0	0	3711
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7587	0	627	213	0	395	1235	0	0	6352
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	1458	366	2916
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2916	0	2916
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	650	0	0	0	83	83	1272	624	4063
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2544	0	4061
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7587	0	499	167	0	395	1061	0	0	6526
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	1794	702	3588
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3588	0	3588
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	650	0	0	0	83	83	1608	960	4735
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3216	0	4733
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7587	0	376	122	0	395	893	0	0	6654

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 77

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	
FOOD STAMPS	COMMOD-ITIES	SCHOOL LUNCHES	NET CASH PLUS FOOD EQUIVA-LENT (+10+11 +12+13)	GROSS TAXABLE WAGES FOOD EQUIVA-LENT (14+15)	CHILD CARE EXPENSES	OTHER WORK EXPENSES	DISCRETIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	TAXABLE EQUIVA-LENT OF 18	NET CASH, FOOD + HOUSING	TAXABLE EQUIVA-LENT OF 20	DISCRETIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA-LENT CF 22	
274	0	0	1368	1453	0	0	1368	1453	1368	1453	1368	1453	
432	0	0	432	438	0	0	432	438	432	438	432	438	
132	0	0	2299	2510	0	372	1927	2046	2299	2510	1927	2046	
264	0	0	1781	1891	0	372	1409	1496	1781	1891	1409	1496	
0	0	0	2811	2427	0	0	2127	2363	2811	3227	2127	2363	
0	0	0	3389	4034	0	0	2705	3152	3389	4034	2705	3152	
0	0	0	5780	7653	0	0	5096	6718	5780	7653	5096	6718	
0	0	0	2580	2911	0	0	1696**	2053	2580	2911	1696**	2053	
594	0	0	1686	1790	0	0	1686	1790	2718	2902	2718	2902	
768	0	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	2076	2204	2076	2204	
414	0	0	2581	2741	0	372	2209	2346	3373	3719	3001	3255	
588	0	0	2105	2230	0	372	1733	1840	2945	3185	2573	2732	
240	0	0	3202	3325	0	0	2518	2691	3622	4053	2938**	3196	
0	0	0	4572	4024	0	0	2888	3176	3572**	4032	2888**	3176	
0	0	0	6157	7051	0	0	684	5473	6742	7651	5473	6742	
552	0	0	2562	2721	0	0	2562	2721	3450	3815	3450	3815	
552	0	0	2388	2530	0	0	2388	2536	3480	3854	3480	3854	
456	0	0	3811	4277	384	372	3055	3320	4579	5272	3823	4293	
456	0	0	3809	4275	384	372	3053	3320	4733	5474	3577	4490	
360	0	0	4906	5801	780	0	684	3502	3902	5578	6605	4114	4685
336	0	0	5214	6172	780	0	684	3750	4263	5214**	6172	3750**	4263
360	0	0	4870	5659	780	0	684	3406	3765	5554	6558	4090	4639
480	0	0	2847	3023	0	0	2847	3023	4095	4489	4095	4489	
480	0	0	2847	3023	0	0	2847	3023	4191	4610	4191	4610	
336	0	0	4222	4650	576	372	3274	3477	5270	6013	4330	4788	
336	0	0	4220	4647	576	372	3272	3475	5532	6215	4484	4985	
264	0	0	5602	6638	1104	0	684	3754	4063	6514	7637	4666	5218
216	0	0	5943	6910	1104	0	684	4095	4511	6687	7891	4829	5462
264	0	0	5306	6049	1104	0	684	3458	3694	6290	7342	4422**	4931
780	0	135	3831	4069	0	0	3831	4069	5199	5746	5199	5746	
780	0	135	3831	4069	0	0	3831	4069	5259	5823	5259	5823	
636	0	81	5152	5686	576	372	4204	4494	6448	7372	5500	6131	
636	0	81	5150	5683	576	372	4202	4491	6590	7558	5642	6313	
504	0	0	6514	7458	1104	0	684	4066	5070	7582	8861	5734	6434
492	0	0	6828	7871	1104	0	684	4980	5466	7740	9064	5892	6642
636	0	0	6290	7164	1104	0	684	4442	4791	7430	8666	5582**	6236
744	0	0	3192	3390	0	0	3192	3390	4440	4924	4440	4924	
744	0	0	3192	3390	0	0	3192	3390	4572	5090	4572	5090	
516	0	0	4111	4509	0	372	3739	4044	5167	5846	4795	5372	
480	0	0	4073	4401	0	372	3701	3997	5321	6043	4949	5567	
672	0	0	3765**	4003	0	0	3022**	3209	4642**	5179	3558**	4318	
672	0	0	4383	4874	0	0	3699**	4017	4933**	5634	4295**	4768	
0	0	0	6352	7652	0	0	684	5688	6762	6352	7652	5688	6762
780	0	63	3759	3992	0	0	3759	3992	5079	5589	5079	5589	
780	0	63	3759	3992	0	0	3759	3992	5187	5725	5187	5725	
564	0	63	4690	5100	0	372	4318	4636	5866	6587	5494	6113	
564	0	63	4688	5097	0	372	4316	4633	6020	6784	5648	6308	
852	0	63	3949**	4194	0	0	3205**	3467	5005**	5495	4321**	4640	
780	0	63	4635**	5031	0	0	3951**	4196	5355**	5938	4671**	5076	
0	0	0	6526	7650	0	0	684	5842	6770	6526	7650	5842	6770
720	0	135	4443	4719	0	0	4443	4719	5883	6463	5883	6463	
720	0	135	4443	4719	0	0	4443	4719	5943	6538	5943	6538	
576	0	135	5446	5912	0	372	5074	5448	6838	7677	6466	7201	
576	0	135	5444	5910	0	372	5072	5446	6980	7859	6608	7383	
1152	0	135	4321**	4589	0	0	3637**	3862	5377**	5826	4693**	4984	
1080	0	135	5007**	5364	0	0	4323**	4591	5739**	6281	5055**	5424	
336	0	0	7030	8079	0	0	684	6346	7204	7030	8079	6346**	7204

TABLE 78

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: PENNSYLVANIA  
 COUNTY: PHILADELPHIA  
 CITY: PHILADELPHIA

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (+3+4+5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (+2-7+8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1050	0	0	0	0	0	0	696	1746
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1656	1656
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	570	0	37	53	83	173	0	462	2459
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	53	83	173	0	1034	2461
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	74	106	166	515	0	0	2685
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	92	132	208	733	0	0	3267
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7359	0	965	169	244	383	1761	0	0	5598
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4012	0	304	92	133	209	738	0	0	3274
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1289	2489
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2496	2496
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	720	0	37	53	83	173	0	1150	3297
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	53	83	173	0	1874	3301
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	74	106	166	402	0	592	3300**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	92	132	208	602	0	0	3398
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7359	0	726	169	244	383	1522	0	0	5837
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	1289	0	2489
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2496	2496
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	720	0	37	53	83	173	1707	0	3854
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	53	83	173	2431	0	3858
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	74	106	166	402	1990	0	4788
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	92	132	208	604	1658	0	5054
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4012	0	174	92	133	209	608	1654	0	5058
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	1727	0	3017
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3024	3024
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	810	0	37	53	83	173	2210	0	4447
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	53	83	173	3024	0	4451
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	74	106	166	346	2844	0	5698	5698
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	92	132	208	495	2460	0	5965
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4012	0	65	92	133	209	499	2458	0	5971
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	2315	0	3605
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3612	3612
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	810	0	37	53	83	173	2798	0	5035
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	53	83	173	3612	0	5039
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	74	106	166	346	3432	0	6286	6286
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	92	132	208	432	2986	0	6554	6554
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4012	0	0	92	133	209	434	2984	0	6556
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	1270	457	3017
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3024	3024
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	810	0	37	53	83	173	1002	679	3998
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	53	83	173	2575	0	4002
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	74	106	166	346	400	0	974	3828**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	92	132	208	495	0	324	3829**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7359	0	588	169	244	383	1384	0	0	5975
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	1517	798	3605
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3612	3612
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	810	0	37	53	83	173	1328	1020	4585
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	53	83	173	3163	0	4590
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	74	106	166	346	400	0	1562	4416**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	92	132	208	432	0	0	847	4415**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7359	0	460	169	244	383	1256	0	0	6103
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	1739	1105	4134
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4140	4140
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	810	0	37	53	83	173	1550	1326	5113
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	53	83	173	3691	0	5118
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	74	106	166	346	400	0	2090	4944**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	92	132	208	432	0	1375	4943**	4943**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7359	0	339	169	244	383	1135	0	0	6224

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 78

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12-13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
284	0	0	2030	2174	0	0	2030	2174	2030	2174	2030	2174
312	0	0	1908	2097	0	0	1908	2097	1908	2097	1908	2097
144	0	0	2603	3007	0	372	2231	2537	2603	3007	2231	2537
144	0	0	2605	3010	0	372	2233	2540	2605	3010	2233	2540
120	0	0	2805	3300	0	084	2121**	2512	2805	3300	2121**	2512
0	0	0	3267	4034	0	084	2953	3132	3267	4034	2953	3132
0	0	0	3598	7423	0	084	4914	6488	3598	7423	4914	6488
0	0	0	3274	4044	0	084	2590	3163	3274	4044	2590	3163
336	0	0	2825	3035	0	0	2825	3035	3497	3874	3497	3874
336	0	0	2832	3044	0	0	2832	3044	3504	3883	3504	3883
240	0	0	3557	4039	0	372	3105	3572	3801	4372	3429**	3902
240	0	0	3541	4044	0	372	3109	3577	3805	4377	3433**	3907
240	0	0	3540**	4156	0	084	2820**	3298	3756**	4429	3072**	3568
240	0	0	3638	4336	0	084	2954**	3475	3782**	4518	3098**	3655
0	0	0	5837	7422	0	084	5153	6519	5837	7422	5153	6519
336	0	0	2825	3035	0	0	2825	3035	3569	3968	3569	3968
336	0	0	2832	3044	0	0	2832	3044	3576	3976	3576	3976
240	0	0	4094	4754	384	372	3338	3787	4538	5336	3782	4355
240	0	0	4098	4760	384	372	3342	3792	4542	5342	3786	4360
240	0	0	5028	6098	780	084	3984	4931	5208	6334	3744**	4422
240	0	0	5294	6905	780	084	3830	4588	5354	6584	3890	4265
240	0	0	5298	6512	780	084	3834	4595	5358	6590	3894	4671
480	0	81	3578	3844	0	0	3578	3844	4490	4992	4490	4992
480	0	81	3585	3852	0	0	3585	3852	4497	5001	4497	5001
216	0	36	4099	5375	576	372	3751	4172	5371	6253	4423**	5022
216	0	36	4703	5360	576	372	3755	4177	5375	6258	4427**	5027
216	0	0	5914	7084	1104	084	4006	4680	6250	7525	4402**	5110
216	0	0	6181	7493	1104	084	4335	5078	6421	7811	4573	5385
216	0	0	6187	7502	1104	084	4339	5087	6415**	7805	4567**	5379
492	0	171	4268	4573	0	0	4268	4573	5120	5645	5120	5645
492	0	171	4275	4582	0	0	4275	4582	5127	5654	5127	5654
312	0	81	5428	6124	576	372	4480	4950	6040	6954	5092**	5724
312	0	81	5432	6129	576	372	4484	4955	6044	6959	5096**	5730
288	0	0	6574	7714	1104	084	4726	5371	6838	8120	4900**	5709
288	0	0	6842	8183	1104	084	4994	5770	7022	8421	5174	6011
288	0	0	6844	8187	1104	084	4996	5774	7024	8425	5176	6005
480	0	0	3497	3742	0	0	3497	3742	4325	4778	4325	4778
480	0	0	3504	3751	0	0	3504	3751	4332	4787	4332	4787
216	0	0	4214	4752	0	372	3842	4285	4922	5648	4950	5176
216	0	0	4218	4757	0	372	3846	4290	4926	5653	4954	5181
336	0	0	4164**	4802	0	084	3480**	3940	4752**	5545	4068**	4681
336	0	0	4165**	4839	0	084	3481**	4002	4717**	5557	4035**	4692
0	0	0	5975	7419	0	084	5291	6533	5975	7419	5291	6533
492	0	81	4178	4461	0	0	4178	4461	4958	5436	4958	5436
492	0	81	4185	4470	0	0	4185	4470	4965	5445	4965	5445
312	0	81	4978	5575	0	372	4006	5107	5590	6349	5218	5878
312	0	81	4983	5581	0	372	4011	5114	5595	6355	5223	5885
360	0	81	4857**	5338	0	084	4173**	4679	5645**	6279	4761**	5415
360	0	81	4856**	5390	0	084	4172**	4733	5432**	6318	4748**	5454
0	0	0	6103	7420	0	084	5419	6543	6103	7420	5419	6543
504	0	171	4809	5117	0	0	4809	5117	5625	6137	5625	6137
504	0	171	4815	5123	0	0	4815	5123	5631	6144	5631	6144
360	0	171	5064	6274	0	372	5272	5807	6232	7017	5860	6547
360	0	171	5049	6281	0	372	5277	5814	6237	7024	5865	6554
408	0	171	5223**	6235	0	084	4839**	5379	6111**	6978	5427**	6114
408	0	171	5222**	6289	0	084	4838**	5433	6086**	7002	5402**	6138
0	0	0	6224	7420	0	084	5540	6591	6320	7543	5836**	6672

TABLE 79

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: PENNSYLVANIA COUNTY: ALLEGHENY CITY: PITTSBURGH		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	SOCIAL	TOTAL		GENERAL	NET CASH		
		INCOME TAX	INCOME TAX	INCOME TAX	SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	ASSIS- TANCE	INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)		
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	685	1735
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1632	1632
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	570	0	37	32	83	152	0	0	415	2433
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	32	83	152	0	0	989	2437
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	74	64	166	473	0	0	0	2727
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	92	80	208	681	0	0	0	3319
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	8172	0	1157	188	163	425	1933	0	0	0	6239
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3661	0	244	84	73	190	591	0	0	0	3070
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1265	2465
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2472	2472
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	720	0	37	32	83	152	0	0	1105	3273
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	32	83	152	0	0	1829	3277
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	74	64	166	360	0	0	437	3277
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	92	80	208	550	0	0	0	3450
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	8172	0	895	188	163	425	1671	0	0	0	6501
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1265	2465
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2472	2472
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	720	0	37	32	83	152	1662	0	0	3830
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	32	83	152	2386	0	0	3834
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	74	64	166	360	1922	0	0	4762
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	92	80	208	552	1582	0	0	5030
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3661	0	121	84	73	190	468	1723	0	0	4916
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	0	1703	0	2993
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	3000
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	810	0	37	32	83	152	2186	0	0	4444
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	32	83	152	3000	0	0	4448
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	74	64	166	304	2779	0	0	0	5675
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	92	80	208	443	2386	0	0	5943
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3661	0	16	84	73	190	363	2530	0	0	5828
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	0	2267	0	3557
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3564	3564
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	810	0	37	32	83	152	2750	0	0	5008
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	32	83	152	3564	0	0	5012
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	74	64	166	304	3343	0	0	0	6239
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	92	80	208	380	2885	0	0	0	6505
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3661	0	0	84	73	190	347	3079	0	0	6393
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	0	1260	443	2993
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	3000
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	810	0	37	32	83	152	1063	653	0	3974
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	32	83	152	2530	0	0	3978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	74	64	166	304	0	0	0	910	3806**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	83	92	80	208	443	0	0	247	3804**
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	8172	0	752	188	163	425	1528	0	0	0	6044
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	0	1497	770	3557
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3564	3564
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	810	0	37	32	83	152	1299	980	0	4537
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	32	83	152	3094	0	0	4542
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	74	64	166	304	0	0	1474	0	4370**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	92	80	208	380	0	0	749	0	4369**
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	8172	0	611	188	163	425	1387	0	0	0	6785
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	0	1724	1084	4098
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4104	4104
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	810	0	37	32	83	152	1526	1293	0	5077
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	32	83	152	3634	0	0	5082
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	74	64	166	304	0	0	2014	0	4910**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	92	80	208	380	0	0	1289	0	4909**
EARN'S MEDIUM AMOUNT FOR MEN	8172	0	483	188	163	425	1259	0	0	0	6913

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 79

238 ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD EQUIVA- LENT (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-21 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
236	0	0	1971	2101	0	0	1971	2101	1971	2101	1971	2101
264	0	0	1896	2013	0	0	1896	2013	1896	2013	1896	2013
120	0	0	2553	2917	0	372	2181	2449	2553	2917	2181	2449
120	0	0	2557	2922	0	372	2185	2454	2557	2922	2185	2454
0	0	0	2847	3380	0	684	2163**	2512	2847	3380	2163**	2512
0	0	0	3319	4034	0	684	2635	3152	3319	4034	2635	3152
0	0	0	6239	8222	0	684	5555	7280	6239	8222	5555	7280
0	0	0	3070	3692	0	684	2366	2818	3070	3692	2366	2818
336	0	0	2801	3005	0	0	2801	3005	3509	3890	3509	3890
336	0	0	2808	3014	0	0	2808	3014	3516	3898	3516	3898
240	0	0	3513	3982	0	372	3141	3515	3825	4376	3453**	3906
240	0	0	3517	3987	0	372	3145	3520	3829	4381	3457**	3911
240	0	0	3517	4074	0	684	2833**	3217	3761**	4408	3097**	3547
240	0	0	3690	4236	0	684	3006**	3475	3870	4563	3186**	3700
0	0	0	6501	8223	0	684	5817	7313	6501	8223	5817	7313
336	0	0	2801	3005	0	0	2801	3005	3581	3983	3581	3983
336	0	0	2808	3014	0	0	2808	3014	3588	3992	3588	3992
240	0	0	4070	4697	384	372	3314	4562	4340	5340	3806	4359
240	0	0	4074	4702	384	372	3318	4566	4346	5346	3810	4364
240	0	0	5002	6009	780	684	3538	4104	5230	6308	3766**	4396
240	0	0	5270	6405	780	684	3806	4491	5370	6563	3926	4644
240	0	0	5156	6236	780	684	3692	4326	5324	6456	3660	4541
480	0	63	3536	3791	0	0	3536	3791	4328	4785	4328	4785
480	0	63	3543	3800	0	0	3543	3800	4335	4794	4335	4794
216	0	27	4687	5335	576	372	3739	4131	5239	6052	4251**	4626
216	0	27	4691	5338	576	372	3743	4135	5243	6057	4255**	4631
216	0	0	5891	6999	1164	684	4063	4597	6119	7298	4471**	4889
216	0	0	6159	7395	1164	684	4311	4984	6291	7569	4723**	5152
216	0	0	6044	7225	1164	684	4196	4817	6224	7461	44376	5047
492	0	135	4184	4469	0	0	4184	4469	4528	5399	4928	5399
492	0	135	4191	4477	0	0	4191	4477	4935	5408	4935	5408
312	0	63	5383	6070	576	372	4435	4808	5887	6726	4939	5502
312	0	63	5387	6075	576	372	4439	4813	5891	6731	4943	5507
288	0	0	6527	7657	1164	684	4679	5258	6695	7677	4847**	5472
288	0	0	6793	8051	1164	684	4945	5641	6877	8161	5025	5749
288	0	0	6681	7884	1164	684	4833	5479	6801	8042	4953	5632
480	0	0	3473	3713	0	0	3473	3713	4193	4612	4193	4612
480	0	0	3480	3721	0	0	3480	3721	4200	4620	4200	4620
216	0	0	4190	4695	0	372	3818	4229	4790	5453	4418	4983
216	0	0	4194	4700	0	372	3822	4234	4794	5458	4422	4988
264	0	0	4070**	4631	0	684	3368**	3776	4622**	5328	3938**	4465
336	0	0	4140**	4762	0	684	3456**	3906	4584**	5323	3900**	4460
0	0	0	6644	8224	0	684	5960	7320	6644	8224	5960	7320
492	0	63	4112	4379	0	0	4112	4379	4784	5217	4784	5217
492	0	63	4119	4388	0	0	4119	4388	4791	5226	4791	5226
312	0	63	4912	5465	0	372	4540	4999	5428	6117	5056	5647
312	0	63	4917	5471	0	372	4545	5005	5433	6123	5061	5653
312	0	63	4745**	5341	0	684	4061**	4487	5285**	6024	4601**	5161
360	0	63	4792**	5444	0	684	4108**	4588	5272**	6050	4588**	5187
0	0	0	6785	8224	0	684	6101	7337	6785	8224	6101	7337
504	0	135	4737	5031	0	0	4737	5031	5445	5911	5445	5911
504	0	135	4743	5037	0	0	4743	5037	5451	5918	5451	5918
360	0	135	5572	6157	0	372	5200	5691	6052	6763	5680	6293
360	0	135	5577	6163	0	372	5205	5698	6057	6770	5685	6300
408	0	135	5453**	6094	0	684	4769**	5240	5945**	6715	5261**	5854
408	0	135	5452**	6125	0	684	4768**	5281	5920**	6727	5236**	5865
0	0	0	6913	8444	0	684	6229	7347	6913	8224	6229	7347



TABLE 80

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: PENNSYLVANIA  
COUNTY: DAUPHIN  
CITY: HARRISBURG

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)	
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	485	1735
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1632	1632
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	570	0	37	16	83	136	0	408	2442	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	0	972	2436	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	74	32	166	441	0	0	2759	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	92	40	208	641	0	0	3359	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7315	0	956	168	73	380	1577	0	0	5738	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3908	0	286	90	39	203	618	0	0	3290	
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1265	2465	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2472	2472	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	720	0	37	16	83	136	0	1089	3272	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	0	1812	3276	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	74	32	166	328	0	406	3278	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	92	40	208	510	0	0	3490	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7315	0	718	168	73	380	1359	0	0	5976	
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1260	0	0	0	0	0	1265	0	2465	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2472	2472	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	720	0	37	16	83	136	1645	0	3829	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	2369	0	3833	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	74	32	166	328	1891	0	4763	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	92	40	208	512	1541	0	5009	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3908	0	157	92	39	203	489	1579	0	4998	
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	1703	0	2993	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	3000	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	810	0	37	16	83	136	2186	0	4460	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	3000	0	4464	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	74	32	166	272	2748	0	5876		
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	92	40	208	403	2345	0	5942	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3908	0	50	90	39	203	382	2386	0	5912	
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	2423	0	3713	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3564	0	3564	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	810	0	37	16	83	136	2750	0	5024	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	3564	0	5028	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	74	32	166	272	3312	0	6240	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	92	40	208	340	2846	0	6506	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3908	0	0	90	39	203	332	2899	0	6475	
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	1260	443	2993	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	3000	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	810	0	37	16	83	136	1055	643	3972	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	2513	0	3977	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	74	32	166	272	0	876	3804**	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	92	40	208	403	0	206	3803**	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7315	0	580	168	73	380	1201	0	0	6114	
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	1497	770	3557	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3564	0	3564	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	810	0	37	16	83	136	1292	970	4536	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	3077	0	4541	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	74	32	166	272	0	1440	4368**	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	92	40	208	340	0	708	4368**	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7315	0	453	168	73	380	1074	0	0	6241	
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	1724	1084	4098	
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4104	0	4104	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	810	0	37	16	83	136	1519	1283	5076	
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	3617	0	5081	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	74	32	166	272	0	1989	4908**	
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	92	40	208	340	0	1248	4908**	
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7315	0	332	168	73	380	953	0	0	6362	

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 80

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
FOOD STAMPS	COMMODITIES	SCHOOL LUNCHES	NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	GRDSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT UP 1+	CHILD CARE EXPENSES	OTHER WORK EXPENSES	DISCRETIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	CASH + PUBLIC HOUSING	TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	NET DISCRE- TINARY INCOME 120-16 -17)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
188	0	0	1923	2042	0	0	1923	2042	1923	2042	1923	2042
216	0	0	1848	1964	0	0	1848	1962	1848	1962	1848	1962
120	0	0	2262	2909	0	372	2190	2440	2562	2909	2190	2440
120	0	0	2556	2901	0	372	2184	2432	2556	2901	2184	2432
0	0	0	2759	3227	0	684	2075**	2363	2759	3227	2075**	2363
0	0	0	3359	4634	0	684	2675	3152	3359	4634	2675	3152
0	0	0	5738	7380	0	684	5054	6444	5738	7380	5054	6444
0	0	0	2590	3941	0	684	2806	3060	3290	3941	2806	3060
336	0	0	2801	3005	0	0	2801	3005	3329	3644	3329	3644
336	0	0	2808	3014	0	0	2808	3014	3336	3673	3336	3673
0	0	0	3272	3659	0	372	2900	3195	3644	4127	3272**	3659
0	0	0	3276	3664	0	372	2904	3200	3648	4132	3276**	3664
240	0	0	3518	4035	0	684	2824**	3179	3614**	4156	2930**	3298
0	0	0	3490**	4034	0	684	2808**	3176	3730	4336	3046**	3475
0	0	0	5976	7378	0	684	5292	6476	5976	7378	5292	6476
336	0	0	2801	3005	0	0	2801	3005	3401	3754	3401	3754
336	0	0	2808	3014	0	0	2808	3014	3408	3762	3408	3762
240	0	0	4009	4675	384	372	3343	3710	4393	5097	3637	4122
240	0	0	4073	4680	384	372	3317	3715	4397	5103	3641	4127
240	0	0	5003	5966	780	684	3539	4065	5051	6031	3587**	4126
240	0	0	5269	6321	780	684	3805	4438	5269	6351	3805	4438
240	0	0	5238	6307	780	684	3774	4395	5238	6307	3774	4395
408	0	63	3464	3701	0	0	3464	3701	4112	4510	4112	4510
408	0	63	3471	3710	0	0	3471	3710	4119	4516	4119	4519
216	0	27	4703	5333	576	372	3755	4131	5039	5768	4091**	4550
216	0	27	4707	5338	576	372	3759	4135	5043	5774	4095**	4555
216	0	0	5892	6958	1164	684	4044	4557	5916	6900	4668**	4568
216	0	0	6158	7342	1164	684	4310	4931	6188	7342	4310	4931
216	0	0	6128	7298	1164	684	4280	4889	6128	7298	4280	4889
420	0	144	4277	4585	0	0	4277	4585	4877	5334	4877	5334
420	0	144	4128	4399	0	0	4128	4399	4728	5147	4728	5147
312	0	63	5399	6070	576	372	4451	4868	5687	6442	4738**	5227
312	0	63	5403	6075	576	372	4455	4873	5691	6447	4743	5232
288	0	0	6528	7616	1164	684	4680	5220	6528	7616	4680**	5220
288	0	0	6794	7999	1164	684	4946	5591	6794	7999	4946	5591
288	0	0	6763	7955	1164	684	4915	5548	6763	7955	4915	5548
408	0	0	3401	3623	0	0	3401	3623	3977	4341	3977	4341
408	0	0	3408	3631	0	0	3408	3631	3984	4350	3984	4350
216	0	0	4188	4672	0	372	3816	4207	4572	5157	4200	4687
216	0	0	4193	4679	0	372	3821	4213	4577	5164	4205	4694
216	0	0	4020**	4527	0	684	3336**	3674	4416**	5027	3732**	4168
264	0	0	4067**	4619	0	684	3385**	3705	4298**	5039	3715**	4179
0	0	0	6114	7377	0	684	5430	6491	6114	7377	5430	6491
420	0	63	4040	4291	0	0	4040	4291	4568	4948	4568	4948
420	0	63	4047	4298	0	0	4047	4298	4575	4956	4575	4956
288	0	63	4887	5413	0	372	4515	4948	5211	5823	4839	5253
288	0	63	4892	5420	0	372	4520	4954	5216	5829	4844	5259
312	0	63	4743**	5298	0	684	4059**	4445	5679**	5723	4255**	4864
312	0	63	4743**	5311	0	684	4059**	4477	5055**	5725	4371**	4867
0	0	0	6241	7376	0	684	5557	6500	6241	7376	5557	6500
456	0	144	4698	4969	0	0	4698	4969	5238	5653	5238	5653
456	0	144	4704	4976	0	0	4704	4976	5244	5660	5244	5660
360	0	144	5580	6147	0	372	5208	5681	5856	6495	5484	6026
360	0	144	5585	6153	0	372	5213	5688	5861	6502	5489	6032
408	0	144	5480**	6062	0	684	4776**	5208	5736**	6411	5052**	5553
408	0	144	5480**	6095	0	684	4776**	5241	5724**	6428	5040**	5570
0	0	0	6362	7376	0	684	5678	6508	6362	7376	5678	6508

TABLE 81

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: PENNSYLVANIA  
COUNTY: YORK  
CITY: YORK

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEM- EMPLOYMENT INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME (OASDHI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1050	0	0	0	0	0	0	640	1690
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1524	1524
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	570	0	37	16	83	136	0	363	2397
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	0	864	2328
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	74	32	166	441	0	0	2759
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	92	40	208	641	0	0	3359
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7621	0	1020	175	76	396	1667	0	0	5954
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3560	0	227	82	36	185	530	0	0	3030
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1121	2321
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2328	2328
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	720	0	37	16	83	136	0	944	3128
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	0	1668	3132
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	74	32	166	328	0	262	3134
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	92	40	208	510	0	0	3400
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7621	0	776	175	76	396	1423	0	0	6198
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	1031	0	2231
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2328	0	2328
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	720	0	37	16	83	136	1410	0	3594
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	2225	0	3689
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	74	32	166	328	1747	0	4619
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	92	40	208	512	1397	0	4885
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3560	0	106	82	36	185	409	1586	0	4737
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	1559	0	2849
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2856	0	2856
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	810	0	37	16	83	136	2042	0	4316
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	2856	0	4320
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	74	32	166	272	2604	0	5532
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	92	40	208	403	2201	0	5798
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3560	0	1	82	36	185	304	2395	0	5651
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	2111	0	3401
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3408	0	3408
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	810	0	37	16	83	136	2594	0	4868
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	3408	0	4872
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	74	32	166	272	3156	0	6084
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	92	40	208	340	2690	0	6350
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3560	0	0	82	36	185	303	2945	0	6202
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	1200	360	2850
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2856	0	2856
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	810	0	37	16	83	136	995	560	3829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	2369	0	3833
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	74	32	166	272	0	732	3640**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	92	40	208	403	0	62	3659**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7621	0	633	175	76	396	1280	0	0	6341
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	1431	680	3401
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3408	0	3408
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	810	0	37	16	83	136	1227	880	4381
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	2921	0	4385
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	74	32	166	272	0	1284	4212**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	92	40	208	340	0	552	4212**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7621	0	505	175	76	396	1192	0	0	6469
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	1658	993	3641
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3948	0	3948
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	810	0	37	16	83	136	1454	1193	4921
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	3461	0	4925
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	74	32	166	272	0	1824	4752**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	92	40	208	340	0	1092	4752**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7621	0	381	175	76	396	1028	0	0	6593

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 81

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 1%	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRIM- INARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18%	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20%	(22) DISCRIM- INARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22%
222	0	0	1912	2030	0	0	1912	2030	1912	2030	1912	2030
264	0	0	1788	1899	0	0	1788	1899	1788	1899	1788	1899
120	0	0	2517	2852	0	372	2145	2384	2517	2852	2145	2384
120	0	0	2448	2765	0	372	2076	2298	2448	2765	2076	2298
0	0	0	2759	3427	0	684	2075**	2363	2759	3227	2675**	3263
0	0	0	3359	4034	0	684	2675	3152	3359	4034	2675	3152
0	0	0	5954	7688	0	684	5270	6753	5954	7688	5270	6753
0	0	0	3030	3589	0	684	2346	2718	3030	3589	2346	2718
336	0	0	2657	2825	0	0	2657	2825	3029	3290	3029	3290
336	0	0	2604	2834	0	0	2604	2834	3036	3298	3036	3298
240	0	0	3368	3779	0	372	2996	3315	3344	3749	2972**	3285
240	0	0	3372	3784	0	372	3000	3320	3348	3754	2976**	3290
240	0	0	3374	3853	0	684	2690**	2999	3542	4065	2858**	3208
0	0	0	4490	4642	0	684	2800**	3176	3538**	4093	2854**	3236
0	0	0	6198	7687	0	684	5514	6777	6198	7687	5514	6777
336	0	0	2567	2726	0	0	2567	2726	3011	3267	3011	3267
336	0	0	2604	2844	0	0	2604	2834	3108	3388	3108	3388
240	0	0	3834	4374	384	372	3078	3417	4002	4589	3246	2626
240	0	0	3929	4496	384	372	3173	3535	4097	4711	3341	3745
240	0	0	4859	5779	780	684	3395	3880	4659	5779	3353	3880
240	0	0	5125	6044	780	684	3661	4254	5125	6162	3641	4254
240	0	0	4977	5930	780	684	3513	4047	4977	5950	3513	4047
408	0	72	3329	3535	0	0	3329	3535	3857	4192	3857	4192
408	0	72	3336	3543	0	0	3336	3543	3864	4200	3864	4200
216	0	36	4268	5160	576	372	3620	3962	4784	5436	3236**	4232
216	0	36	4572	5165	576	372	3624	3967	4788	5442	3840**	4237
216	0	0	5748	6769	1164	684	3900	4378	5748	6769	3900	4378
216	0	0	6014	7152	1164	684	4100	4747	6014	7152	4166	4747
216	0	0	5867	6941	1164	684	4019	4541	5867	6941	4019	4541
420	0	153	3974	4220	0	0	3974	4220	4454	4805	4454	4805
420	0	153	3991	4228	0	0	3991	4228	4461	4814	4461	4814
312	0	153	5339	5985	576	372	4385	4786	5501	6200	4553	4995
312	0	153	5337	5991	576	372	4389	4791	5505	6206	4557	5000
288	0	0	6372	7411	1164	684	4524	5025	6372	7411	4524**	5025
288	0	0	6638	7795	1164	684	4790	5392	6638	7795	4790	5392
288	0	0	6490	7582	1164	684	4644	5187	6490	7582	4642	5187
408	0	0	3258	3400	0	0	3258	3400	3714	4013	3714	4013
408	0	0	3264	3406	0	0	3264	3406	3720	4021	3720	4021
216	0	0	4045	4492	0	372	3673	4028	4093	4552	3721	4088
216	0	0	4049	4497	0	372	3677	4033	4097	4557	3725	4093
264	0	0	3924**	4407	0	684	3400**	3554	4140	4676	3456**	3824
264	0	0	3923**	4419	0	684	3239**	3653	4115**	4680	3431**	3825
0	0	0	6341	7687	0	684	5657	6797	6341	7687	5657	6797
420	0	72	3893	4134	0	0	3893	4134	4301	4615	4301	4615
420	0	72	3900	4142	0	0	3900	4142	4308	4623	4308	4623
312	0	72	4765	5260	0	372	4393	4796	4545	5487	4573	5020
312	0	72	4769	5265	0	372	4397	4800	4949	5492	4577	5025
312	0	72	4596**	5115	0	684	3914**	4267	4812**	5385	4128**	4533
312	0	72	4596**	5147	0	684	3912**	4295	4788**	5388	4104**	4533
0	0	0	6469	7685	0	684	5785	6804	6469	7685	5785	6804
504	0	153	4598	4883	0	0	4598	4883	4970	5318	4970	5318
504	0	153	4605	4891	0	0	4605	4891	4977	5327	4977	5327
360	0	153	2434	2563	0	372	5062	5499	5590	6159	5218	5694
360	0	153	5438	5968	0	372	5066	5504	5594	6164	5222	5699
408	0	153	5313**	5878	0	684	4625**	5029	5469**	6073	4785**	5220
408	0	153	5313**	5911	0	684	4625**	5058	5478**	6091	4773**	5237
0	0	0	6593	7685	0	684	5909	6813	6593	7685	5909	6813

TABLE 82.

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: PENNSYLVANIA  
COUNTY: LEHIGH  
CITY: ALLENTOWN

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2- +8+9)
SINGLE INDIVIDUAL										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1050	0	0	0	0	0	0	655	1705
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1560	1560
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	570	0	37	16	83	136	0	378	2412
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	0	900	2364
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	74	32	166	441	0	0	2759
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	92	40	208	641	0	0	3359
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7775	0	1052	179	78	404	1713	0	0	6062
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3546	0	224	82	35	184	525	0	0	3021
CHILDLESS COUPLE										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1169	2369
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2376	2376
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	720	0	37	16	83	136	0	992	3176
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	0	1716	3180
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	74	32	166	328	0	310	3182
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	92	40	208	510	0	0	3490
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7775	0	805	179	78	404	1466	0	0	6309
MOTHER AND 1 CHILD										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	1169	0	2369
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2376	2376
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	720	0	37	16	83	136	1549	0	3733
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	2273	0	3737
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	74	32	166	328	1795	0	4667
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	92	40	208	512	1445	0	4913
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3546	0	104	82	35	184	405	1642	0	4783
MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	1619	0	2909
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2916	0	2916
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	810	0	37	16	83	136	2102	0	4376
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	7916	0	4380
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	74	32	166	272	2664	0	5592
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	92	40	208	403	2261	0	5858
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3546	0	0	82	35	184	301	2462	0	5707
MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	2207	0	3497
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3504	0	3504
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	810	0	37	16	83	136	2490	0	4964
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	3504	0	4968
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	74	32	166	272	3252	0	6180
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	92	40	208	340	2786	0	6446
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3546	0	0	82	35	184	301	3050	0	6295
HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	1225	395	2910
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2916	0	2916
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	810	0	37	16	83	136	1020	594	3888
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	2429	0	3893
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	74	32	166	272	0	792	3720**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	92	40	208	403	0	122	3719**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7775	0	663	179	78	404	1324	0	0	6451
HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	1472	736	3498
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3504	0	3504
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	810	0	37	16	83	136	1267	935	4476
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	3017	0	4481
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	74	32	166	272	0	1380	4308**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	92	92	40	208	340	0	648	4388**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7775	0	531	179	78	404	1192	0	0	6583
HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1290	0	0	0	0	0	1693	1042	4025
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3504	0	4032
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	810	0	37	16	83	136	1489	1242	5095
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, ND U.I.	1600	0	0	37	16	83	136	3545	0	5099
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	74	32	166	272	0	1908	4836**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	92	92	40	208	340	0	1176	4836**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7775	0	406	179	78	404	1067	0	0	6708

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 82

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
FOOD	COMMOD-	SCHOOL	NET	NET	CHILD	OTHER	DISCRE-	GROSS	NET	TICNARY	DISCRE-	TICNARY
STAMPS	ITIES	LUNCHES	LASH	PLUS	CARE	WORK	TIONARY	TAXABLE	FOOD +	EQUIVA-	INCME	EQUIVA-
			FOOD	TAXABLE	EXPENSES	EXPENSES	INCOME	EQUIVA-	PUBLIC	LENT	CF 20	LENT
			(10+11	LENT			(14-16	LENT	HOUSING	CF 20	(20-16	LENT
			+12+13)	OF 1*			-17)	OF 18			-17)	CF 22
198	0	0	1903	4221	0	0	1903	2021	1903	2021	1903	2021
240	0	0	1800	1911	0	0	1800	1911	1800	1911	1800	1911
120	0	0	2532	2871	0	372	2460	2402	2532	2871	2160	2402
120	0	0	2484	2810	0	372	2112	2343	3792	4314	3420**	3844
0	0	0	2759	3227	0	684	2075**	2363	2759	3227	2675**	2363
0	0	0	3359	4034	0	684	2675	3152	3359	4034	2675	3152
0	0	0	6062	7844	0	684	5378	6909	6062	7844	5378	6909
0	0	0	3021	3576	0	684	2337	2705	3021	3576	2337	2705
360	0	0	2729	2915	0	0	2729	2915	3473	3844	3473	3844
360	0	0	2730	2924	0	0	2730	2924	3480	3853	3480	3853
240	0	0	3416	3839	0	372	3044	3374	3788	4309	3416**	3839
240	0	0	3420	3844	0	372	3048	3379	3792	4314	3420**	3844
240	0	0	3422	3914	0	684	2738**	3059	3908	4441	3314**	3777
240	0	0	3730	4330	0	684	3046**	3475	3946**	4608	3262**	3745
0	0	0	6309	7842	0	684	5625	6932	6309	7842	5625	6932
360	0	0	2729	2915	0	0	2729	2915	3545	3937	3545	3937
360	0	0	2730	2924	0	0	2730	2924	3552	3946	3552	3946
240	0	0	3973	4557	384	372	3617	3590	4537	5226	3781	4307
240	0	0	3977	4557	384	372	3221	3595	4541	5292	3785	4310
240	0	0	4907	5842	780	684	3443	3942	5195	6220	3731**	4312
240	0	0	5173	6223	780	684	4709	4316	5353	6462	3884**	4546
240	0	0	5023	6029	780	684	3559	4104	5275	6340	3911	4427
552	0	72	3533	3787	0	0	3533	3787	4301	4751	4301	4751
552	0	72	3540	3796	0	0	3540	3796	4308	4760	4308	4760
216	0	36	4628	5237	576	372	3680	4037	5228	6017	4280**	4792
216	0	36	4632	5242	576	372	3684	4042	5232	6022	4284**	4797
216	0	36	5808	6488	1164	684	3900	4452	6084	7210	4236**	4803
216	0	0	6074	7231	1164	684	4226	4824	6266	7483	4418	5639
216	0	0	5923	7013	1164	684	4075	4611	6175	7344	4327	4534
492	0	153	4142	4416	0	0	4142	4416	4922	5392	4922	5392
492	0	153	4149	4423	0	0	4149	4423	4929	5401	4929	5401
312	0	153	5429	6108	576	372	4481	4905	5969	6812	5021	5586
312	0	153	5443	6113	576	372	4485	4910	5973	6818	5025	5591
288	0	0	6468	7537	1164	684	4620	5145	6684	7821	4836**	5417
288	0	0	6734	7921	1164	684	4886	5515	6866	8094	5018**	5683
288	0	0	6583	7703	1164	684	4755	5302	6763	7939	4915**	5532
552	0	0	3462	3699	0	0	3462	3699	4158	4567	4158	4567
552	0	0	3468	3706	0	0	3468	3706	4164	4575	4164	4575
216	0	0	4104	4506	0	372	3732	4102	4536	5112	4164	4642
216	0	0	4109	4512	0	372	3737	4108	4541	5118	4169	4648
336	0	0	4050**	4372	0	684	3372**	3719	4584	5240	3900**	4378
336	0	0	4055**	4604	0	684	3371**	3750	4559**	5241	3875**	4379
0	0	0	6451	7842	0	684	5767	6948	6451	7842	5767	6948
492	0	72	4062	4316	0	0	4062	4316	4770	5200	4770	5200
492	0	72	4068	4324	0	0	4068	4324	4776	5207	4776	5207
312	0	72	4860	5379	0	372	4488	4914	5612	6077	5040	5607
312	0	72	4865	5385	0	372	4493	4920	5617	6083	5045	5613
360	0	72	4740**	5295	0	684	4056**	4441	5280**	5977	4596**	5115
360	0	72	4740**	5327	0	684	4050**	4474	5268**	5994	4584**	5132
0	0	0	6583	7840	0	684	5899	6958	6583	7840	5899	6958
576	0	153	4754	5049	0	0	4754	5049	5426	5887	5426	5887
576	0	153	4761	5058	0	0	4761	5058	5433	5896	5433	5896
360	0	153	5518	6068	0	372	5146	5604	6046	6735	5674	6265
360	0	153	5522	6073	0	372	5150	5609	6050	6740	5678	6271
408	0	153	5357**	5983	0	684	4715**	5130	5937**	6665	5253**	5804
456	0	153	5445**	6076	0	684	4761**	5222	5913**	6667	5229**	5806
0	0	0	6708	7840	0	684	6024	6965	6708	7840	6024	6965

TABLE 83

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

JURIS-  
DICTION: PUERTO RICO  
MUNICIPALITY: PONCE  
CITY: PONCE

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UN- EMPLOY- MENT INSUR- ANCE U.I.†	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	COMMON- WEALTH INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (GASDHI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	640
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	640	0	81	0	83	164	0	0	2076
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	81	0	83	164	0	0	1436
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	265	0	166	431	0	0	2769
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	378	0	208	586	0	0	3414
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3149	0	0	257	0	164	421	0	0	2728
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2786	0	0	215	0	145	360	0	0	2426
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	640
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	640	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	2157
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	111	0	166	277	0	0	2923
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	202	0	208	410	0	0	3590
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3149	0	0	103	0	164	269	0	0	2880
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	640	0	0	0	0	0	577	0	1217
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	828	0	828
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	640	0	0	0	83	83	231	0	2368
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	372	0	1889
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	111	0	166	277	0	0	2923
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	202	0	208	410	0	0	3590
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2786	0	0	64	0	145	209	48	0	2625
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	640	0	0	0	0	0	817	0	1457
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1068	0	1068
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	640	0	0	0	83	83	379	0	2536
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	612	0	2129
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	35	0	166	201	132	0	3131
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	126	0	208	334	0	0	3666
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2786	0	0	0	0	145	145	288	0	2929
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	640	0	0	0	0	0	945	0	1585
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	1200
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	640	0	0	0	83	83	489	0	2646
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	744	0	2261
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	264	0	3298
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	50	0	208	258	0	0	3742
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2786	0	0	0	0	145	145	420	0	3061
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	640
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	640	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	2157
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	35	0	166	201	0	0	2999
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	126	0	208	334	0	0	3666
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3149	0	0	29	0	164	193	0	0	2956
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	640
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	640	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	2157
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	50	0	208	258	0	0	3742
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3149	0	0	0	0	164	164	0	0	2985
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	640
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	640	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	2157
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3149	0	0	0	0	164	164	0	0	2985

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE B3

23% ON AVERAGE, THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT UF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 22
0	0	0	040	679	0	0	040	679	640	679	640	679
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2076	2335	0	372	1704	1895	2076	2335	1704	1895
0	0	0	1430	1611	0	372	1064	1210	1430	1611	1064	1210
0	0	0	4769	5443	0	684	2085	2574	2765	3443	2085	2574
0	0	0	4614	4934	0	684	2730	3538	3414	4434	2730	3538
0	0	0	2748	3580	0	684	2044	2512	2728	3380	2044	2512
0	0	0	2420	2941	0	684	1742	2003	2420	2941	1742	2003
0	0	0	040	679	0	0	040	679	640	679	640	679
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2157	2291	0	372	1785	1895	2157	2291	1785	1895
0	0	0	1517	1611	0	372	1145	1210	1517	1611	1145	1210
0	0	0	2923	3296	0	684	2239	2496	2923	3296	2239	2496
0	0	0	3590	4247	0	684	2906	3388	3590	4247	2906	3388
0	0	0	2880	3235	0	684	2196	2443	2880	3235	2196	2443
0	384	0	1001	1700	0	0	1001	1700	2429	2579	2429	2579
0	384	0	1214	1487	0	0	1212	1287	2040	2166	2040	2166
0	238	0	2626	2789	0	372	4254	4394	3238	3550	2866	3084
0	384	0	2473	2414	0	372	1901	2019	2597	2758	2225	2363
0	0	0	4923**	4496	0	684	2439**	2496	4003	4665	3319	3790
0	0	0	3590	4253	0	684	2906	3388	4670	5657	3986	4760
0	384	0	3009	3344	0	684	2325	2537	3657	4162	2573	3300
0	576	0	2033	2159	0	0	2033	2159	2861	3038	2861	3038
0	576	0	1844	1746	0	0	1844	1746	2640	2804	2640	2804
0	576	0	2893	3072	0	372	4521	2677	3913	4262	3541	3797
0	576	0	2705	2873	0	372	2333	2477	3521	3772	3145	3344
0	576	0	3707	4040	0	684	3023	3248	4355**	4865	3671**	4003
0	576	0	3060**	4111	0	684	2982**	3301	5022	5842	4338	4956
0	576	0	3505	3752	0	684	2821	2996	4573	5099	3689	4232
0	768	0	2353	2499	0	0	2353	2499	3061	3251	3061	3251
0	768	0	1968	2090	0	0	1968	2090	2964	3148	2964	3148
0	768	0	3414	3626	0	372	3042	3231	4254	4556	3882	4123
0	768	0	3029	3617	0	372	2657	2822	3553	4198	3581	3803
0	768	0	4086	4321	0	684	3382	3552	4570	4950	3886	4127
0	768	0	3742**	4627	0	684	3058**	3301	5278	5911	4554	5643
0	768	0	3829	4066	0	684	3145	3340	4177**	4460	3493**	3710
0	0	0	040	679	0	0	040	679	2140	2272	2140	2272
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1656	1758	1656	1758
0	0	0	2157	2291	0	372	1785	1895	3393	3613	3021	3208
0	0	0	1517	1611	0	372	1145	1210	2753	2924	2381	2528
0	0	0	3034	3222	0	684	2350	2496	3946	4191	3262	3464
0	0	0	3742	4627	0	684	3058	3301	4438	4848	3754	4040
0	0	0	2956	3170	0	684	2301	2443	3521	4164	3237	3438
0	0	0	040	679	0	0	040	679	2140	2272	2140	2272
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1656	1758	1656	1758
0	0	0	2157	2291	0	372	1785	1895	3393	3603	3021	3208
0	0	0	1517	1611	0	372	1145	1216	2753	2924	2381	2528
0	0	0	3034	3222	0	684	2350	2496	3946	4191	3262	3464
0	0	0	3742	4627	0	684	3058	3301	4438	4848	3754	4040
0	0	0	2956	3170	0	684	2301	2443	3521	4164	3237	3438
0	0	0	040	679	0	0	040	679	2140	2272	2140	2272
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1656	1758	1656	1758
0	0	0	2157	2291	0	372	1785	1895	3393	3603	3021	3208
0	0	0	1517	1611	0	372	1145	1216	2753	2924	2381	2528
0	0	0	3034	3222	0	684	2350	2496	3946	4191	3262	3464
0	0	0	3742	4627	0	684	3108	3301	4766	5044	3804	4640
0	0	0	2956	3170	0	684	2301	2443	3521	4164	3237	3438



TABLE 84

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

JURIS- DICTION: PUERTO RICO MUNICIPALITY: CAGUAS CITY: CAGUAS		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	EARNINGS	UNEMP- LOYMENT INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	COMMON- WEALTH INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (FASDH)	TOTAL TAXES (13+4 +5+6)	AFOC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (12-7 +8-9)	
	<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	640
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1400	0	0	81	0	83	164	0	0	0	2076
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	81	0	83	164	0	0	0	1436
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	265	0	166	431	0	0	0	2769
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	378	0	208	586	0	0	0	3414
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3158	0	0	259	0	164	423	0	0	0	2735
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2667	0	0	202	0	139	341	0	0	0	2326
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	640
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	0	2157
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	111	0	166	277	0	0	0	2923
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	202	0	208	410	0	0	0	3590
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3158	0	0	106	0	164	270	0	0	0	2888
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	595	0	0	1145
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	756	0	0	756
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	186	0	0	2343
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	300	0	0	1817
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	111	0	166	277	0	0	0	2923
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	202	0	208	410	0	0	0	3590
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2667	0	0	50	0	139	189	24	0	0	2502
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	789	0	0	1429
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1044	0	0	1044
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	365	0	0	2522
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	588	0	0	2105
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	35	0	166	201	108	0	0	3197
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	126	0	208	334	0	0	0	3666
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2667	0	0	50	0	139	139	300	0	0	2828
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	921	0	0	1561
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1176	0	0	1176
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	457	0	0	2614
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	708	0	0	2225
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	228	0	0	3262
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	50	0	208	258	0	0	0	3742
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2667	0	0	0	0	139	139	432	0	0	2950
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	640
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	0	2157
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	35	0	166	201	0	0	0	2999
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	126	0	208	334	0	0	0	3666
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3158	0	0	31	0	164	195	0	0	0	2963
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	640
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	0	2157
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	50	0	208	258	0	0	0	3742
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3158	0	0	0	0	164	164	0	0	0	2994
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>											
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	640
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	0	2157
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	0	3742
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3158	0	0	0	0	164	164	0	0	0	2994

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 84

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FUND (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 1%	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCAR- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 1%	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 20	(22) DISCRE- INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 22
0	0	0	640	679	0	0	640	679	640	679	640	679
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2076	2333	0	372	1704	1895	2076	2333	1704	1895
0	0	0	1436	1611	0	372	1064	1216	1436	1611	1064	1216
0	0	0	2769	3443	0	684	2085	2574	2769	3443	2085	2574
0	0	0	3414	4434	0	684	2730	3538	3414	4434	2730	3538
0	0	0	4735	5392	0	684	4051	4524	4735	5392	4051	4524
0	0	0	2326	2799	0	684	1642**	1958	2326	2799	1642**	1958
0	0	0	640	679	0	0	640	679	640	679	640	679
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	4157	4291	0	372	1785	1895	4157	4291	1785	1895
0	0	0	1517	1611	0	372	1145	1216	1517	1611	1145	1216
0	0	0	2923	3296	0	684	2239	2496	2923	3296	2239	2496
0	0	0	3590	4247	0	684	2904	3388	3590	4247	2904	3388
0	0	0	2886	3246	0	684	2204	2533	2886	3246	2204	2533
0	384	0	1529	1624	0	0	1529	1624	2249	2388	2249	2388
0	384	0	1140	1210	0	0	1140	1210	1860	1975	1860	1975
0	238	0	4261	4791	0	372	2209	2346	3061	3330	2209	2496
0	384	0	2201	2337	0	372	1849	1942	2417	2567	2045	2172
0	0	0	2923	3296	0	684	2439	2496	3823	4435	3139	3565
0	0	0	3390	4253	0	684	2906	3388	4490	5420	3806	4529
0	384	0	2886	3174	0	684	2202**	2391	3378	3787	2654	2934
0	576	0	2005	2129	0	0	2005	2129	2765	2958	2765	2958
0	576	0	1620	1720	0	0	1620	1720	2568	2727	2568	2727
0	357	0	2879	3057	0	372	2507	2662	3839	4165	3467	3705
0	576	0	2681	2847	0	372	2309	2452	3449	3683	3077	3268
0	576	0	3683	4018	0	684	2999	3222	4283	4772	3595	3913
0	0	0	3464**	4111	0	684	2982**	3301	4950	5747	4266	4867
0	576	0	3404	3626	0	684	2720	2869	3812**	4135	3128**	3322
0	768	0	2329	2473	0	0	2329	2473	2989	3174	2989	3174
0	768	0	1944	2064	0	0	1944	2064	2892	3071	2892	3071
0	768	0	3382	3592	0	372	3010	3197	4174	4456	3802	4038
0	768	0	2993	3178	0	372	2621	2783	3881	4122	3509	3727
0	768	0	4030	4280	0	684	3348	3553	4498	4860	3814	4050
0	0	0	3742**	4027	0	684	3058**	3301	5206	5819	4522	4953
0	768	0	3728	3959	0	684	3044	3233	3992**	4240	3308**	3513
0	0	0	640	679	0	0	640	679	2068	2196	2068	2196
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1584	1682	1584	1682
0	0	0	2157	2291	0	372	1785	1895	3321	3527	2549	3132
0	0	0	1517	1611	0	372	1145	1216	2681	2847	2309	2452
0	0	0	4999	5222	0	684	2315	2496	4103	4542	3419	3689
0	0	0	3666	4111	0	684	2982	3301	4710	5424	4026	4560
0	0	0	2963	3180	0	684	2279	2453	4067	4492	3383	3639
0	0	0	640	679	0	0	640	679	2068	2196	2068	2196
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1584	1682	1584	1682
0	0	0	2157	2291	0	372	1785	1895	3321	3527	2549	3132
0	0	0	1517	1611	0	372	1145	1216	2681	2847	2309	2452
0	0	0	3034	3222	0	684	2350	2496	3874	4114	3190	3388
0	0	0	3742	4027	0	684	3058	3301	4366	4758	3682	3963
0	0	0	2994	3160	0	684	2310	2453	3858	4097	3174	3371
0	0	0	640	679	0	0	640	679	2048	2196	2068	2196
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1584	1682	1584	1682
0	0	0	2157	2291	0	372	1785	1895	3321	3527	2549	3132
0	0	0	1517	1611	0	372	1145	1216	2681	2847	2309	2452
0	0	0	3036	3222	0	684	2350	2496	3874	4114	3190	3388
0	0	0	3752	4027	0	684	3108	3301	4416	4850	3752	3963
0	0	0	2994	3180	0	684	2310	2453	3858	4097	3174	3371

TABLE 85

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: RHODE ISLAND  
 COUNTY: PROVIDENCE  
 CITY: PROVIDENCE

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY TAX (OASDIH)	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7-8-9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	994	1930
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1930	1930
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	500	2303
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	786	2303
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	149	25	0	166	360	0	0	2840
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	45	0	208	554	0	0	3446
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6965	0	882	132	0	362	1376	0	0	5589
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3495	0	216	33	0	182	431	0	0	3064
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	1615	2551
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2551	2551
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	1120	2923
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1406	2923
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	8	0	166	230	0	266	3236
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	26	0	208	404	0	0	3596
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6965	0	651	98	0	362	1111	0	0	5854
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1066	0	0	0	0	0	1542	0	2608
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2608	0	2608
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	2192	0	4125
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2608	0	4125
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	8	0	166	230	2409	0	5379
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	26	0	208	406	2051	0	5645
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3495	0	97	15	0	182	294	2276	0	5477
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1196	0	0	0	0	0	2027	0	3223
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3223	0	3223
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	2677	0	4740
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3223	0	4740
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3223	0	6257
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	9	0	208	280	2925	0	6645
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3495	0	0	0	0	182	182	3163	0	6476
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1326	0	0	0	0	0	2484	0	3810
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3810	0	3810
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	476	0	0	0	83	83	3134	0	5327
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3810	0	5327
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3810	0	6844
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	3439	0	7231
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3495	0	0	0	0	182	182	3750	0	7063
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1066	0	0	0	0	0	1595	443	3104
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3190	0	3190
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	416	0	0	0	83	83	1409	907	4249
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2818	0	4335
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	1975	3009
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	9	0	208	208	0	1556	5276
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6965	0	521	78	0	362	961	0	260	6264
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1196	0	0	0	0	0	1816	514	3526
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3632	0	3632
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	546	0	0	0	83	83	1630	978	4671
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3261	0	4778
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	2377	5411
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	1885	5677
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6965	0	396	60	0	362	818	0	519	6666
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1326	0	0	0	0	0	2120	690	4136
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4241	0	4241
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	476	0	0	0	83	83	1934	1154	5281
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3869	0	5386
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	2990	6024
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	2498	6290
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6965	0	277	42	0	362	681	0	994	7278

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 85

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 1%	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME 11-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH + FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME 120-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 22
216	0	0	2146	2319	0	0	2146	2319	2500	2763	2500	2763
216	0	0	2146	2319	0	0	2146	2319	2373	2603	2373	2603
144	0	0	2447	2696	0	372	2075**	2230	2670	2978	2298**	2509
144	0	0	2447	2696	0	372	2075**	2230	2542	2816	2170**	2349
0	0	0	2840	2227	0	684	2156	2363	3320	3845	2634	2947
0	0	0	3446	4034	0	684	2762	3152	3926	4672	3242	3769
0	0	0	5899	7027	0	684	4905	6092	5589	7027	4905	6092
0	0	0	3064	3523	0	684	2380	2653	3544	4148	2860	3262
336	0	0	2887	3112	0	0	2887	3112	3045	3310	3045	3310
336	0	0	2887	3112	0	0	2887	3112	3042	3306	3042	3306
240	0	0	3163	3457	0	372	2791**	2993	3174	3470	2802**	3006
240	0	0	3163	3457	0	372	2791**	2993	3174	3470	2802**	3006
240	0	0	3476	3859	0	684	2792**	3004	3630	4053	2946**	3196
0	0	0	3596	4032	0	684	2912	3176	4256	4867	3572	4002
0	0	0	5854	7025	0	684	5170	6133	5854	7025	5170	6133
360	0	0	2968	3213	0	0	2968	3213	3134	3421	3134	3421
360	0	0	2968	3213	0	0	2968	3213	3046	3311	3046	3311
240	0	0	4365	4991	384	372	3609	4019	4119	4671	3363	3706
240	0	0	4365	4991	384	372	3609	4019	4119	4671	3363	3706
240	0	0	5619	6488	780	684	4155	4718	5373	6325	3599	4413
240	0	0	5885	7024	760	684	4421	5099	5639	6698	4175	4776
240	0	0	5717	6786	780	684	4253	4864	5471	6463	4077	4547
480	0	72	3775	4089	0	0	3775	4089	3913	4262	3913	4262
480	0	72	3775	4089	0	0	3775	4089	3865	4202	3865	4202
216	0	72	5028	5684	576	372	4080	4470	4830	5428	3882**	4223
216	0	72	5028	5684	576	372	4080	4470	4830	5428	3882	4223
216	0	72	6545	7678	1164	684	4697	5257	6299	7353	4451	4943
216	0	72	6933	8206	1164	684	5085	5771	6687	7879	4839	5451
216	0	72	6764	7970	1164	684	4916	5538	6518	7642	4670	5223
492	0	144	4446	4796	0	0	4446	4796	4500	4863	4500	4863
492	0	144	4446	4796	0	0	4446	4796	4500	4863	4500	4863
288	0	144	5759	6467	576	372	4811	5251	5525	6163	4577	4959
288	0	144	5759	6467	576	372	4811	5251	5525	6163	4577	4959
288	0	144	7276	8461	1164	684	5428	6039	6570	8057	5122	5648
288	0	144	7663	8965	1164	684	5815	6541	7397	8569	5509	6143
288	0	144	7495	8750	1164	684	5647	6320	7189	8345	5341	5828
480	0	0	3584	3851	0	0	3584	3851	3761	4072	3761	4072
480	0	0	3670	3958	0	0	3670	3958	3760	4071	3760	4071
216	0	0	4465	4955	0	372	4093	4486	4305	4753	3933	4286
216	0	0	4551	5064	0	372	4179	4594	4305	4753	3933	4286
216	0	0	5225	5920	0	684	4541	5051	5190	5824	4466	4957
0	0	0	5276	5997	0	684	4592	5127	5201	5901	4517	5032
0	0	0	6264	7360	0	684	5260	6474	6264	7360	5580	6474
564	0	72	4162	4441	0	0	4162	4441	4292	4603	4292	4603
564	0	72	4268	4573	0	0	4268	4573	4298	4611	4298	4611
288	0	72	5031	5328	0	372	4659	5061	4903	5367	4521	4902
288	0	72	5138	5463	0	372	4766	5195	4904	5368	4532	4903
288	0	72	5771	6465	0	684	5087	5599	5701	6376	5017	5511
288	0	72	6037	6806	0	684	5353	5935	5943	6685	5259	5816
0	0	0	6666	7692	0	684	5982	6812	6666	7692	5982	6812
576	0	144	4856	5176	0	0	4856	5176	5054	5423	5054	5423
576	0	144	4961	5307	0	0	4961	5307	5055	5424	5055	5424
336	0	144	5761	6308	0	372	5389	5841	5683	6210	5311	5744
336	0	144	5866	6441	0	372	5494	5972	5684	6211	5312	5745
336	0	144	6504	7250	0	684	5820	6383	6410	7129	5726	6264
336	0	144	6770	7590	0	684	6086	6719	6674	7470	5992	6400
0	0	0	7278	8297	0	684	6594	7419	6848	7744	6164	6871

TABLE 86

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: SOUTH CAROLINA  
 COUNTY: BEAUFORT  
 CITY: BEAUFORT

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES 13+4+5+6	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7+8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	260	0	13	0	83	96	0	0	1764
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	13	0	83	96	0	0	1504
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	42	0	166	377	0	0	2823
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	64	0	208	573	0	0	3427
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	4989	0	488	91	0	259	838	0	0	4151
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2537	0	68	30	0	132	230	0	0	2307
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	260	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1777
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	26	0	166	248	0	0	2952
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	40	0	208	418	0	0	3582
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	4989	0	320	67	0	259	646	0	0	4343
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	402	0	1234
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	804	0	804
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	260	0	0	0	83	83	675	0	2452
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	804	0	2321
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	26	0	166	248	708	0	3660
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	40	0	208	420	486	0	4066
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2537	0	0	14	0	132	146	804	0	3195
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	621	0	1453
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1038	0	1038
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	260	0	0	0	83	83	909	0	2686
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1038	0	2555
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	10	0	166	176	1038	0	4062
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	24	0	208	295	912	0	4617
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2537	0	0	0	0	132	132	1038	0	3443
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	861	0	1693
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1278	0	1278
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	260	0	0	0	83	83	1149	0	2926
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1278	0	2795
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1278	0	4312
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	8	0	208	216	1152	0	4936
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2537	0	0	0	0	132	132	1278	0	3683
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	260	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1777
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	10	0	0	166	176	0	0	3024
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	24	0	208	295	0	0	3705
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	4989	0	206	43	0	259	508	0	0	4481
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	260	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1777
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	8	0	208	216	0	0	3784
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	4989	0	96	26	0	259	381	0	0	4608
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	260	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1777
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	4989	0	0	10	0	259	269	0	0	4720

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 86

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD EQUIVA- LENT (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) NET GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CP 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-18 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
348	0	0	1180	1453	0	0	1480	1253	1180	1253	1180	1253
432	0	0	432	458	0	0	432	458	432	458	432	458
276	0	0	2040	2203	0	372	1668	1785	2040	2203	1668	1785
312	0	0	1610	1592	0	372	1444	1547	1816	1842	1444	1547
168	0	0	2991	3442	0	684	2307	2572	2991	3442	2307	2572
168	0	0	3595	4237	0	684	2911	3367	3595	4237	2911	3367
0	0	0	4151	5033	0	684	3467	4123	4151	5033	3467	4123
336	0	0	2643	2982	0	684	1959	2123	2643	2982	1959	2123
696	0	0	1548	1642	0	0	1528	1622	1528	1622	1528	1622
768	0	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	768	815	768	815
726	0	0	2503	2658	0	372	2131	2263	2503	2658	2131	2263
768	0	0	2285	2426	0	372	1913	2031	2285	2426	1913	2031
420	0	0	3372	3790	0	684	2688	2997	3372	3750	2688	2997
240	0	0	3822	4336	0	684	3138	3475	3822	4336	3138	3475
0	0	0	4343	5031	0	684	3659	4164	4343	5031	3659	4164
678	0	0	1912	2030	0	0	1912	2030	1912	2030	1912	2030
768	0	0	1572	1669	0	0	1572	1669	1572	1669	1572	1669
522	0	0	2974	3241	384	372	2218	2355	2974	3221	2218	2355
552	0	0	4873	5695	384	372	4117	4248	4873	5655	4117	4248
396	0	0	4056	4624	780	684	2952	2780	4056	4624	2952	2780
336	0	0	4402	5092	780	684	2938	3226	4402	5092	2938	3226
552	0	0	3747	4213	780	684	2283	2439	3747	4213	2283	2439
1044	0	72	2569	2728	0	0	2569	2728	2569	2728	2569	2728
1104	0	72	2214	2351	0	0	2214	2351	2214	2351	2214	2351
948	0	72	3706	4003	576	372	2758	2929	3706	4003	2758	2929
984	0	72	3611	3885	576	372	2663	2828	3611	3885	2663	2828
852	0	0	4914	5548	1164	684	3066	3267	4914	5548	3066	3267
672	0	0	5249	6059	1164	684	3441	3703	5249	6059	3441	3703
912	0	36	4391	4666	1164	684	2543**	2701	4391	4666	2543**	2701
1344	0	153	3190	3388	0	0	3190	3388	3190	3388	3190	3388
1344	0	153	2775	2947	0	0	2775	2947	2775	2947	2775	2947
1302	0	153	4381	4714	576	372	3423	3666	4381	4714	3423	3666
1344	0	153	4292	4603	576	372	3344	3551	4292	4603	3344	3551
972	0	72	5356	5947	1164	684	3308	3725	5356	5947	3308	3725
708	0	0	5644	6326	1164	684	3796	4040	5644	6326	3796	4040
1224	0	153	5060	5566	1164	684	3212**	3411	5060	5566	3212**	3411
1062	0	0	1894	2011	0	0	1894	2011	1894	2011	1894	2011
1104	0	0	1104	1172	0	0	1104	1172	1104	1172	1104	1172
1044	0	0	2821	2996	0	372	2449	2601	2821	2996	2449	2601
1104	0	0	2621	2783	0	372	2249	2388	2621	2783	2249	2388
744	0	0	3768	4095	0	684	3064	3288	3768	4095	3064	3288
552	0	0	4257	4723	0	684	3573	3867	4257	4723	3573	3867
0	0	0	4481	5030	0	684	3797	4170	4481	5030	3797	4170
1266	0	72	2170	2304	0	0	2170	2304	2170	2304	2170	2304
1344	0	72	1416	1503	0	0	1416	1503	1416	1503	1416	1503
1284	0	72	3133	3327	0	372	2761	2932	3133	3327	2761	2932
1344	0	72	2933	3115	0	372	2561	2720	2933	3115	2561	2720
936	0	72	4042	4293	0	684	3358	3566	4042	4293	3358	3566
636	0	72	4492	4863	0	684	3808	4053	4492	4863	3808	4053
420	0	0	5028	5557	0	684	4344	4701	5028	5557	4344	4701
1500	0	153	2485	2639	0	0	2485	2639	2485	2639	2485	2639
1584	0	153	1737	1844	0	0	1737	1844	1737	1844	1737	1844
1518	0	153	3448	3662	0	372	3076	3267	3448	3662	3076	3267
1584	0	153	3254	3456	0	372	2862	3061	3254	3456	2862	3061
1236	0	153	4423	4697	0	684	3749	3971	4423	4697	3749	3971
1008	0	153	4953	5297	0	684	4269	4534	4953	5297	4269	4534
576	0	72	5368	5827	0	684	4684	4985	5368	5827	4684	4985

TABLE 87

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: SOUTH DAKOTA  
COUNTY: SHANNON  
CITY: PINE RIDGE

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX (0ASDH1)	SOCIAL SECURITY TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7+8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	910	0	0	0	0	0	0	1248	2158
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2160	2160
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	520	0	0	0	83	83	0	324	2361
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	648	2165
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	0	0	208	509	0	0	3491
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3366	0	196	0	0	175	371	0	0	2995
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3074	0	149	0	0	160	309	0	0	2765
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	910	0	0	0	0	0	0	1728	2638
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2640	2640
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	520	0	0	0	83	83	0	676	2643
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1128	2645
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3366	0	79	0	0	175	254	0	0	3112
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	910	0	0	0	0	0	1596	0	2506
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2508	2508
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	520	0	0	0	83	83	1392	0	3339
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1824	0	3341
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	960	0	3938
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	576	0	4196
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3074	0	38	0	0	160	198	1020	0	3896
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	910	0	0	0	0	0	2052	0	2962
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2964	2964
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	520	0	0	0	83	83	1758	0	3795
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2280	0	3797
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1356	0	4390
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	924	0	4653
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3074	0	0	0	0	160	160	1428	0	4342
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	910	0	0	0	0	0	2508	0	3418
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3420	3420
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	520	0	0	0	83	83	2214	0	4251
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2736	0	4253
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1824	0	4858
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	1320	0	5112
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3074	0	0	0	0	160	160	1884	0	4798
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	910	0	0	0	0	0	0	2208	3118
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3120	3120
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	520	0	0	0	83	83	0	1086	3123
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1608	3125
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	84	3118**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3366	0	0	0	0	175	175	0	0	3191
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	910	0	0	0	0	0	0	2688	3598
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	3600
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	520	0	0	0	83	83	0	1566	3603
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	2088	3605
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	564	3598**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3366	0	0	0	0	175	175	0	408	3598**
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	910	0	0	0	0	0	0	3168	4078
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4080	4080
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	520	0	0	0	83	83	0	2046	4083
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	2568	4085
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	1044	4078**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	288	4080**
EARNIS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	3366	0	0	0	0	175	175	0	888	4079**

\* Total income is less for this level of work effort than if the person had earned less money.

† Since 86 percent of the population of Shannon County, South Dakota lives on an Indian reservation, the general assistance payments are assumed to come from the assistance program run by the U. S. Bureau of Indian Affairs.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 87

2% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT UF 1*	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD * PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 22
0	360	0	2518	2780	0	0	2518	2780	2638	2938	2638	2938
0	360	0	2520	2789	0	0	2520	2789	2316	2531	2316	2531
0	180	0	2541	2815	0	372	2169**	2348	2925	3303	2553**	2830
0	360	0	2525	2795	0	372	2153**	2328	2693	3007	2321	2537
0	0	0	2865	3227	0	684	2181**	2363	3309	3798	2625**	2921
0	0	0	3491	4034	0	684	2807	3152	3743	4369	3059	3475
0	0	0	2992	3393	0	684	2311**	2525	3403	3920	2719	3040
0	0	0	2765	3099	0	684	2081**	2238	3233	3699	2549**	2825
0	720	0	3358	3700	0	0	3358	3700	3478	3850	3478	3850
0	720	0	3360	3703	0	0	3360	3703	3396	3747	3396	3747
0	720	0	3363	3706	0	372	2991**	3242	3783	4236	3411**	3766
0	720	0	3365	3709	0	372	2989**	3245	3461	3829	3089**	3364
0	0	0	2978**	3226	0	684	2294**	2436	3662**	4083	2578**	3226
0	0	0	3422**	4036	0	684	2938**	3176	4114	4654	3430**	3790
0	0	0	3112**	3393	0	684	2428**	2578	3760**	4207	3076**	3348
0	720	0	3220	3535	0	0	3220	3535	3442	3805	3442	3805
0	720	0	3228	3538	0	0	3228	3538	3324	3658	3324	3658
0	720	0	4059	4595	0	372	3687	4119	4191	4763	3819	4287
0	720	0	4061	4597	0	372	3689	4121	4205	4781	3833	4305
0	720	0	4658	5376	0	684	3974	4480	4730	5470	4046	4578
0	720	0	4916	5713	0	684	4332	4816	5024	5856	4340	4958
0	720	0	4616	5321	0	684	3932	4432	4700	5431	4016	4539
0	1080	76	4116	4517	0	0	4116	4517	4478	4974	4478	4977
0	1080	76	4120	4520	0	0	4120	4520	4444	4937	4444	4934
0	1080	76	4951	5583	0	372	4379	5106	5263	5993	4891	5506
0	1080	76	4953	5586	0	372	4381	5109	5277	6011	4905	5523
0	1080	76	5586	6385	0	684	4802	5468	5954	6900	5270	6002
0	1080	76	5809	6710	0	684	5122	5812	6013	6978	5329	6080
0	1080	76	5498	6302	0	684	4814	5407	5810	6711	5126	6010
0	1440	151	5009	5503	0	0	5009	5503	5357	5948	5357	5948
0	1440	151	5011	5506	0	0	5011	5506	5359	5951	5359	5951
0	1440	151	5842	6576	0	372	5470	6093	6226	7080	5854	6592
0	1440	151	5844	6579	0	372	5472	6095	6240	7099	5868	6610
0	1440	151	6449	7373	0	684	5765	6475	6785	7814	6101	6916
0	1440	151	6703	7707	0	684	6019	6808	6951	8085	6307	7187
0	1440	151	6389	7294	0	684	5705	6396	6773	7799	6089	6900
0	1080	0	4198	4618	0	0	4198	4618	4450	4936	4450	4936
0	1080	0	4200	4620	0	0	4200	4620	4464	4954	4464	4954
0	1080	0	4203	4624	0	372	3831**	4159	4659	5200	4287**	4730
0	1080	0	4205	4627	0	372	3833**	4162	4517	5021	4145**	4551
0	1080	0	4198**	4618	0	684	3514**	3764	5122	5788	4438**	4921
0	1080	0	4809	5309	0	684	4123**	4526	5625	6432	4941	5557
0	1080	0	4271	4710	0	684	3587**	3855	5243	5943	4556	5074
0	1440	76	5114	5633	0	0	5114	5633	5402	5997	5402	5997
0	1440	76	5116	5636	0	0	5116	5636	5368	5954	5368	5954
0	1440	76	5119	5639	0	372	4747**	5171	5503	6125	5131**	5655
0	1440	76	5121	5642	0	372	4749**	5174	5625	6279	5233**	5805
0	1440	76	5114**	5633	0	684	4430**	4776	5642	6300	4558**	5426
0	0	76	3868**	4108	0	684	3184**	3381	4756**	5182	4072**	4325
0	1440	76	5115**	5634	0	684	4431**	4777	4311**	4627	3627**	3852
0	1800	151	6029	6647	0	0	6029	6647	6341	7041	6341	7041
0	1800	151	6031	6650	0	0	6031	6650	6355	7059	6355	7059
0	1800	151	6034	6653	0	372	5066**	6183	6382	7054	6010**	6623
0	1800	151	6036	6656	0	372	5068**	6186	6372	7081	6000**	6610
0	1800	151	6029**	6647	0	684	5345**	5786	6341**	7041	5657**	6177
0	1800	151	6031**	6650	0	684	5347**	5789	6715	7520	6031**	6650
0	1800	151	6030**	6648	0	684	5346**	5787	6342**	7042	5658**	6178



TABLE 88

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: TENNESSEE  
COUNTY: SHELBY  
CITY: MEMPHIS

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TOTAL TAKES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	0	0	208	509	0	0	3491
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6716	0	830	0	0	349	1179	0	0	5537
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3388	0	199	0	0	176	375	0	0	3013
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6716	0	606	0	0	349	955	0	0	5761
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	612	0	1444
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1188
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	1176	0	2875
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1188	0	2705
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	456	0	3434
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	0	0	3620
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3388	0	82	0	0	176	258	336	0	3466
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	930	0	1762
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1380	0	1380
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	1380	0	3079
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1380	0	2897
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	900	0	3934
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	372	0	4101
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3388	0	0	0	0	176	176	780	0	3992
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	1260	0	2092
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1584	0	1584
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	1584	0	3283
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1584	0	3101
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1356	0	4350
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	828	0	4620
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3388	0	0	0	0	176	176	1236	0	4448
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6716	0	478	0	0	349	827	0	0	5889
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6716	0	357	0	0	349	706	0	0	6010
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6716	0	240	0	0	349	589	0	0	6127

\* Total income is less for this level of work effort than if the person had earned less money.

† Benefit data for Shelby County, Tennessee were computed by Subcommittee staff due to the State's inability to complete the questionnaire sent them.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 88

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 22
324	0	0	1156	1227	0	0	1156	1227	1156	1227	1156	1227
432	0	0	432	458	0	0	432	458	432	458	432	458
240	0	0	1939	2061	0	372	1567	1664	1939	2061	1567	1664
288	0	0	1805	1917	0	372	1433	1542	1805	1917	1433	1522
0	0	0	2865	3227	0	684	2181	2363	2865	3227	2181	2363
0	0	0	3491	4034	0	684	2807	3152	3491	4034	2807	3152
0	0	0	5537	6775	0	684	4853	5866	5537	6775	4853	5866
0	0	0	3013	3416	0	684	2329	2547	3013	3416	2329	2547
642	0	0	1474	1905	0	0	1474	1565	2194	2330	2194	2330
768	0	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	1728	1835	1728	1835
558	0	0	2257	2397	0	372	1885	2002	2707	2808	2335	2480
624	0	0	2141	2274	0	372	1769	1878	2621	2783	2249	2388
240	0	0	3218	3525	0	684	2534	2691	3566	3962	2882	3106
0	0	0	3622	4032	0	684	2938	3176	3826	4290	3142	3431
0	0	0	5761	6772	0	684	5077	5885	5761	6772	5777	5855
588	0	0	2032	2158	0	0	2032	2158	2680	2854	2680	2854
684	0	0	1872	1988	0	0	1872	1988	2684	2834	2684	2834
240	0	0	3115	3397	384	372	2359	2505	3817	4285	3641	3930
240	0	0	2945	3185	384	372	2189	2325	3677	4106	2921	3155
240	0	0	3674	4102	780	684	2210**	2347	4178	4747	2714**	2897
0	0	0	3620**	4033	780	684	2156**	2289	3906**	4493	2516**	2732
240	0	0	3706	4143	780	684	2242**	2381	4174**	4742	2710**	2892
846	0	72	2680	2846	0	0	2680	2846	3478	3719	3478	3719
984	0	72	2436	2587	0	0	2436	2587	3372	3587	3372	3587
408	0	72	3559	3820	576	372	2611**	2773	4405	4884	3457**	3693
480	0	72	3449	3688	576	372	2501	2656	4325	4781	3377	3593
216	0	72	4222	4650	1104	684	2374**	2521	4990	5634	3142**	3337
216	0	72	4389	4863	1104	684	2541**	2698	5012**	5649	3153**	3348
216	0	72	4280	4724	1104	684	2432**	2583	5011	5663	3164**	3360
966	0	153	3211	3410	0	0	3211	3410	4033	4283	4033	4283
1152	0	153	2889	3068	0	0	2889	3068	3813	4049	3813	4049
564	0	153	4000	4248	576	372	3052**	3241	4882	5341	3934**	4178
636	0	153	3890	4131	576	372	2942	3124	4802	5240	3854	4093
312	0	153	4855	5306	1104	684	3007**	3193	5683	6367	3835**	4273
312	0	153	5085	5600	1104	684	3237	3438	5757	6464	3909**	4151
312	0	153	4913	5380	1104	684	3065**	3255	5705	6398	3857**	4096
1008	0	0	1840	1954	0	0	1840	1954	2716	2884	2716	2884
1104	0	0	1104	1172	0	0	1104	1172	2244	2383	2244	2383
948	0	0	2647	2811	0	372	2275	2416	3259	3461	2887	3066
1020	0	0	2537	2694	0	372	2165	2299	3161	3357	2789	2962
480	0	0	3514	3764	0	684	4840	5005	3970	4333	3286	3490
216	0	0	3945	4301	0	684	3261	3443	4329	4783	3645	3927
0	0	0	5889	6773	0	684	5205	5895	5889	6773	5205	5895
1248	0	72	2152	2285	0	0	2152	2285	3040	3228	3040	3228
1344	0	72	1416	1503	0	0	1416	1503	2556	2714	2556	2714
1188	0	72	2959	3142	0	372	2587	2747	3577	3799	3205	3404
1260	0	72	2849	3026	0	372	2477	2630	3497	3714	3125	3319
708	0	72	3814	4050	0	684	3130	3324	4270	4576	3586	3808
420	0	72	4284	4593	0	684	3600	3823	4668	5072	3584	4231
0	0	0	6010	6771	0	684	5326	5901	6010	6771	5326	5901
1500	0	153	2485	2639	0	0	2485	2639	3397	3608	3397	3608
1584	0	153	1737	1844	0	0	1737	1844	2877	3055	2877	3055
1452	0	153	3304	3509	0	372	2932	3114	3958	4203	3586	3858
1524	0	153	4194	4392	0	372	3822	3947	3864	4104	3494	3711
1008	0	153	4195	4455	0	684	3511	3729	4711	5093	4027	4277
720	0	153	4665	4954	0	684	3981	4228	5109	5452	4425	4699
0	0	0	6127	6771	0	684	5443	5908	6127	6771	5443	5908

TABLE 89

1  
ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: TENNESSEE  
COUNTY: HAMILTON  
CITY: CHATTANOOGA

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT-INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7-8-9+8*)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	0	0	208	509	0	0	3491
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7089	0	908	0	0	369	1277	0	0	5812
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3580	0	230	0	0	186	416	0	0	3164
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7089	0	675	0	0	369	1044	0	0	6045
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	612	0	1444
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1188	0	1188
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	1176	0	2875
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1188	0	2705
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	456	0	3434
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	0	0	3620
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3580	0	109	0	0	186	295	204	0	3469
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	930	0	1762
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1380	0	1380
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	1380	0	3079
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1380	0	2897
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	900	0	3494
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	372	0	4101
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3580	0	4	0	0	186	190	648	0	4038
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	1260	0	2092
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1584	0	1584
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	1584	0	3283
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1584	0	3101
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1356	0	4350
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	828	0	4620
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3580	0	0	0	0	186	186	1104	0	4498
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7089	0	542	0	0	369	911	0	0	6178
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7089	0	416	0	0	369	785	0	0	6304
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	182	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1699
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7089	0	296	0	0	369	665	0	0	6424

\* Total income is less for this level of work effort than if the person had earned less money.

† Benefit data for Hamilton County, Tennessee were computed by Subcommittee staff due to the State's inability to complete the questionnaire sent them.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 89

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	
FOOD STAMPS	COMMODITIES	SCHOOL LUNCHES	NET CASH PLUS (10+11)	GRASS TAXABLE FOOD EQUIVALENT (12+13)	CHILD CARE EXPENSES	OTHER HOME EXPENSES	DISCRETIONARY INCOME (14-16)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT (17-18)	CASH, PUBLIC HOUSING	GROSS TAXABLE FOOD + EQUIVALENT (19-20)	NET GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVALENT (21-22)	DISCRETIONARY INCOME (20-16)	TAXABLE EQUIVALENT (23)
324	0	0	1156	1227	0	0	1156	1227	1156	1227	1156	1227	1227
432	0	0	432	438	0	0	432	458	432	458	432	458	458
240	0	0	1939	2061	0	372	1567	1664	1939	2061	1567	1664	1664
288	0	0	1805	1917	0	372	1433	1522	1805	1917	1433	1522	1522
0	0	0	2665	3227	0	684	2181	2363	2665	3227	2181	2363	2363
0	0	0	3491	4034	0	684	2807	3152	3491	4034	2807	3152	3152
0	0	0	2612	3112	0	684	5128	6216	5812	7151	5128	6216	6216
0	0	0	3164	3610	0	684	2460	2738	3164	3610	2460	2738	2738
642	0	0	1474	1365	0	0	1474	1565	2194	2330	2194	2330	2330
768	0	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	1728	1835	1728	1835	1835
558	0	0	2257	2397	0	372	1885	2002	2707	2888	2335	2480	2480
624	0	0	1411	2274	0	372	1769	1878	2621	2783	2249	2388	2388
240	0	0	3218	3525	0	684	2534	2691	3566	3962	2882	3106	3106
0	0	0	3622	4032	0	684	2938	3176	3826	4290	3142	3431	3431
0	0	0	6045	7149	0	684	5361	6254	6045	7149	5361	6254	6254
588	0	0	2022	2158	0	0	2032	2158	2680	2854	2680	2854	2854
684	0	0	1872	1988	0	0	1872	1988	2664	2834	2664	2834	2834
240	0	0	3115	3397	384	372	2359	2505	3817	4285	3061	3330	3330
240	0	0	2945	3185	384	372	2189	2325	3677	4106	2921	3155	3155
240	0	0	3674	4102	780	684	2210**	2347	4178	4747	2714**	2897	2897
0	0	0	3620**	4033	780	684	2156**	2289	3980**	4493	2516**	2672	2672
240	0	0	3729	4172	780	684	2265**	2405	4177	4771	2733**	2920	2920
864	0	63	2689	2856	0	0	2689	2856	3529	3782	3529	3782	3782
1020	0	63	2463	2601	0	0	2463	2616	3423	3650	3423	3650	3650
408	0	63	3350	3809	576	372	2602**	2763	4456	4949	3508**	3756	3756
480	0	63	3440	3671	576	372	2492	2646	4376	4847	3428	3656	3656
216	0	63	4213	4638	1164	684	2365**	2511	5041	5701	3193**	3391	3391
216	0	63	4900	4852	1164	684	2534**	2689	5052**	5716	3204**	3403	3403
216	0	63	4317	4771	1164	684	2469**	2622	5109	5791	3261**	3463	3463
966	0	135	3193	3391	0	0	3193	3391	4075	4333	4075	4333	4333
1152	0	135	2871	3049	0	0	2871	3049	3855	4094	3855	4094	4094
564	0	135	3982	4229	576	372	3034**	3222	4924	5294	3976**	4223	4223
636	0	135	3672	4112	576	372	2924	3105	4844	5292	3856	4138	4138
312	0	135	4837	5283	1164	684	2989**	3174	5725	6422	3877**	4117	4117
312	0	135	5067	5577	1164	684	3219	3419	5799	6520	3951**	4196	4196
312	0	135	4945	5421	1164	684	3097**	3289	5797	6517	3549**	4194	4194
1008	0	0	1840	1954	0	0	1840	1954	2776	2948	2776	2948	2948
1104	0	0	1104	1172	0	0	1104	1172	2304	2447	2304	2447	2447
948	0	0	2647	2811	0	372	2275	2416	3319	3525	2947	3130	3130
1020	0	0	2537	2694	0	372	2165	2299	3221	3421	2849	3026	3026
480	0	0	3514	3764	0	684	2830	3005	4030	4407	3346	3554	3554
264	0	0	2993	3261	0	684	3059	3514	4437	4920	3753	4062	4062
0	0	0	6178	7147	0	684	5494	6264	6178	7147	5494	6264	6264
1266	0	63	2161	2295	0	0	2161	2295	3109	3302	3109	3302	3302
1344	0	63	1407	1494	0	0	1407	1494	2607	2768	2607	2768	2768
1224	0	63	2986	3171	0	372	2614	2776	3664	3891	3292	3456	3456
1296	0	63	2876	3054	0	372	2506	2659	3584	3806	3212	3411	3411
780	0	63	3877	4117	0	684	3193	3391	4393	4729	3709	3939	3939
492	0	63	4347	4672	0	684	3663	3890	4791	5226	4167	4373	4373
0	0	0	6304	7147	0	684	5620	6272	6304	7147	5620	6272	6272
1500	0	135	2467	2620	0	0	2467	2620	3439	3652	3439	3652	3652
1384	0	135	1719	1825	0	0	1719	1825	2919	3100	2919	3100	3100
1452	0	135	3286	3490	0	372	2914	3095	4000	4248	3628	3853	3853
1524	0	135	3176	3373	0	372	2804	2978	3908	4150	3536	3755	3755
1008	0	135	4177	4436	0	684	3493	3710	4753	5048	4069	4321	4321
720	0	135	4647	4935	0	684	3963	4209	5151	5564	4467	4744	4744
0	0	0	6424	7147	0	684	5740	6282	6424	7147	5740	6282	6282

TABLE 90

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: TEXAS  
 COUNTY: HARRIS  
 CITY: HOUSTON

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEM- PLOYMEN- T INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX +5+6)	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	0	0	208	509	0	0	3491
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7981	0	1096	0	0	415	1511	0	0	6470
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3637	0	240	0	0	189	429	0	0	3298
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7981	0	844	0	0	415	1259	0	0	6722
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	612	0	1496
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1224	0	1224
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	636	0	2465
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	948	0	2465
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	444	0	3422
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	0	0	3620
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3637	0	117	0	0	189	306	156	0	3487
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	774	0	1658
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1548	0	1548
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	1152	0	2981
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1464	0	2981
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1152	0	4186
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	624	0	4353
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3637	0	12	0	0	189	201	864	0	4300
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	894	0	1778
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1776	0	1776
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	1380	0	3209
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1692	0	3209
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1380	0	4414
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	852	0	4644
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3637	0	0	0	0	189	189	1092	0	4540
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7981	0	702	0	0	415	1117	0	0	6864
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7981	0	566	0	0	415	981	0	0	7000
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7981	0	439	0	0	415	854	0	0	7127

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY HOME STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 90

23% ON AVERAGE, THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD EQUIVA- LENT +12+13	(15) TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT GF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER HOME EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14+16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT GF 18	(20) NET CASH, FCCD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 22
276	0	0	1160	1232	0	0	1160	1232	1160	1232	1160	1232
432	0	0	432	458	0	0	432	458	432	458	432	458
72	0	0	1901	2019	0	372	1529	1624	1901	2019	1529	1624
144*	0	0	1661	1704	0	372	1289	1369	1661	1764	1289	1369
0	0	0	2865	3227	0	684	2181	2363	2865	3227	2181	2363
0	0	0	3491	4024	0	684	2807	3152	3491	4034	2807	3152
0	0	0	6470	8051	0	684	5786	7116	6470	8051	5786	7116
0	0	0	3208	3607	0	684	2524	2794	3208	3667	2524	2794
564	0	0	1448	1537	0	0	1448	1537	2288	2430	2288	2430
768	0	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	1800	1911	1800	1911
330	0	0	2159	2293	0	372	1787	1898	2567	2726	2159**	2331
396	0	0	1913	2041	0	372	1541	1636	2609	2771	2237	2375
240	0	0	2978	3226	0	684	2496	2436	3326	3660	2442	2607
0	0	0	3622	4032	0	684	2938	3176	4054	4578	3370	3715
0	0	0	6722	8050	0	684	6036	7140	6722	8050	6038	7140
426	0	0	1922	2041	0	0	1922	2041	2750	2941	2750	2941
492	0	0	1716	1822	0	0	1716	1822	2688	2864	2688	2864
240	0	0	2705	2865	384	372	1949	2070	3353	3654	2578**	2758
240	0	0	2705	2865	384	372	1949	2070	3485	3860	2729	2915
240	0	0	3662	4087	780	684	2198	2334	4022	4547	2558**	2716
0	0	0	3620**	4033	780	684	2156**	2289	3668**	4094	2204**	2340
240	0	0	3727	4170	780	684	2265	2403	4075	4615	2611**	2773
708	0	97	2463	2616	0	0	2463	2616	3567	3830	3567	3830
744	0	97	2369	2337	0	0	2389	2537	3589	3851	3589	3851
336	0	97	3414	3639	576	372	2406	2619	4182	4598	3234**	3434
336	0	97	3414	3639	576	372	2406	2619	4350	4813	3402**	3624
216	0	97	4499	5004	1164	684	2651	2815	5051	5715	3203**	3462
216	0	0	4846	5094	1164	684	2721	2890	4761**	5339	3913**	3093
216	0	0	4516	5026	1164	684	2668	2833	5056	5721	3268**	3407
900	0	194	2872	3050	0	0	2872	3050	4024	4274	4024	4274
900	0	194	2870	3048	0	0	2870	3048	4770	4326	4070	4326
492	0	194	3895	4137	576	372	2947	3130	4735	5156	3787**	4022
492	0	194	3895	4137	576	372	2947	3130	4903	5367	3955**	4200
312	0	194	4920	5309	1164	684	3072	3262	5544	6188	3658**	3925
288	0	194	5126	5653	1164	684	3278	3481	5366**	5960	3518**	3736
312	0	194	5046	5550	1164	684	3198	3396	5646	6319	3798**	4033
888	0	0	1772	1882	0	0	1772	1882	2900	3086	2900	3086
1104	0	0	1104	1172	0	0	1104	1172	2400	2549	2400	2549
630	0	0	2459	2611	0	372	2087	2216	3311	3514	2539	3121
708	0	0	2225	2368	0	372	1853	1968	3209	3408	2837	3013
264	0	0	3298	3502	0	684	2614	2776	3958	4318	3274	3477
0	0	0	3729	4032	0	684	3045	3234	4041	4421	3357	3568
0	0	0	6864	8049	0	684	6180	7150	6864	8049	6180	7150
1122	0	97	2103	2233	0	0	2103	2233	3255	3457	3255	3457
1344	0	97	1441	1530	0	0	1441	1530	2737	2907	2737	2907
858	0	97	2784	2956	0	372	2412	2561	3696	3925	3324	3530
936	0	97	2590	2708	0	372	2178	2313	3294	3498	2922	3103
492	0	97	3623	3948	0	684	2939	3121	4307	4622	3623	3848
312	0	97	4201	4490	0	684	3317	3735	4525	4894	3841	4079
0	0	0	7000	8047	0	684	6316	7163	7000	8047	6316	7163
1350	0	194	2428	2578	0	0	2428	2578	3628	3853	3628	3853
1584	0	194	1778	1888	0	0	1778	1888	3074	3265	3074	3265
1080	0	194	3103	3295	0	372	2731	2900	4087	4340	3715	3945
1152	0	194	2863	3040	0	372	2491	2645	4003	4251	3631	3856
720	0	154	3548	4153	0	684	3206	3666	4704	4996	4020	4265
456	0	194	4442	4718	0	684	3758	3991	4826	5135	4142	4355
0	0	0	7127	8047	0	684	6443	7172	7127	8047	6443	7172

TABLE 91

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: TEXAS  
COUNTY: DALLAS  
CITY: DALLAS

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT-INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI)	(7) TOTAL TAXES (+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7-8-9) +8+91
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	0	0	208	509	0	0	3491
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7891	0	1077	0	0	410	1487	0	0	6404
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3954	0	294	0	0	206	500	0	0	3454
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7891	0	827	0	0	410	1237	0	0	6654
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	612	0	1496
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1224	0	1224
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	636	0	2465
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	948	0	2465
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	444	0	3422
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	0	0	3620
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3954	0	165	0	0	206	371	0	0	3583
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	774	0	1658
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1548	0	1548
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	1152	0	2981
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1464	0	2981
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1152	0	4186
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	624	0	4353
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3954	0	57	0	0	206	263	648	0	4359
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	894	0	1778
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1776	0	1776
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	1380	0	3209
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1692	0	3209
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1380	0	4414
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	852	0	4644
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3954	0	0	0	0	206	206	876	0	4624
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7891	0	685	0	0	410	1095	0	0	6796
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7891	0	550	0	0	410	960	0	0	6931
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	7891	0	425	0	0	410	835	0	0	7056

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 91

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.]

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD EQUIVA- (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FCCD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 22	
0	90	0	974	1034	0	0	974	1034	974	1034	974	1034	
0	180	0	180	191	0	0	180	191	180	191	180	191	
0	0	0	1829	1942	0	372	1457	1547	1829	1942	1457	1547	
0	0	0	1517	1611	0	372	1145	1216	1517	1611	1145	1216	
0	0	0	2865	2227	0	684	2181	2363	2865	3227	2181	2363	
0	0	0	3491	4024	0	684	2807	3152	3491	4024	2807	3152	
0	0	0	6404	7961	0	684	5720	7025	6404	7961	5720	7025	
0	0	0	3654	3966	0	684	2770	3105	3454	3966	2770	3105	
0	360	0	1244	1321	0	0	1244	1321	2228	2366	2228	2366	
0	360	0	360	382	0	0	360	382	1548	1644	1548	1644	
0	180	0	2009	2133	0	372	1647	1738	2633	2796	2261	2401	
0	360	0	1877	1993	0	372	1505	1598	2681	2855	2309	2452	
0	0	0	2978	2226	0	684	2294	2436	3218	3525	2334	2691	
0	0	0	3622	4032	0	684	2908	3176	4042	4563	3358	3700	
0	0	0	6654	7960	0	684	5970	7049	6654	7960	5970	7049	
0	360	0	1856	1971	0	0	1856	1971	2852	3069	2852	3069	
0	360	0	1584	1682	0	0	1584	1682	2736	2924	2736	2924	
0	360	0	2825	3035	384	372	2069	2197	3545	3937	2785**	2990	
0	360	0	2825	3035	384	372	2069	2197	3748	4198	2593	3245	
0	360	0	3782	4240	780	684	2318	2462	4250	4840	2786**	2986	
0	0	0	3620**	4033	780	684	2156**	2289	3932**	4432	2468**	2621	
0	0	0	3583**	3985	780	684	2119**	2250	3895**	4385	2431**	2582	
0	540	72	2270	2411	0	0	2270	2411	3542	3799	3542	3799	
0	540	72	2160	2294	0	0	2160	2294	3504	3751	3504	3751	
0	540	72	3593	3862	576	372	2645	2809	4553	5073	3605	3877	
0	540	72	3593	3862	576	372	2645	2809	4709	5273	3761	4072	
0	540	72	4798	5387	1164	684	2950	3133	5530	6344	3688**	3973	
0	540	0	4893	5508	1164	684	3045	3234	4517**	6326	3665**	3957	
0	540	0	4879	5490	1164	684	3031	3219	5503**	6308	3655**	3940	
0	720	153	2651	2815	0	0	2651	2815	3959	4204	3959	4204	
0	720	153	2649	2813	0	0	2649	2813	3993	4241	3993	4241	
0	720	153	4082	4341	576	372	3134	3328	5114	5637	4166	4446	
0	720	153	4082	4341	576	372	3134	3328	5270	5837	4322	4641	
0	720	153	5287	5859	1164	684	3439	3652	6091	6903	4243**	4542	
0	720	0	5364	5957	1164	684	3516	3734	5988**	6768	4140**	4414	
0	720	0	5344	5932	1164	684	3496	3713	5968**	6741	4120**	4389	
0	540	0	1424	1512	0	0	1424	1512	2720	2889	2720	2889	
0	540	0	540	573	0	0	540	573	2016	2141	2016	2141	
0	540	0	2369	2516	0	372	1997	2121	3413	3638	3041	3229	
0	540	0	2057	2184	0	372	1685	1789	3305	3510	2533	3115	
0	0	0	3034	3242	0	684	2350	2496	3826	4153	3142	3337	
0	0	0	3729	4032	0	684	3045	3234	4485	4981	3801	4122	
0	0	0	6796	7959	0	684	6112	7062	6796	7959	6112	7062	
0	720	72	1676	1780	0	0	1676	1780	3020	3207	3020	3207	
0	720	72	792	841	0	0	792	841	2268	2408	2268	2408	
0	720	72	2621	2783	0	372	2249	2388	3701	3930	3329	3535	
0	720	72	4309	4542	0	372	1937	2057	3557	3778	3185	3382	
0	0	0	72	3106	3298	0	684	2422	2572	3970	4216	3286**	3490
0	0	0	3792	4027	0	684	3108	3301	4548	4923	3864	4104	
0	0	0	6931	7958	0	684	6247	7074	6531	7958	6247	7074	
0	900	153	1937	2057	0	0	1937	2057	3317	3523	3317	3523	
0	900	153	1053	1118	0	0	1053	1118	2529	2686	2529	2686	
0	900	153	2882	3061	0	372	2510	2665	4034	4284	3662	3889	
0	900	153	2570	2729	0	372	2198	2334	3890	4131	3518	3736	
0	0	0	153	3187	3385	0	684	2503**	2658	4123	4379	3439**	3652
0	0	0	3792	4027	0	684	3108	3301	4548	4930	3864	4104	
0	0	0	7054	7956	0	684	6372	7081	7056	7956	6372	7081	



TABLE 92

## ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: TEXAS  
COUNTY: BEXAR  
CITY: SAN ANTONIO

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOY- MENT INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4+ 5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	166	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	0	0	208	208	0	0	3491
EARNES MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6151	0	711	0	0	320	320	0	0	5120
EARNES MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3287	0	183	0	0	171	171	354	0	2933
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	166	222	0	2978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	208	378	0	3622
EARNES MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6151	0	510	0	0	320	320	830	0	5321
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	612	0	1496
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1224	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	636	0	2463
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	948	0	2465
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	166	222	444	3422
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	208	360	0	3620
EARNES MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3287	0	68	0	0	171	171	239	384	3432
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	774	0	1658
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1548	0	1548
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	1152	0	2981
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1464	0	2981
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	166	1152	0	4186
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	208	1624	0	4353
EARNES MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3287	0	0	0	0	171	171	1092	0	4208
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	894	0	1778
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1776	0	1776
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	1360	0	3209
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1692	0	3209
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	166	1380	0	4414
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	208	852	0	4644
EARNES MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3287	0	0	0	0	171	171	1320	0	4436
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	208	0	0	3729
EARNES MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6151	0	386	0	0	320	320	706	0	5445
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARNES MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6151	0	268	0	0	320	320	588	0	5563
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARNES MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6151	0	155	0	0	320	320	475	0	5676

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 92

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 1%	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) CASH, NET FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 22
276	0	0	1100	1232	0	0	1100	1232	1160	1232	1160	1232
432	0	0	432	438	0	0	432	438	432	438	432	438
120	0	0	1949	2073	0	372	1577	1674	1949	2073	1577	1674
144	0	0	1004	1704	0	372	1269	1369	1661	1764	1289	1369
0	0	0	2805	3277	0	084	2181	2363	2865	3227	2181	2363
0	0	0	3491	4034	0	084	2807	3152	3491	4034	2807	3152
0	0	0	5120	6205	0	084	4436	5291	5120	6205	4436	5291
0	0	0	2933	3314	0	084	2249	2447	2933	3314	2249	2447
564	0	0	1448	1537	0	0	1448	1537	1784	1894	1784	1894
768	0	0	768	812	0	0	768	815	768	815	768	815
330	0	0	2199	2293	0	372	1787	1898	2735	2923	2363	2509
396	0	0	1913	2031	0	372	1941	1936	2609	2771	2237	2375
0	0	0	2978	3226	0	084	2296	2436	3374	3720	2690	2847
0	0	0	3622	4032	0	084	2938	3176	3862	4336	3176	3475
0	0	0	5321	6202	0	084	4637	5321	5321	6202	4637	5321
426	0	0	1922	2041	0	0	1922	2041	2270	2411	2270	2411
492	0	0	1710	1822	0	0	1710	1822	1716	1822	1716	1822
240	0	0	2705	2865	384	372	1949	2070	3353	3694	2597	2758
240	0	0	2705	2885	384	372	1949	2070	3509	3851	2793	2945
240	0	0	3662	4087	780	084	2198	2334	4022	4547	2558**	2716
0	0	0	3620**	4033	780	084	2196**	2289	3860**	4340	2396**	2544
240	0	0	3672	4099	780	084	2208	2345	4020**	4545	2556**	2714
708	0	72	2438	2589	0	0	2438	2589	2918	3099	2518	3099
744	0	72	2394	2510	0	0	2394	2510	2364	2517	2364	2517
336	0	72	3389	3608	576	372	2441	2592	4085	4476	3137	3331
336	0	72	3389	3608	576	372	2441	2592	4241	4674	3293	3497
216	0	0	4402	4880	1164	084	2554	2712	4882	5494	3034**	3222
216	0	0	4509	5094	1164	084	2721	2890	4837**	5462	3009**	3195
216	0	0	4424	4908	1164	084	2576	2746	4892	5507	3044**	3233
0	900	153	2831	3606	0	0	2831	3006	3335	3542	3335	3542
900	0	153	2829	3004	0	0	2829	3004	2829	3004	2829	3004
492	0	153	2854	4093	576	372	2906	3086	4622	5015	3674	3902
492	0	153	3854	4093	576	372	2906	3086	4790	5225	3842	4080
312	0	0	4720	5145	1164	084	2878**	3056	5278	5847	3420**	3643
288	0	0	4932	5404	1164	084	3084	3273	5328	5911	3480**	3696
312	0	0	4748	5172	1164	084	2900**	3080	5240**	5795	3392**	3602
888	0	0	1772	1882	0	0	1772	1882	2204	2340	2204	2340
1104	0	0	1104	1172	0	0	1104	1172	1104	1172	1104	1172
630	0	0	2459	2611	0	372	2087	2216	3227	3427	2855	3032
708	0	0	2225	2383	0	372	1853	1968	3149	3344	2777	2949
264	0	0	3298	3502	0	084	2614	2776	3874	4213	3190	3388
0	0	0	3729	4032	0	084	3045	3234	4149	4556	3465	3703
0	0	0	5445	6202	0	084	4761	5329	5541	6325	4857	5451
1122	0	72	2078	2207	0	0	2078	2207	2558	2716	2558	2716
1344	0	72	1416	1503	0	0	1416	1503	1416	1503	1416	1503
858	0	72	2759	2930	0	372	2387	2535	3599	3822	3227	3427
936	0	72	2525	2681	0	372	2153	2286	3521	3739	3149	3344
492	0	72	3598	3821	0	084	2914	3095	4210	4591	3526	3745
312	0	72	4176	4449	0	084	3492	3708	4596	4983	3912	4155
0	0	0	5563	6200	0	084	4879	5336	5659	6322	4975	5457
1350	0	153	2387	2535	0	0	2387	2535	2867	3045	2867	3045
1584	0	153	1737	1844	0	0	1737	1844	1737	1844	1737	1844
1080	0	153	3062	3252	0	372	2690	2857	3902	4144	3530	3749
1152	0	153	2822	2997	0	372	2450	2602	3818	4055	3446	3660
720	0	153	3907	4149	0	084	3263	3423	4519	4799	3935	4073
456	0	153	4401	4674	0	084	3717	3947	4821	5132	4137	4394
0	0	0	5676	6201	0	084	4992	5346	5772	6322	5088	5465

TABLE 93

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: TEXAS  
COUNTY: SAN PATRICIO  
CITY: SINTON

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (\$34 +\$6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (\$12-7 +\$9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	0	0	208	509	0	0	3491
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	616	0	704	0	0	318	1032	0	0	5994
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2582	0	75	0	0	134	209	0	0	2373
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	616	0	504	0	0	318	822	0	0	5294
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	612	0	1496
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1224	0	1224
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	636	0	2465
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	2465
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	444	0	3422
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	0	0	3620
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2582	0	0	0	0	134	134	864	0	3312
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	774	0	1658
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1548	0	1548
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	1152	0	2981
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1464	0	2981
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1152	0	4186
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	83	0	0	208	271	624	0	4353
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2582	0	0	0	0	134	134	1548	0	3996
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	894	0	1778
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1776	0	1776
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	1380	0	3209
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1692	0	3209
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1380	0	4414
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	852	0	4624
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2582	0	0	0	0	134	134	1776	0	4244
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	616	0	361	0	0	318	699	0	0	5417
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	616	0	262	0	0	318	580	0	0	5536
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	616	0	150	0	0	318	468	0	0	5648

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 93

23% ON AVERAGE, THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS CASUALTY EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME (20-17 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
0	90	0	974	1034	0	0	974	1034	974	1034	974	1034
0	180	0	150	191	0	0	180	191	180	191	180	191
0	0	0	1829	1942	0	372	1457	1547	1829	1942	1457	1547
0	0	0	1517	1611	0	372	1145	1216	1517	1611	1145	1216
0	0	0	2865	3227	0	684	2181	2363	2865	3227	2181	2363
0	0	0	3491	4044	0	684	2807	3192	3491	4034	2807	3192
0	0	0	5094	6170	0	684	4410	5256	5094	6170	4410	5256
0	0	0	2373	4603	0	684	1089	1793	2373	2603	1689	1793
0	360	0	1444	1421	0	0	1444	1321	2204	2340	2204	2340
0	360	0	360	382	0	0	360	382	1536	1631	1536	1631
0	180	0	2009	2143	0	372	1637	1738	2086	2262	2114	2457
0	360	0	1877	1993	0	372	1505	1598	2669	2840	2297	2439
0	0	0	4978	3226	0	684	2494	2436	3303	3882	2819	3028
0	0	0	3022	4022	0	684	2938	3176	3979	4483	3295	3621
0	0	0	5294	6167	0	684	4610	5287	5294	6167	4610	5287
0	360	0	1856	1971	0	0	1856	1971	2840	3054	2840	3054
0	360	0	1564	1652	0	0	1584	1682	2724	2909	2724	2909
0	360	0	2825	3025	384	372	2069	2197	3514	3897	2758**	2951
0	360	0	2825	3025	384	372	2069	2197	3665	4090	2909	3140
0	360	0	3782	4240	780	684	2318	2462	4307	4515	2843**	3056
0	0	0	3620**	4033	780	684	2130**	2283	3977**	4490	2513**	2669
0	360	0	3672	4099	780	684	2208	2345	4281	4881	2817**	3025
0	540	63	2261	2401	0	0	2261	2401	3317	3523	3317	3523
0	540	63	2151	2284	0	0	2151	2284	3327	3533	3327	3533
0	540	0	3521	3772	576	372	2573	2732	4313	4766	3365	3578
0	540	0	3521	3772	576	372	2573	2732	4469	4966	3521	3772
0	540	0	4726	5294	1164	684	3978	3056	5251	5977	3403**	3625
0	540	0	4893	5508	1164	684	3045	3234	5445	6232	3557	3761
0	540	0	4536	5091	1164	684	2688	2855	5244	5968	3396**	3616
0	720	135	2633	2796	0	0	2633	2796	3772	4006	3772	4006
0	720	135	2631	2794	0	0	2631	2794	3807	4043	3807	4043
0	720	135	4064	4319	576	372	3116	3309	4928	5399	3900	4227
0	720	135	4064	4319	576	372	3116	3309	5084	5599	4136	4409
0	720	0	5134	5663	1164	684	3286	3490	5698	6387	3850**	4089
0	720	0	5364	5957	1164	684	3516	3734	5724	6421	3876**	4116
0	720	0	4944	5420	1164	684	3096**	3288	5616	6280	3768**	4072
0	540	0	1424	1512	0	0	1424	1512	2552	2710	2552	2710
0	540	0	540	573	0	0	540	573	1848	1962	1848	1962
0	540	0	2369	2516	0	372	1997	2121	3226	3426	2854	3031
0	540	0	2057	2184	0	372	1685	1789	3065	3255	2693	2860
0	0	0	3034	3222	0	684	2350	2496	3691	3985	3007	3193
0	0	0	3729	4032	0	684	3045	3234	4218	4643	3534	3789
0	0	0	5417	6166	0	684	4733	5294	5417	6166	4733	5294
0	720	63	1667	1770	0	0	1667	1770	2843	3019	2843	3019
0	720	63	783	831	0	0	783	831	2091	2220	2091	2220
0	720	63	2612	2774	0	372	2440	2379	3524	3742	3152	3347
0	720	63	2300	2462	0	372	1928	2047	3360	3590	3008	3194
0	0	63	3057	3289	0	684	2413	2562	3793	4028	3109**	3302
0	0	0	3792	4027	0	684	3108	3301	4296	4608	3612	3836
0	0	0	5536	6166	0	684	4852	5302	5536	6166	4852	5302
0	900	135	1919	2038	0	0	1919	2038	3131	3325	3131	3325
0	900	135	1035	1099	0	0	1035	1099	2343	2488	2343	2488
0	900	135	2864	3044	0	372	2492	2646	3800	4096	3488	3704
0	900	135	2952	2710	0	372	2180	2315	3704	3934	3332	3539
0	0	135	3169	3365	0	684	2485**	2639	3937	4181	3253**	3455
0	0	135	3927	4171	0	684	3243	3444	4515	4795	3831	4065
0	0	0	5648	6166	0	684	4964	5311	5648	6166	4964	5311

TABLE 94

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: TEXAS  
COUNTY: HALE  
CITY: PLAINVIEW

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOY- MENT INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4+ 5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	0	0	208	509	0	0	3491
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5630	0	610	0	0	293	903	0	0	4727
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2706	0	93	0	0	141	234	0	0	2472
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5630	0	423	0	0	293	716	0	0	4914
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	612	0	1496
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1224	0	1224
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	636	0	2465
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	948	0	2465
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	444	0	3422
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	0	0	3620
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2706	0	0	0	0	141	141	780	0	3345
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	774	0	1658
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1548	0	1548
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	1152	0	2981
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1464	0	2981
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1152	0	4186
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	624	0	4353
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2706	0	0	0	0	141	141	1488	0	4053
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	894	0	1778
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1776	0	1776
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	1380	0	3209
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1692	0	3209
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1380	0	4414
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	852	0	4644
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2706	0	0	0	0	141	141	1704	0	4269
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5630	0	303	0	0	293	596	0	0	5034
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5630	0	190	0	0	293	483	0	0	5147
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	884
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	312	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1829
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5630	0	81	0	0	293	374	0	0	5256

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 94

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(111)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FUD (110-11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16)	(17)	(18) DISCR- TIGNARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCR- TIGNARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
0	90	0	974	1034	0	0	974	1034	574	1034	974	1034
0	180	0	180	191	0	0	180	191	180	191	180	191
0	0	0	1829	1942	0	372	1457	1547	1829	1942	1457	1547
0	0	0	1517	1611	0	372	1145	1216	1517	1611	1145	1216
0	0	0	2885	3227	0	684	2161	2363	2885	3227	2161	2363
0	0	0	3491	4034	0	684	2807	3152	3451	4034	2807	3152
0	0	0	4727	5678	0	684	4093	4768	4727	5678	4093	4768
0	0	0	2472	2728	0	684	1788	1899	2472	2728	1788	1899
0	360	0	1244	1321	0	0	1244	1321	1244	1321	1244	1321
0	360	0	360	382	0	0	360	382	360	382	360	382
0	180	0	2009	2133	0	372	1637	1738	2009	2133	1637	1738
0	360	0	1677	1933	0	372	1505	1598	1677	1993	1505	1556
0	0	0	2978	3226	0	684	2294	2436	2978	3226	2294	2436
0	0	0	3622	4032	0	684	2938	3176	3622	4032	2938	3176
0	0	0	4914	5676	0	684	4230	4801	4914	5676	4230	4801
0	360	0	1856	1971	0	0	1856	1971	1856	1971	1856	1971
0	360	0	1584	1682	0	0	1584	1682	1584	1682	1584	1682
0	360	0	2825	3035	384	372	2069	2197	2825	3035	2069	2197
0	360	0	2825	3035	384	372	2069	2197	2825	3035	2069	2197
0	360	0	3782	4240	780	684	2318	2462	3782	4240	2318	2462
0	360	0	3620**	4033	780	684	2156**	2269	3620**	4033	2156**	2269
0	360	0	3705	4142	780	684	2241	2380	3705	4142	2241	2380
0	540	72	2270	2411	0	0	2270	2411	2270	2411	2270	2411
0	540	72	2160	2294	0	0	2160	2294	2160	2294	2160	2294
0	540	72	3593	3862	576	372	2845	2809	3593	3862	2845	2809
0	540	72	3593	3862	576	372	2845	2809	3593	3862	2845	2809
0	540	72	4798	5387	1164	684	2950	3133	4798	5387	2950	3133
0	540	0	4893	5508	1164	684	3045	3234	4893	5508	3045	3234
0	540	72	4665	5216	1164	684	2817	2992	4665	5216	2817	2992
0	720	155	2653	2817	0	0	2653	2817	2653	2817	2653	2817
0	720	155	2651	2815	0	0	2651	2815	2651	2815	2651	2815
0	720	155	4084	4344	576	372	3136	3330	4084	4344	3136	3330
0	720	155	4084	4344	576	372	3136	3330	4084	4344	3136	3330
0	720	155	5289	5861	1164	684	3441	3654	5289	5861	3441	3654
0	720	155	5919	6136	1164	684	3771	3959	5919	6136	3771	3959
0	720	155	5144	5676	1164	684	3296	3500	5144	5676	3296	3500
0	540	0	1424	1512	0	0	1424	1512	1424	1512	1424	1512
0	540	0	540	573	0	0	540	573	540	573	540	573
0	540	0	2269	2516	0	372	1697	2121	2269	2516	1697	2121
0	540	0	2057	2184	0	372	1685	1789	2057	2184	1685	1789
0	0	0	3034	3222	0	684	2350	2496	3034	3222	2350	2496
0	0	0	3729	4042	0	684	3045	3234	3729	4032	3045	3234
0	0	0	5034	5676	0	684	4350	4810	5034	5676	4350	4810
0	720	72	1676	1780	0	0	1676	1780	1676	1780	1676	1780
0	720	72	792	841	0	0	792	841	792	841	792	841
0	720	72	2621	2783	0	372	2249	2388	2621	2783	2249	2388
0	720	72	2309	2452	0	372	1937	2057	2309	2452	1937	2057
0	0	72	3106	3298	0	684	2422	2572	3106	3298	2422	2572
0	0	72	3864	4104	0	684	3180	3377	3864	4104	3180	3377
0	0	0	5147	5675	0	684	4463	4817	5147	5675	4463	4817
0	900	155	1939	2059	0	0	1939	2059	1939	2059	1939	2059
0	900	155	1055	1120	0	0	1055	1120	1055	1120	1055	1120
0	900	155	2884	3063	0	372	2312	2668	2884	3063	2312	2668
0	900	155	2572	2731	0	372	2260	2336	2572	2731	2260	2336
0	0	155	3189	3387	0	684	2505**	2660	3189	3387	2505**	2660
0	0	155	3947	4192	0	684	3263	3465	3947	4192	3263	3465
0	0	155	5411	5868	0	684	4727	5020	5411	5868	4727	5020

TABLE 95

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: VIRGINIA

CITY: RICHMOND

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (SS) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7-8-9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	26	0	166	361	0	0	2839
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	42	0	208	551	0	0	3449
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6354	0	754	104	0	330	1188	0	0	5166
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3595	0	233	34	0	187	454	0	0	3141
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	36	14	0	166	236	0	0	2964
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	30	0	208	408	0	0	3592
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6354	0	544	86	0	330	960	0	0	5394
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	1460	0	2292
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2292	0	2292
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	2096	0	3869
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2292	0	3609
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	54	14	0	166	234	2099	0	5063
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	30	0	208	410	1739	0	5329
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3595	0	111	22	0	187	320	1920	0	5195
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	1934	0	2766
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2766	0	2766
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	2487	0	4283
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2766	0	4283
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	2	0	166	168	2766	0	5798
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	18	0	208	289	2766	0	6187
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3595	0	6	10	0	167	203	2660	0	6052
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	2420	0	3252
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3252	0	3252
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	2966	0	4769
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3252	0	4769
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	3252	0	6286
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	6	0	208	214	2887	0	6473
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3595	0	0	0	0	187	187	3130	0	6538
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	2	0	166	168	0	0	3032
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	18	0	208	289	0	0	3711
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6354	0	419	68	0	330	817	0	0	5537
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	6	0	208	214	0	0	3786
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6354	0	299	53	0	330	682	0	0	5672
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1803
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6354	0	186	41	0	330	557	0	0	5797

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 55

234 ON AVERAGE, THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.]

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16)	(17)	(18) DISCRET- IONARY INCOME 114-16 -171	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRET- IONARY INCOME 120-16 -171	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
FOOD STAMPS	COMMOD- ITIES	SCHOOL LUNCHES			CHIL- D CARE EXPENSES	OTHER WORK EXPENSES						
396	0	0	1228	1304	0	0	1228	1304	1228	1304	1228	1304
432	0	0	432	438	0	0	432	458	432	458	432	458
324	0	0	4127	4295	0	372	1755	1804	2127	2295	1755	1804
360	0	0	1877	1993	0	372	1505	1598	1877	1993	1505	1598
0	0	0	2639	3227	0	684	2155	2363	2839	3227	2155	2363
0	0	0	3449	4034	0	684	2765	3152	3449	4034	2765	3152
0	0	0	5100	6010	0	684	4462	5491	5166	6010	4462	5491
0	0	0	3141	3624	0	684	2457	2752	3141	3624	2457	2752
726	0	0	1558	1654	0	0	1558	1654	2310	2453	2310	2453
768	0	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	2244	2383	2244	2383
726	0	0	2529	2680	0	374	2157	2291	3417	3774	3045	3310
768	0	0	4285	2420	0	372	1913	2031	3125	3409	2753	2545
264	0	0	3228	3550	0	684	2344	2716	4032	4568	3348	3705
0	0	0	3394	4034	0	684	4908	3176	4420	5082	3726	4214
0	0	0	3394	6408	0	684	4710	5525	5394	6408	4710	5525
516	0	0	2808	3014	0	0	2808	3014	3237	3549	3237	3549
516	0	0	2808	3014	0	0	2808	3014	3240	3553	3240	3553
240	0	0	4049	4582	384	372	3293	3619	4325	4938	3569	3968
240	0	0	4049	4582	384	372	3293	3619	4325	4938	3569	3968
240	0	0	5303	6011	780	684	3839	4331	5580	6405	4416	4685
240	0	0	5569	6011	780	684	4105	4692	5446	6978	4382	5053
240	0	0	5435	6425	780	684	3971	4510	5699	6772	4235	4849
744	0	72	3582	3849	0	0	3582	3849	4233	4664	4233	4664
744	0	72	3584	3849	0	0	3582	3849	4236	4667	4236	4667
336	0	36	4653	5204	576	372	3707	4004	5129	5817	4181**	4597
336	0	36	4653	5204	576	372	3707	4004	5129	5817	4181**	4557
216	0	0	6014	6982	1164	684	4166	4580	6560	7701	4712	5279
216	0	0	4043	7514	1164	684	4955	5099	6951	8242	5103	5676
216	0	0	6268	7320	1164	684	4420	4916	6812	8047	4964	5613
780	0	144	4176	4459	0	0	4176	4459	4821	5263	4821	5263
780	0	144	4176	4459	0	0	4176	4459	4824	5267	4824	5267
360	0	72	5201	5749	576	372	4253	4555	5717	6412	4765**	5195
360	0	72	5201	5749	576	372	4253	4555	5717	6412	4769**	5199
288	0	0	6574	7537	1164	684	4726	5145	7114	8246	5266	5832
288	0	0	6961	8093	1164	684	5113	5644	7906	8771	5458	6242
288	0	0	6826	7808	1164	684	4978	5463	7368	8584	5520	6157
1104	0	0	1936	2056	0	0	1936	2056	3400	3621	3400	3621
1104	0	0	1104	1172	0	0	1104	1172	2880	3058	2880	3058
1062	0	0	2865	3043	0	372	2493	2647	4113	4511	3741	4047
1104	0	0	2621	2783	0	372	2249	2388	3865	4207	3457	3742
624	0	0	3656	3943	0	684	2972	3158	4388	4861	3704**	4003
336	0	0	4047	4451	0	684	3363	3598	4803	5405	4119	4541
0	0	0	5537	6406	0	684	4853	5531	6629	7827	5945	6933
1344	0	72	2248	2387	0	0	2248	2387	3772	4006	3772	4006
1344	0	72	1410	1503	0	0	1416	1503	3192	3390	3192	3390
302	0	72	3177	3374	0	372	2805	2979	4533	4904	4161	4440
1344	0	72	2933	3115	0	372	2501	2720	4289	4600	3917	4160
852	0	72	3958	4203	0	684	3274	3477	4762	5190	4078**	4236
564	0	72	4422	4773	0	684	3738	3976	5262	5828	4578	4968
0	0	0	5072	6406	0	684	4988	5541	6764	7810	6080	6528
1584	0	144	2560	2719	0	0	2560	2719	4132	4388	4132	4388
1584	0	144	1728	1835	0	0	1728	1835	3504	3721	3504	3721
1536	0	144	3483	3699	0	372	3111	3304	4899	5230	4527	4808
1584	0	144	3245	3446	0	372	2873	3051	4661	4950	4289	4555
1080	0	144	4258	4522	0	684	3576	3796	5146	5538	4462**	4739
792	0	144	4728	5024	0	684	4044	4295	5532	6019	4648	5166
0	0	0	3797	6406	0	684	5113	5548	6889	7795	6205	6921



TABLE 96

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: VIRGINIA  
 COUNTY: DICKENSON  
 CITY: CLINTWOOD

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7+8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1833
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	26	0	166	361	0	0	2839
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	42	0	208	551	0	0	3449
EARNNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5793	0	641	87	0	301	1029	0	0	4764
EARNNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2667	0	88	15	0	139	242	0	0	2425
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1833
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	14	0	166	236	0	0	2964
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	30	0	208	408	0	0	3592
EARNNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5793	0	449	69	0	301	819	0	0	4974
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	1398	0	2330
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2232	0	2232
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	1954	0	3759
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2244	0	3761
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	14	0	166	236	2040	0	5904
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	30	0	208	410	1680	0	5270
EARNNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2667	0	0	3	0	139	142	2304	0	4829
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	1842	0	2674
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2676	0	2676
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	2592	0	4395
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2680	0	4397
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	14	0	166	168	2196	0	5828
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	18	0	208	289	2388	0	6099
EARNNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2667	0	0	0	0	139	139	3120	0	5648
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	2298	0	3130
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3132	0	3132
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	3048	0	4851
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3336	0	4853
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	14	0	166	166	3252	0	6286
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	60	16	0	208	214	2772	0	6558
EARNNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2667	0	0	0	0	139	139	3576	0	6104
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1833
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	26	0	166	168	0	0	3032
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	42	0	208	289	0	0	3711
EARNNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5793	0	329	54	0	301	684	0	0	5199
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1833
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	26	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	42	0	208	214	0	0	3786
EARNNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5793	0	214	42	0	301	557	0	0	5236
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	286	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1833
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	26	0	166	166	0	0	3034
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	42	0	208	208	0	0	3792
EARNNS MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	5793	0	104	30	0	301	435	0	0	5358

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 96

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD EQUIVA- LENT (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS FOOD EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRAE- TIONARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRAE- TIONARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
348	0	0	1180	1253	0	0	1180	1253	1180	1253	1180	1253
432	0	0	432	458	0	0	432	458	432	458	432	458
228	0	0	2031	2175	0	372	1659	1762	2031	2175	1659	1762
264	0	0	1781	1891	0	372	1409	1496	1781	1851	1409	1496
0	0	0	2639	3227	0	684	2155	2363	2639	3227	2155	2363
0	0	0	3449	4034	0	684	2765	3152	3449	4034	2765	3152
0	0	0	4704	5843	0	684	4080	4933	4764	5843	4080	4933
0	0	0	2425	2687	0	684	1741	1865	2425	2687	1741	1865
696	0	0	1528	1622	0	0	1528	1622	1528	1622	1528	1622
768	0	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	768	815	768	815
672	0	0	2475	2628	0	372	2103	2233	2475	2628	2103	2233
720	0	0	2237	2375	0	372	1865	1980	2237	2375	1865	1980
264	0	0	3228	3558	0	684	2544	2716	3228	3558	2544	2716
0	0	0	3592	4032	0	684	2908	3176	3592	4032	2908	3176
0	0	0	4974	5841	0	684	4290	4906	4974	5841	4290	4966
396	0	0	2626	2789	0	0	2626	2789	2626	2789	2626	2789
396	0	0	2628	2791	0	0	2628	2791	2628	2791	2628	2791
240	0	0	3999	4318	0	372	3627	4062	3999	4318	3627	4042
240	0	0	4001	4520	0	372	3629	4044	4001	4520	3629	4044
240	0	0	5244	6104	0	684	4560	5265	5244	6104	4560	5265
240	0	0	5510	6534	0	684	4826	5636	5510	6534	4826	5636
240	0	0	5069	5919	0	684	4385	5021	5069	5919	4385	5021
624	0	54	3352	3562	0	0	3352	3562	3352	3562	3352	3562
624	0	54	3354	3564	0	0	3354	3564	3354	3564	3354	3564
264	0	54	4713	5278	0	372	4341	4802	4713	5278	4341	4802
264	0	54	4715	5280	0	372	4343	4804	4715	5280	4343	4804
216	0	0	6044	7021	0	684	5360	6123	6044	7021	5360	6123
216	0	0	6315	7398	0	684	5631	6500	6315	7398	5631	6500
216	0	0	5864	6782	0	684	5180	5884	5864	6782	5180	5884
780	0	108	4018	4267	0	0	4018	4267	4018	4267	4018	4267
780	0	108	4020	4269	0	0	4020	4269	4020	4269	4020	4269
312	0	108	5271	5838	0	372	4499	5362	5271	5838	4499	5362
312	0	108	5273	5841	0	372	4901	5365	5273	5841	4901	5365
360	0	0	6646	7632	0	684	5962	6734	6646	7632	5962	6734
288	0	0	6846	7902	0	684	6162	7004	6846	7902	6162	7004
288	0	0	6392	7298	0	684	5708	6400	6392	7298	5708	6400
1080	0	0	1912	2030	0	0	1912	2030	1912	2030	1912	2030
1104	0	0	1104	1172	0	0	1104	1172	1104	1172	1104	1172
1062	0	0	2865	3043	0	372	2493	2647	2865	3043	2493	2647
1104	0	0	2621	2783	0	372	2249	2388	2621	2783	2249	2388
824	0	0	3626	3943	0	684	2972	3158	3626	3943	2972	3158
408	0	0	4119	4541	0	684	3435	3688	4119	4541	3435	3688
0	0	0	5109	5841	0	684	4425	4973	5109	5841	4425	4973
1344	0	54	2230	2368	0	0	2230	2368	2230	2368	2230	2368
1344	0	54	1398	1484	0	0	1398	1484	1398	1484	1398	1484
1302	0	54	3159	3355	0	372	2787	2960	3159	3355	2787	2960
1344	0	54	2915	3096	0	372	2343	2701	2915	3096	2343	2701
900	0	0	3934	4178	0	684	3250	3451	3934	4178	3250	3451
636	0	0	4422	4773	0	684	3738	3976	4422	4773	3738	3976
0	0	0	5236	5840	0	684	4552	4980	5236	5840	4552	4980
1584	0	108	2524	2680	0	0	2524	2680	2524	2680	2524	2680
1584	0	108	1692	1797	0	0	1692	1797	1692	1797	1692	1797
1536	0	108	3447	3661	0	372	3075	3266	3447	3661	3075	3266
1584	0	108	3209	3408	0	372	2837	3013	3209	3408	2837	3013
1152	0	108	4294	4560	0	684	3610	3834	4294	4560	3610	3834
936	0	0	4728	5021	0	684	4044	4295	4728	5021	4044	4295
408	0	0	5766	6353	0	684	5082	5495	5766	6353	5082	5495

TABLE 97

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: WASHINGTON  
 COUNTY: KING  
 CITY: SEATTLE

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	990
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	450	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1967
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	0	0	208	509	0	0	3491
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9108	0	1348	0	0	468	1816	0	0	7292
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4461	0	388	0	0	232	620	0	0	3841
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	990
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	450	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1967
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9108	0	1046	0	0	468	1514	0	0	7594
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	0	0	0	0	1573	0	2563
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2568	0	2568
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	450	0	0	0	83	83	1639	0	3606
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2092	0	3609
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	1171	0	4149
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	792	0	4412
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4461	0	246	0	0	232	478	585	0	4568
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	0	0	0	0	2125	0	3115
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3120	0	3120
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	450	0	0	0	83	83	2191	0	4138
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2644	0	4161
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1867	0	4701
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	1235	0	4964
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4461	0	128	0	0	232	360	1019	0	5120
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	0	0	0	0	2629	0	3619
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3624	0	3624
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	450	0	0	0	83	83	2695	0	4662
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3148	0	4665
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	2171	0	5205
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	1676	0	5468
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	4461	0	23	0	0	232	255	1418	0	5624
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	0	0	0	0	1310	0	2300
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3120	0	3120
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	450	0	0	0	83	83	1110	0	3077
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2644	0	4161
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3729**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9108	0	904	0	0	468	1372	0	0	7736
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	0	0	0	0	1522	0	2512
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3624	0	3624
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	450	0	0	0	83	83	1322	0	3289
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3148	0	4665
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9108	0	761	0	0	468	1229	0	0	7879
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	0	0	0	0	1734	0	2724
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4128	0	4128
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,U.I.	1600	450	0	0	0	83	83	1534	0	3501
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60,NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3652	0	5169
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	9108	0	619	0	0	468	1087	0	0	8021

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 97

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	
FOOD STAMPS <sup>1</sup>	COMMOD-ITIES	SCHOL-ARSHIPS	NET CASH PLUS FOOD EQUIVA-LENT (10+11+12+13)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA-LENT (14+15)	CHILD CARE EXPENSES	OTHER WORK EXPENSES	DISCRE-TIONARY INCOME (14-16)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA-LENT OF 18	CASH, PUBLIC HOUSING	NET PUBLIC LENT OF 20	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA-LENT OF 20	DISCRE-TIONARY INCOME (20-16)	GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA-LENT OF 22
376	173	0	1366	1450	0	0	1366	1450	1366	1450	1366	1450	
432	173	0	432	458	0	0	432	458	432	458	432	458	
302	173	0	2269	2472	0	372	1897	2014	2269	2472	1897	2014	
420	173	0	1937	2058	0	372	1565	1662	1937	2058	1565	1662	
120	173	0	3038	3448	0	684	2354	2579	3038	3448	2354	2579	
0	0	0	3491	4034	0	684	2807	3152	3491	4034	2807	3152	
0	0	0	7292	9195	0	684	6608	8248	7292	9195	6608	8248	
0	0	0	3841	4499	0	684	3157	3601	3841	4499	3157	3601	
740	275	0	1730	1837	0	0	1730	1837	2522	2678	2522	2678	
768	275	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	2004	2128	2004	2128	
643	275	0	2610	2772	0	372	2238	2377	3066	3336	2654	2872	
768	275	0	2205	2220	0	372	1913	2031	2789	2990	2417	2567	
336	275	0	3314	3605	0	684	2630	2793	3733	4173	3049	3315	
240	275	0	3897	4380	0	684	3213	3519	3910	4306	3226	3585	
0	0	0	7594	9191	0	684	6910	8300	7594	9191	6910	8300	
420	275	0	2983	3232	0	0	2983	3232	3534	3923	3534	3923	
420	275	0	2988	3238	0	0	2988	3238	3539	3929	3539	3929	
240	275	0	3881	4307	0	372	3309	3891	4577	5269	4205	4781	
240	275	0	3884	4371	0	372	3512	3895	4580	5273	4208	4785	
240	275	0	4622	5068	0	684	3740	4186	5120	5982	4436	5084	
240	275	0	4687	5414	0	684	4003	4523	5383	6328	4699	5430	
240	275	0	4843	5619	0	684	4159	4722	5539	6533	4855	5634	
624	410	63	3802	4123	0	0	3802	4123	4488	4990	4488	4990	
624	410	63	3807	4129	0	0	3807	4129	4493	4996	4493	4996	
408	410	63	4631	5173	0	372	4259	4697	5531	6345	5139	5651	
408	410	63	4634	5177	0	372	4262	4701	5534	6349	5162	5660	
336	410	0	5111	5794	0	684	4427	4912	6011	6975	5327	6077	
264	410	0	5374	6139	0	684	4690	5248	6274	7321	5590	6422	
216	410	0	5550	6344	0	684	4844	5448	6430	7525	5746	6627	
636	527	135	4390	4726	0	0	4390	4724	5133	5662	5133	5662	
636	527	135	4395	4732	0	0	4395	4732	5138	5668	5138	5668	
420	527	135	5324	5900	0	372	4952	5430	6176	7015	5804	6526	
420	527	135	5327	5910	0	372	4955	5434	6179	7019	5807	6530	
420	527	0	5732	6232	0	684	5048	5553	6584	7550	5900	6652	
312	527	0	5995	6777	0	684	5211	5889	6847	7896	6163	6958	
312	527	0	6151	6982	0	684	5467	6089	7003	8101	6319	7202	
902	410	0	3202	3400	0	0	3202	3400	3874	4213	3874	4213	
624	410	0	3744	4051	0	0	3744	4051	4346	4805	4346	4805	
661	410	0	3738	4043	0	372	3366	3579	4422	4901	4050	4432	
216	410	0	4571	5089	0	372	4159	4619	5387	6127	5015	5651	
624	410	0	3658**	3943	0	684	2974**	3158	4248**	4681	3564**	3826	
408	410	0	4139**	4543	0	684	3455**	3690	4751**	5317	4027**	4454	
0	0	0	7736	9190	0	684	7052	8300	7736	9190	7052	8300	
1047	527	63	3622	3847	0	0	3622	3847	4366	4656	4366	4656	
636	527	63	4323	4642	0	0	4323	4642	4994	5481	4994	5481	
841	527	63	4193	4480	0	372	3821	4058	4901	5364	4525	4859	
312	527	63	5255	5611	0	372	4883	5341	6035	6803	5663	6327	
900	527	63	3997**	4245	0	684	3313**	3518	4500**	4863	3816**	4053	
636	527	63	4491**	4852	0	684	3807**	4043	5066**	5572	4382**	4716	
0	0	0	7879	9191	0	684	7195	8300	7879	9191	7195	8300	
1231	644	135	4090	4344	0	0	4090	4344	4846	5164	4846	5164	
744	644	135	5007	5364	0	0	5007	5364	5639	6154	5639	6154	
1014	644	135	4650	4958	0	372	4278	4543	5382	5832	5010	5368	
408	644	135	5948	6545	0	372	5576	6075	6680	7475	6308	7000	
1118	644	135	4285**	4551	0	684	3601**	3824	4833**	5152	4155**	4411	
864	644	135	4701**	5059	0	684	4107**	4362	5339**	5779	4655**	4944	
0	0	0	8021	9190	0	684	7337	8319	8021	9190	7337	8319	

<sup>1</sup> Both the food stamp and surplus commodity programs are available in King County, Washington, but a person cannot be in both programs at the same time. Thus, the totals which include food benefits include the greater of the two benefits but not both of them.

TABLE 98

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: WASHINGTON  
COUNTY: SNOHOMISH  
CITY: EVERETT

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI)	TOTAL TAXES (3+4 +5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	990
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	450	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1967
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	0	0	166	335	0	0	2865
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	0	0	208	509	0	0	3491
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8903	0	1306	0	0	463	1769	0	0	7134
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3923	0	288	0	0	204	492	0	0	3431
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	990
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	450	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1967
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	0	1517
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	0	0	2978
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	0	0	208	378	0	0	3622
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8903	0	1013	0	0	463	1476	0	0	7427
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	0	0	0	0	1597	0	2587
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	450	0	0	0	83	83	1663	0	2630
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2116	0	3633
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	0	0	166	222	1195	0	4173
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	0	0	208	380	816	0	4436
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3923	0	160	0	0	204	364	853	0	4412
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	0	0	0	0	2173	0	3163
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3168	0	3168
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	450	0	0	0	83	83	2246	0	4213
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2692	0	4209
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	1715	0	4749
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	1283	0	5012
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3923	0	52	0	0	204	256	1333	0	5000
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	0	0	0	0	2677	0	3667
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3672	0	3672
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	450	0	0	0	83	83	2743	0	4710
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3196	0	4713
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	2219	0	5253
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	1724	0	5516
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3923	0	0	0	0	204	204	1773	0	5492
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	0	0	0	0	1331	0	2321
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3168	0	3168
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	450	0	0	0	83	83	1131	0	3098
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2692	0	4209
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	0	0	208	271	0	0	3725**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8903	0	870	0	0	463	1333	0	0	7570
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	0	0	0	0	1542	0	2532
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3672	0	3672
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	450	0	0	0	83	83	1342	0	3309
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3196	0	4713
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8903	0	728	0	0	463	1191	0	0	7712
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	990	0	0	0	0	0	1754	0	2744
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4176	0	4176
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	450	0	0	0	83	83	1554	0	3521
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	3709	0	5217
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3734**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	0	0	208	208	0	0	3792**
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8903	0	589	0	0	463	1052	0	0	7851

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 9B

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(16) CHILD CAKE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TINARY INCOME (14-16 -17)	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) NET CASH, PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 20	(22) DISCRE- TINARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
FOOD STAMPS <sup>1</sup>	COMMOD- ITIES	SCHOOL LUNCHES										
390	173	0	1380	1465	0	0	1360	1465	1380	1465	1380	1465
432	173	0	432	438	0	0	432	458	432	458	432	458
307	173	0	4274	2479	0	372	1502	2020	2274	2479	1902	2020
432	173	0	1949	2073	0	372	1577	1674	1949	2073	1577	1674
120	173	0	3038	3448	0	684	2354	2579	3038	3448	2354	2579
0	0	0	3491	4034	0	684	2807	3152	3491	4034	2807	3152
0	0	0	7134	8981	0	684	6450	8023	7134	8981	6450	8023
0	0	0	3431	3956	0	684	2747	3076	3431	3956	2747	3076
740	275	0	1730	1837	0	0	1730	1837	2510	2665	2510	2665
768	275	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	1992	2115	1992	2115
643	275	0	2610	2774	0	372	2238	2377	3254	3321	2682	2857
768	275	0	2285	2426	0	372	1913	2031	2777	2975	2405	2554
336	275	0	3314	3840	0	684	2830	2793	3721	4157	3637	3300
240	275	0	4897	4380	0	684	3413	3519	3898	4381	3214	3520
0	0	0	7427	8976	0	684	6743	8078	7459	9069	6815	8174
420	275	0	3007	3462	0	0	3007	3262	3546	3938	3546	3938
420	275	0	3012	3468	0	0	3012	3268	3551	3944	3551	3944
240	275	0	3905	4597	0	372	3533	3921	4421	5065	4049	4582
240	275	0	3908	4601	0	372	3536	3925	4424	5068	4052	4586
240	275	0	4448	5100	0	684	3764	4217	4880	5667	4196	4770
240	275	0	4711	5445	0	684	4027	4554	5647	5887	4363	4988
240	275	0	4687	5414	0	684	4003	4523	5035	5871	4351	4973
552	410	81	3796	4110	0	0	3796	4116	4470	4967	4470	4967
552	410	81	3801	4122	0	0	3801	4122	4475	4973	4475	4973
336	410	81	4704	5284	0	372	4332	4790	5600	6173	5028	5684
336	410	81	4700	5261	0	372	4328	4785	5596	6168	5024	5679
336	410	0	5159	5850	0	684	4475	4973	5843	6755	5159	5856
216	410	0	5422	6402	0	684	4738	5310	6046	7021	5162	6123
244	410	0	5410	6186	0	684	4726	5294	6046	7021	5162	6123
636	527	171	4474	4820	0	0	4474	4820	5133	5662	5133	5662
636	527	171	4479	4847	0	0	4479	4837	5138	5668	5138	5668
420	527	171	5408	6014	0	372	5036	5538	6056	6857	5684	6369
420	527	171	5411	6017	0	372	5039	5541	6059	6861	5687	6372
300	527	0	5780	6495	0	684	5399	5951	6815	7596	5935	6698
312	527	0	6043	6840	0	684	5656	5920	6595	7565	5911	6667
312	527	0	6019	6808	0	684	5535	5920	6595	7565	5911	6667
872	410	0	3193	3391	0	0	3193	3391	3817	4142	3817	4142
552	410	0	3740	4021	0	0	3740	4021	4322	4775	4322	4775
641	410	0	3739	4044	0	372	3667	3580	4255	4690	3883	4224
216	410	0	4619	5190	0	372	4447	4860	5087	5744	4715	5271
624	410	0	3658**	3943	0	684	2974**	3158	4176**	4590	3492**	3736
336	410	0	4138**	4543	0	684	3455**	3690	4679**	5226	3993**	4364
0	0	0	7570	8977	0	684	6886	8079	7834	9316	7150	8430
1047	527	81	3660	3887	0	0	3660	3887	4320	4638	4320	4638
820	527	81	4210	4501	0	372	4389	4724	4976	5459	4976	5459
312	527	81	3461	3895	0	372	4949	5425	5753	6442	5381	5970
852	527	81	3967**	4213	0	684	3283**	3466	4446**	4796	3762**	3995
564	527	81	437**	4784	0	684	3753**	3986	5012**	5564	4228**	4648
0	0	0	7712	8976	0	684	7026	8084	7976	9315	7292	8429
1191	644	171	4106	4361	0	0	4106	4361	4824	5139	4826	5139
646	644	171	4995	5349	0	0	4995	5349	5639	6154	5639	6154
993	644	171	4685	4976	0	372	4313	4580	5249	5666	4877	5202
408	644	171	6032	6651	0	372	5660	6181	6416	7137	6044	6666
1080	644	171	428**	4551	0	684	3601**	3824	4801**	5107	4117**	4372
792	644	171	4755**	5050	0	684	4071**	4323	5303**	5734	4615**	4906
1	0	0	7851	8975	0	684	7167	8099	8115	9310	7431	8441

<sup>1</sup> Both the food stamp and the surplus commodity programs are available in Snohomish County, Washington, but a person cannot be in both programs at the same time. Thus, the totals which include food benefits include the greater of the two benefits but not both of them.

TABLE 99

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: WEST VIRGINIA  
COUNTY: LINCOLN  
CITY: HAMLIN

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1) EARNINGS	(2) UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (U.I.)	(3) FEDERAL INCOME TAX	(4) STATE INCOME TAX	(5) LOCAL INCOME TAX	(6) SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDHI) TAX	(7) TOTAL TAXES (3+4+5+6)	(8) AFDC	(9) GENERAL ASSISTANCE	(10) NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7+8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	18	0	83	101	0	0	1941
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	18	0	83	101	0	0	1499
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	48	0	166	383	0	0	2817
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	65	0	208	574	0	0	3426
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6192	0	720	115	0	322	1157	0	0	5035
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2824	0	111	41	0	147	299	0	0	2525
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	5	0	83	88	0	0	1954
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	5	0	83	88	0	0	1512
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	35	0	166	257	0	0	2943
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	50	0	208	428	0	0	3572
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6192	0	517	93	0	322	932	0	0	5260
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	582	0	1414
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1164	0	1164
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	5	0	83	88	720	0	2674
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	5	0	83	88	1164	0	2676
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	35	0	166	257	984	0	3927
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	51	0	208	431	636	0	4205
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2824	0	3	28	0	147	178	1164	0	3810
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	726	0	1558
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1452	0	1452
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	1008	0	2667
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1452	0	2069
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	23	0	166	189	1452	0	4463
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	38	0	208	309	1188	0	4879
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2824	0	0	16	0	147	163	1452	0	4113
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	918	0	1750
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1752	0	1752
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	1308	0	3267
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1752	0	3269
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	10	0	166	176	1752	0	4776
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	25	0	208	233	1404	0	5171
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	2824	0	0	3	0	147	150	1752	0	4426
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	726	0	1558
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1452	0	1452
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	540	0	2499
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1080	0	2597
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	23	0	166	189	0	0	3011
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	38	0	208	309	0	0	3691
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6192	0	393	79	0	322	794	0	0	5398
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	876	0	1708
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1752	0	1752
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	690	0	2649
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1380	0	2897
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	10	0	166	176	0	0	3024
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	25	0	208	233	0	0	3767
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6192	0	274	67	0	322	663	0	0	5529
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	996	0	1828
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1992	0	1992
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	442	0	0	0	83	83	810	0	2769
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1620	0	3137
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	0	0	166	166	0	0	3034**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	13	0	208	221	0	0	3779
EARN MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	6192	0	161	54	0	322	537	0	0	5655

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY WORK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 99

23% ON AVERAGE, THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.)

(111)	(112)	(113)	(114) NET CASH PLUS FOOD (10+11 +12+13)	(115) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 14	(116) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(117) OTHER WORK EXPENSES	(118) DISCRAE- TIONARY INCOME (11+16 -17)	(119) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(120) CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(121) NET TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT	(122) GROSS TICNARY INCOME (20-16 -17)	(123) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 22
336	0	0	1168	1240	0	0	1168	1240	1168	1240	1168	1240
432	0	0	432	438	0	0	432	458	432	458	432	458
192	0	0	2133	2225	0	372	1761	1889	2133	2325	1761	1889
264	0	0	1763	1891	0	372	1391	1496	1763	1891	1391	1496
0	0	0	2817	3227	0	084	2133	2363	2817	3227	2133	2363
0	0	0	3426	4034	0	084	2742	3152	3426	4034	2742	3152
0	0	0	5035	5246	0	084	4351	5331	5035	5246	4351	5331
0	0	0	2525	2847	0	084	1841	1998	2525	2847	1841	1998
696	0	0	1528	1622	0	0	1528	1622	1528	1622	1528	1622
768	0	0	768	815	0	0	768	815	768	815	768	815
552	0	0	2500	2607	0	372	2134	2271	2506	2667	2134	2271
684	0	0	4207	4337	0	372	3824	3942	4207	4337	3824	3942
264	0	0	3572	4032	0	084	2488	2716	3572	4032	2488	2716
0	0	0	5200	6433	0	084	4576	5362	526C	6243	4576	5362
570	0	0	1984	2107	0	0	1984	2107	1984	2107	1984	2107
720	0	0	1884	2001	0	0	1884	2001	1884	2001	1884	2001
492	0	0	3160	3467	384	372	2410	2565	3166	3467	2410	2565
492	0	0	3168	3469	384	372	2412	2567	3168	3469	2412	2567
264	0	0	4191	4608	780	084	4727	2954	4191	4608	4191	4608
240	0	0	4445	5103	780	084	2981	3293	4445	5103	2981	3293
336	0	0	4146	4742	780	084	2682	2892	4146	4742	2682	2892
1044	0	45	2447	2811	0	0	2647	2811	2647	2811	2647	2811
1104	0	45	2001	2762	0	0	2601	2762	2601	2762	2601	2762
720	0	45	3732	4036	576	372	2784	2956	3732	4036	2784	2956
720	0	45	3734	4038	576	372	2786	2959	3734	4038	2786	2959
824	0	0	5087	5792	1164	084	3239	3466	5087	5792	3239	3464
408	0	0	5287	6074	1164	084	3439	3718	5287	6074	3439	3718
708	0	45	4806	5494	1164	084	3018	3222	4866	5494	3018	3222
1188	0	99	3037	3225	0	0	3037	3225	3037	3225	3037	3225
1188	0	99	4039	3227	0	0	3039	3227	3039	3227	3039	3227
636	0	99	4002	4250	576	372	3054	3243	4002	4250	3054	3243
636	0	99	4004	4252	576	372	3056	3245	4004	4252	3056	3245
564	0	99	5439	6006	1164	084	3591	3824	5439	6006	3591	3824
420	0	0	5591	6280	1164	084	3743	4002	5591	6280	3743	4002
708	0	99	5233	5793	1164	084	3385	3598	5233	5793	3385	3598
1020	0	0	2578	4738	0	0	2578	2738	2578	2738	2578	2738
1056	0	0	2508	2663	0	0	2508	2663	2508	2663	2508	2663
960	0	0	3459	3695	0	372	3087	3278	3459	3695	3087	3278
1104	0	0	3701	3927	0	372	3229	3535	3701	3927	3229	3535
552	0	0	3563**	3824	0	084	2879**	3082	3563**	3824	2879**	3082
336	0	0	4027	4511	0	084	3343	3598	4027	4511	3343	3598
0	0	0	5398	6243	0	084	4714	5370	5398	6243	4714	5370
1200	0	45	2959	3142	0	0	2959	3142	2959	3142	2959	3142
1188	0	45	2985	3170	0	0	2985	3170	2985	3170	2985	3170
1194	0	45	3888	4129	0	372	3510	3734	3888	4129	3510	3734
1344	0	45	4280	4596	0	372	3914	4157	4286	4596	3914	4157
780	0	45	3849**	4098	0	084	3465**	3372	3849**	4098	3465**	3372
564	0	45	4376	4739	0	084	3692**	3947	4376	4739	3692**	3947
0	0	0	5529	6242	0	084	4845	5378	5529	6242	4845	5378
1380	0	99	3407	3512	0	0	3307	3512	3307	3512	3307	3512
1308	0	99	3399	3610	0	0	3399	3610	3399	3610	3399	3610
1428	0	99	4296	4562	0	372	3924	4167	4296	4562	3924	4167
1584	0	99	4181**	5131	0	372	4448	4724	4820	5131	4448	4724
1008	0	99	4181**	4598	0	084	3457**	3671	4181**	4398	3457**	3671
648	0	99	4526**	4821	0	084	3642**	4094	4526**	4821	3642**	4094
0	0	0	5655	6243	0	084	4971	5387	5655	6243	4971	5387



TABLE 100

ANNUAL BENEFITS FOR SELECTED HOUSEHOLD TYPES

(NOTE: SINCE JULY 1972, FOOD STAMP BENEFITS HAVE INCREASED BY

STATE: WISCONSIN  
COUNTY: MILWAUKEE  
CITY: MILWAUKEE

FAMILY TYPE AND WORK STATUS OF HEAD	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	EARNINGS	UNEM- PLOYMENT INSUR- ANCE (U.I.)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX	STATE INCOME TAX	LOCAL INCOME TAX	SOCIAL SECURITY (OASDI) TAX	TOTAL TAKES (3+4+ 5+6)	AFDC	GENERAL ASSIS- TANCE	NET CASH INCOME (1+2-7 +8+9)
<b>SINGLE INDIVIDUAL</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1088	0	0	0	0	0	0	445	1533
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1272	1272
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60 U.I.	1600	544	0	7	0	83	90	0	0	2054
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	7	0	83	90	0	0	1510
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	169	60	0	166	395	0	0	2805
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	301	89	0	208	598	0	0	3402
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8493	0	1223	338	0	442	2003	0	0	6400
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3801	0	268	82	0	198	548	0	0	3253
<b>CHILDLESS COUPLE</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1088	0	0	0	0	0	0	980	2068
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2064	2064
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	544	0	0	0	83	83	0	338	2399
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	876	2393
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	48	0	166	270	0	0	2930
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	170	77	0	208	455	0	0	3545
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8493	0	947	326	0	442	1715	0	0	6778
<b>MOTHER AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1088	0	0	0	0	0	1328	0	2416
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2412	0	2412
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	544	0	0	0	83	83	1286	0	3347
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	1824	0	3341
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	56	48	0	166	270	1116	0	4046
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	172	77	0	208	457	828	0	4371
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3801	0	140	70	0	198	408	888	0	4281
<b>MOTHER AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1088	0	0	0	0	0	1916	0	3004
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	3000
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	544	0	0	0	83	83	1874	0	3935
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2412	0	3929
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	36	0	166	202	1704	0	4702
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	65	0	208	336	1416	0	5080
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3801	0	35	58	0	198	291	1476	0	4986
<b>MOTHER AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1088	0	0	0	0	0	2240	0	3328
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3324	0	3324
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	544	0	0	0	83	83	2198	0	4259
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	2736	0	4253
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	24	0	166	190	2028	0	5038
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	53	0	208	261	1740	0	5479
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR WOMEN	3801	0	0	46	0	198	244	1800	0	5357
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 1 CHILD</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1088	0	0	0	0	0	1050	468	2606
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	3000
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	544	0	0	0	83	83	0	710	2771
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1248	2765**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	36	0	166	202	0	0	2998**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	63	65	0	208	336	0	0	3664
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8493	0	804	314	0	442	1560	0	0	6933
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1088	0	0	0	0	0	1130	624	2842
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3228	0	3228
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	544	0	0	0	83	83	0	984	3647
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	1524	3041**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	24	0	166	190	0	0	3010**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	53	0	208	261	0	0	3739
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8493	0	662	302	0	442	1406	0	0	7087
<b>HUSBAND, WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN</b>										
NO WORK, U.I. BENEFITS	0	1088	0	0	0	0	0	1344	1014	3446
NO WORK OR BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3940	0	3940
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, U.I.	1600	544	0	0	0	83	83	0	1574	3635
WORKS 20 HRS AT \$1.60, NO U.I.	1600	0	0	0	0	83	83	0	2112	3629**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$1.60	3200	0	0	12	0	166	178	0	0	3022**
WORKS 40 HRS AT \$2.00	4000	0	0	41	0	208	249	0	0	3751**
EARN'S MEDIAN AMOUNT FOR MEN	8493	0	530	290	0	442	1262	0	0	7231

\*\* TOTAL INCOME IS LESS FOR THIS LEVEL OF WORK EFFORT THAN IF THE PERSON HAD EARNED LESS MONEY.

WITH EMPLOYABLE HEADS, BY MDRK STATUS (AS OF JULY 1972)

TABLE 100

23% ON AVERAGE. THESE HIGHER BENEFITS ARE NOT REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE.

(11)	(12)	(13)	(14) NET CASH PLUS FOOD 110-11 +12+13	(15) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT GF 14	(16) CHILD CARE EXPENSES	(17) OTHER MDRk EXPENSES	(18) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME 11-10 -17	(19) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT OF 18	(20) CASH, FOOD + PUBLIC HOUSING	(21) NET GROSS EQUIVA- LENT CF 20	(22) DISCRE- TIONARY INCOME 120-16 -17	(23) GROSS TAXABLE EQUIVA- LENT CF 22
137	0	0	1670	1773	0	0	1670	1773	1670	1773	1670	1773
168	0	0	1440	1529	0	0	1440	1529	1440	1529	1440	1529
97	0	0	2151	2334	0	372	1779	1896	2151	2334	1779	1896
144	0	0	1634	1704	0	372	1264**	1369	1654	1764	1282**	1369
0	0	0	2805	3227	0	684	2121	2363	2805	3227	2121	2363
0	0	0	3402	4034	0	684	2714	3152	3402	4034	2714	3152
0	0	0	6490	8561	0	684	5806	7605	6490	8561	5806	7605
0	0	0	3253	3832	0	684	2569	2954	3253	3832	2569	2954
372	0	0	2440	2591	0	0	2440	2591	2632	2795	2632	2795
372	0	0	2436	2387	0	0	2436	2567	2580	2740	2580	2740
240	0	0	2639	2803	0	372	2407**	2407	3035	3297	2663	2833
240	0	0	2633	2796	0	372	2401**	2401	2719	2915	2357**	2503
240	0	0	3170	3529	0	684	2486	2691	3716	4212	3032	3353
0	0	0	3545	4032	0	684	2861	3176	4081	4722	3407	3858
0	0	0	6778	8558	0	684	6094	7048	6778	8558	6094	7048
288	0	0	2704	2864	0	0	2704	2884	2788	2989	2788	2989
288	0	0	2700	2879	0	0	2700	2879	2784	2984	2784	2984
240	0	0	3587	3991	384	372	2831	3043	3371	3716	2615**	2777
240	0	0	3581	3983	384	372	2825	3035	3365	3709	2609**	2771
240	0	0	4286	4950	780	684	2842**	3051	4040	4632	2576**	2787
240	0	0	4611	5415	780	684	3147	3533	4365	5092	2901	3226
240	0	0	4521	5288	780	684	3057	3412	4275	4965	2811	3105
360	0	54	3418	3644	0	0	3418	3644	3478	3719	3478	3719
360	0	54	3414	3639	0	0	3414	3639	3474	3714	3474	3714
216	0	54	4205	4628	576	372	3257**	3459	3953	4311	3055**	3191
216	0	54	4199	4620	576	372	3251**	3453	3947	4304	2999**	3185
216	0	54	4972	5658	1164	684	3124**	3356	4630	5218	2782**	2953
216	0	54	5350	6193	1164	684	3502	3830	5008	5743	3160**	3425
216	0	54	5256	6060	1164	684	3408**	3704	4914	5611	3066**	3318
516	0	117	3964	4207	0	0	3964	4207	4021	4270	4021	4270
516	0	117	3957	4202	0	0	3957	4202	4017	4266	4017	4266
312	0	117	4688	5097	576	372	3740**	3972	4538	4910	3590**	3813
312	0	117	4682	5090	576	372	3734**	3966	4532	4903	3584**	3806
288	0	117	5443	6089	1164	684	3595**	3843	5221	5805	3373**	3608
288	0	117	5884	6701	1164	684	4036	4350	5462	6445	3814**	4107
288	0	117	5762	6531	1164	684	3914**	4206	5540	6241	3692**	3970
432	0	0	3038	3226	0	0	3038	3226	3230	3430	3230	3430
432	0	0	3432	3661	0	0	3432	3661	3348	3557	3348	3557
432	0	0	3203	3462	0	372	2831**	3006	3431	3660	3059**	3249
432	0	0	3197**	3395	0	372	2825**	3000	3365	3578	2993**	3178
432	0	0	4430**	3704	0	684	2746**	2954	3916	4310	3232**	3471
288	0	0	3952	4391	0	684	3268**	3540	4438	5003	2754	4144
0	0	0	6933	8559	0	684	6249	7649	6933	8559	6249	7649
610	0	54	3506	3723	0	0	3506	3723	3638	3864	3638	3864
610	0	54	3798	4033	0	0	3798	4033	3750	3983	3750	3983
600	0	54	4701	3940	0	372	4329**	3535	3893	4134	3521**	3739
600	0	54	3695**	3924	0	372	4323**	3529	3887	4128	3515**	3733
732	0	54	3796**	4057	0	684	3112**	3330	4210	4531	3526**	3770
516	0	54	4309	4691	0	684	3625**	3906	4759	5252	4075	4399
0	0	0	7087	8598	0	684	6003	7665	7087	8598	6003	7665
668	0	117	4231	4493	0	0	4231	4493	4375	4646	4375	4646
504	0	117	4461	4738	0	0	4461	4738	4485	4743	4485	4743
600	0	117	4352	4622	0	372	3980**	4227	4544	4826	4172**	4431
600	0	117	4346**	4616	0	372	3974**	4220	4538	4819	4166**	4424
600	0	117	4059**	4366	0	684	3615**	3639	4435**	4723	3751**	3956
672	0	117	4540	4865	0	684	3896**	4139	5098	5529	4414**	4731
0	0	0	7231	8558	0	684	6547	7676	7231	8558	6547	7676

APPENDIX B. SUBCOMMITTEE REQUEST TO STATES FOR LOCAL  
WELFARE BENEFIT DATA

Storey (202-225-3565)  
Townsend (202-225-3565)

FOR RELEASE: A.M.  
Friday, July 21, 1972

CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES

JOINT ECONOMIC COMMITTEE

*Subcommittee on Fiscal Policy*

*Study of local welfare benefits*

Representative Martha W. Griffiths (D-Mich.), Chairman of the Subcommittee on Fiscal Policy of the Joint Economic Committee, announced today that she is asking a number of State welfare administrators to assist the Subcommittee in its two-year study of public welfare programs. The assistance will be sought through distribution of a questionnaire on welfare eligibility and benefits.

Mrs. Griffiths stated that "since the various welfare programs are so complicated and vary so much from place to place, it is imperative to examine the benefits available in specific circumstances based on actual local agency determinations to truly understand how this complex of programs works." She emphasized the difficulties in obtaining accurate information at the Washington level due to the problems of monitoring very complex, rapidly changing programs that are actually administered locally. Chairman Griffiths said, "We are seeking answers from those persons who know the programs best—the State and local welfare officials. Without these answers it is impossible to accurately assess the true impact of welfare legislation on benefit levels, on inequities among different groups of persons, or on various social and economic incentives."

The questionnaire seeks information on eligibility and benefit amounts for ten different types of households. First, the questionnaire deals with an aged individual and with an aged couple. The information will be provided assuming the households have (1) no income, (2) minimum social security benefits, (3) veterans' pensions, and (4) both benefits.

The rest of the questionnaire deals with households headed by employable adults. These eight household types are a single individual, a childless couple, a mother with one, two and three children, and an intact family with one, two and three children. Responses are being requested on benefits for each household type assuming (1) no income, (2) unemployment insurance benefits, (3) part-time work at the minimum wage, (4) fulltime work at the minimum wage, (5) fulltime work at \$2 an hour, and (6) fulltime work at the median rate for the county responding.

The welfare officials are being asked to assess eligibility for the following locally administered programs:

- Aid to families with dependent children (AFDC).
- Old age assistance.
- General assistance (home relief).
- Food stamps.
- Food distribution (surplus commodities).
- Medicaid.
- Free or reduced-price school lunches.
- Free or reduced-price school breakfasts.
- Public housing.

The questionnaire will be sent to 39 States, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico. Responses are requested for 100 different localities, each of which was selected using the statistical technique of stratified random sampling. The data for the 100 areas, when weighted by each area's welfare population, will provide a detailed description of the total welfare system on a nationwide basis for the first time.

Chairman Griffiths pointed out that the subcommittee recently conducted hearings on local welfare administration in three cities: New York, Detroit, and Atlanta. "These hearings were extremely helpful to the subcommittee in furthering our understanding of welfare problems. I expect the responses to this survey of local program benefits to be equally useful to our work."

Members of the Subcommittee on Fiscal Policy:

*House of Representatives*

Martha W. Griffiths (D-Mich.), Chairman  
Hale Boggs (D-La.)  
William S. Moorhead (D-Pa.)  
Richard Bolling (D-Mo.)  
William B. Widnall (R-N.J.)  
Barber B. Conable, Jr. (R-N.Y.)

*Senate*

William Proxmire (D-Wis.)  
Abraham Ribicoff (D-Conn.)  
Hubert H. Humphrey (D-Minn.)  
Jacob K. Javits (R-N.Y.)  
Jack Miller (R-Iowa)  
Charles H. Percy (R-Ill.)

*Instructions for Completion of Welfare Worksheets*

*Objective of the subcommittee request.*—The Subcommittee on Fiscal Policy of the Joint Economic Committee is attempting to develop as much detail as possible on just how current welfare laws and procedures operate. The completion of the attached worksheets by State and local officials will be a major contribution to this effort.

The purpose of these worksheets is to describe the benefits available as they vary by program, by family type, and by geographical location. Since these variations are great and are produced by the complexities of program rules, the worksheets require that very specific family situations be analyzed by those people who know the rules best—the State and local welfare administrators—so that unwanted variations and misinterpretations can be kept to a minimum.

Since programs vary from place to place, it is impossible to examine all of the geographical variations in welfare benefits. Thus, the subcommittee staff has selected, using the statistical technique of random sampling, a group of 100 counties whose programs can be considered statistically representative of programs nationwide. The county or counties designated on the worksheets for your State are a part of this group of 100.

*Organization of the worksheets.*—There are two sets of worksheets for each county to be included from your State. One set is for families living in private rental housing with the other applying to residents of subsidized public housing rental units. Each set is composed of nine worksheets, corresponding to nine distinct types of households. They are as follows:

**Worksheet:**

*Household composition*

1.....	Aged individual; aged couple.
2.....	Single young adult.
3.....	Young couple.
4.....	Mother with one child.
5.....	Mother with two children.
6.....	Mother with three children.
7.....	Father, mother, and one child.
8.....	Father, mother, and two children.
9.....	Father, mother, and three children.

On each worksheet, welfare eligibility and benefits are to be computed for the household under several different assumptions about income. For the aged households, computations are to be made for

persons with no income, with a minimum social security benefit, with a veteran's pension, and with both social security and the VA pension. For the nonaged households, computations will be made for persons with and without unemployment insurance and with several different levels of earnings: none, part-time at the minimum wage, full-time at the minimum wage, full-time at \$2 an hour, and full-time at the median rate for the county.

Worksheet No. 1 is divided into five sections: nonassistance income (data provided by the subcommittee); rent paid (private rents provided by the subcommittee, public housing rents to be submitted in your response); public assistance eligibility and grant; medical assistance; and food assistance. The other worksheets contain one more section on work-related expenses (data provided by the subcommittee).

Your response will require that you obtain information from two program agencies not normally a part of a local welfare agency. These are the local public housing authority and the agency administering the school lunch program (usually the department of education).

*General instructions.*—Specific information on place of residence, income, rent, work-related expenses, and household composition has been provided on the worksheets. The respondent should take this information as if presented to an eligibility worker by an applicant and process it using current operating procedures.

Do not show eligibility for aid that is strictly of an emergency nature. We are mainly interested in aid that is offered either periodically or to meet normal needs such as for medical care. If aid is not in cash, please estimate the cash value of such aid.

Where more specific information on a particular family is needed, the respondent should make assumptions based on the most typical situation experienced in his program. If that is not possible, the particular problem should be referred to either Jim Storey or Alair Townsend of the subcommittee staff (call collect at 202-225-3565).

When the worksheets are completed, they should be returned to:

Mr. James R. Storey  
Subcommittee on Fiscal Policy  
1537 Longworth Building  
Washington, D.C. 20515

Please indicate the name and phone number of the person or persons responding to facilitate the subcommittee's use of the data in an accurate and timely fashion.

*Assumptions.*—In responding to the family circumstances described on the worksheets, it is necessary to make a number of assumptions in order to determine program eligibility. Some of the major assumptions you should make are specified below:

Time period.—All data should be on a monthly basis for the month of July 1972 (except for school lunch and school breakfast data, which are requested on a daily basis);

Household composition.—There are no household members other than those persons specified in the headings for each worksheet;

Assets.—Each household's assets are such as to meet any requirements for program eligibility;

Residency.—Each household has lived in the specified place of residence long enough to meet any residency requirements which apply;

**Income.**—No income is received by any household except as specified in section A of the worksheets;

**Housing.**—All households live alone in rental housing and meet the food stamp requirement of cooking facilities—assume those in private housing pay for their own utilities;

**Expenses.**—Except for those expenses specified in sections B and C of the worksheets, assume all other expenses are the average for each family type; and

**Prior welfare status.**—Assume none of the households has been on welfare during the preceding year.

*Explanation of specific worksheet items.*—Further clarification of specific items on the worksheets is given below:

**Allocation of income between husband and wife (worksheet No. 1 only).**—The worksheet shows income for the aged couple allocated between husband and wife based on what the man would receive if unmarried; if another allocation method is normally used, please change the allocation to conform to your current procedures;

**Earnings.**—The earnings figures printed on the worksheets are based on a 38½ hour workweek, reflecting an assumed unpaid vacation of 80 hours per year;

**Rent paid.**—Please obtain the correct rental figures from the housing authority for the households assumed to be living in public housing;

**Child care expenses.**—These figures assume the mother pays a neighbor for babysitting at a rate of \$65 per month per child for full-time care; this rate results in costs of \$32 for part-time care, or for full-time care for a school-age child; the teenage child is assumed to require no child care;

**Transportation expenses.**—A cost of \$0.80 a day, or \$17.00 a month, is assumed;

**Cost of meals at work.**—This cost was figured at \$1 a day, or \$22 a month, for full-time work but with no cost for part-time work;

**Special clothing expenses.**—The figures assume a purchase requirement of \$10 a month for work clothing, and a laundry cost of \$8 a month for full-time and \$4 for part-time work;

**Income disregards.**—The amounts of income you show as being disregarded should be based on the income and work expense information in Sections A and C;

**Social security pass-through (worksheet No. 1 only).**—This is the disregard of \$4 a month of a public assistance recipient's social security income as required by the Social Security Act; and

**General assistance.**—If most of the county is located within an Indian reservation, compute general assistance eligibility and benefits for the assistance program administered by the Bureau of Indian Affairs.

ASSUME THESE HOUSEHOLDS RESIDE IN (PUBLIC, PRIVATE) HOUSING IN \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 COUNTY \_\_\_\_\_  
 CITY \_\_\_\_\_

Worksheet No. 1

	INDIVIDUAL AGE 67 WITH INCOME FROM:				HUSBAND AND WIFE, BOTH AGE 67, WITH INCOME FROM:											
	Social Security Pension	Veteran's Pension	Both	Neither	Social Security			Veteran's Pension			Both			Neither		
					Total	Husband	Wife	Total	Husband	Wife	Total	Husband	Wife	Total	Husband	Wife
A. Non-assistance income ----(1)	70.40	130.00	186.40	---	105.60	70.40	35.20	140.00	130.00	10.00	230.60	186.40	44.20	---	---	---
- Social security -----(2)	70.40	---	70.40	---	105.60	70.40	35.20	---	---	---	105.60	70.40	35.20	---	---	---
- Veteran's pension----- (3)	---	130.00	116.00	---	---	---	---	140.00	130.00	10.00	125.00	116.00	9.00	---	---	---
B. Rent paid -----(4)																
C. Public assistance elig- bility and grant																
- Income disregards -----(5)				---										---	---	---
- Social security pass-through -----(6)		---		---				---	---	---				---	---	---
- Other -----(7)				---										---	---	---
- Countable income (line 1 minus line 5)----- (8)				---										---	---	---
- Is family unit eligible for Old Age Assistance?(9)																
- For general assistance (home relief)?----- (10)																
(IF not eligible for cash payment, proceed to Section D.)																
- Budgeted requirements (standard of need)----(11)																
- Amount for rent----- (12)																
- Other----- (13)																
- Requirements adjusted by percent reduction, if applicable----- (14)																
- Budget deficit (line 11 or 14 minus line 8)----- (15)																
- Public assistance grant (16)																
- If lines 15 and 16 are different, is this due to a payment maximum or a percentage reduction?--(17)																

INDIVIDUAL AGE 67 WITH  
INCOME FROM:

Social Security Pension    Both    Neither

## HUSBAND AND WIFE, BOTH AGE 67, WITH INCOME FROM:

Social Security  
Total    Husband    Wife

Veteran's Pension  
Total    Husband    Wife

Both  
Total    Husband    Wife

Neither  
Total    Husband    Wife

D. Medical assistance

- Is family unit eligible for Medicaid?-----(18)
- For State or locally funded free health care?-----(19)  
(IF not eligible for medical assistance, proceed to Section E.)
- What amount of money income, if any, must the recipient apply toward the medical expenses reimbursed under the medical assistance programs?--(20)

E. Food assistance

- Is family unit eligible for free commodities? -----(21)
- If yes, what is the retail value of these commodities? -----(22)
- Is family unit eligible for food stamps? -----(23)
- If yes, what is value of coupon allotment?-----(24)
- What is purchase price?(25)



ASSUME THESE HOUSEHOLDS RESIDE IN (PUBLIC, PRIVATE) HOUSING IN: STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 COUNTY \_\_\_\_\_  
 CITY \_\_\_\_\_

Worksheet No. 2

SINGLE ADULT AGE 25 WHO IS:

		Unemployed		Working parttime (20 hours)		Working fulltime (40 hours)			
		without UI coverage	with UI coverage	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	at \$1.60 an hour	at \$2 an hour	at median rate for men	at median rate for women
A. Non-assistance income -----	(1)	---	---	133.33	---	266.67	333.33	---	---
- Earnings -----	(2)	---	---	133.33	133.33	266.67	333.33	---	---
- Unemployment insurance -----	(3)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
B. Rent paid -----	(4)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. Work-related expenses -----	(5)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Federal income tax -----	(6)	---	---	---	---	14.08	25.08	---	---
- State income tax -----	(7)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Local income tax -----	(8)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Social security tax -----	(9)	---	---	6.93	6.93	13.87	17.33	---	---
- Child care -----	(10)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Transportation -----	(11)	---	---	17.00	17.00	17.00	17.00	17.00	17.00
- Meals at work -----	(12)	---	---	---	---	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00
- Special clothing -----	(13)	---	---	14.00	14.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00
D. Public assistance eligibility and grant									
- Income disregards allowed in determining eligibility (see Section C) -----	(14)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- For taxes paid -----	(15)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- For child care in a neighbor's home -----	(16)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- For other work-related expenses -----	(17)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Any other disregards allowed in determining eligibility -----	(18)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Countable income for eligibility determination (line 1 minus line 14) -----	(19)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Is family unit eligible for Aid to Families with Dependent Children? -----	(20)	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
- For general assistance (home relief)? -----	(21)								
(IF NOT eligible for welfare payment, proceed to Section E.)									
- "\$30 and 1/3" income disregard -----	(22)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Countable income for payment computation (line 19 minus line 22) -----	(23)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

## SINGLE ADULT AGE 25 WHO IS:

Worksheet No. 2 -- Page 2

	Unemployed		Working parttime (20 hours)		Working fulltime (40 hours)			
	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	at \$1.60 an hour	at \$2 an hour	at median rate for men	at median rate for women
D. (cont'd)								
- Budgeted requirements (standard of need) -----(24)								
- Amount for rent -----(25)								
- Other -----(26)								
- Requirements adjusted by percent reduction, if applicable -----(27)								
- Budget deficit (line 24 or 27 minus line 23) ----(28)								
- Public assistance grant -----(29)								
- IF lines 28 and 29 are different, is this due to a payment maximum or a percentage reduction?----(30)								
E. Medical assistance								
- Is family unit eligible for Medicaid? -----(31)								
- For State or locally funded free health care? ---(32)								
(IF NOT eligible for medical assistance, proceed to Section F.)								
- What amount of money income, if any, must the recipient apply toward the medical expenses reimbursed under the medical assistance programs?--(33)								
F. Food assistance								
- Is family unit eligible for free commodities? ---(34)								
- IF YES, what is the retail value of these commodities? -----(35)								
- Is family unit eligible for food stamps?----(36)								
- IF YES, what is the value of coupon allotment?---(37)								
- What is the purchase price? -----(38)								
- Are school-age children eligible for free or reduced-price lunches?----- (39)	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
- IF YES, what is the value of this subsidy per child per day?----- (40)	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
- Are school-age children eligible for free or reduced-price breakfasts? -----(41)	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
- IF yes, what is the value of this subsidy per child per day?----- (42)	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

ASSUME THESE HOUSEHOLDS RESIDE IN (PUBLIC, PRIVATE) HOUSING IN: STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 COUNTY \_\_\_\_\_  
 CITY \_\_\_\_\_

Worksheet No. 3

HUSBAND AND WIFE, BOTH AGE 25, WITH NO CHILDREN AND HUSBAND IS:

	Unemployed		Working parttime (20 hours)		Working fulltime (40 hours)		
	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	at \$1.60 an hour	at \$2 an hour	at median rate for men
A. Non-assistance income ----- (1) ---			133.33		266.67	333.33	
- Earnings ----- (2) ---			133.33	133.33	266.67	333.33	
- Unemployment insurance ----- (3) ---							
B. Rent paid ----- (4) ---							
C. Work-related expenses ----- (5) ---							
- Federal income tax ----- (6) ---					4.67	14.17	
- State income tax ----- (7) ---							
- Local income tax ----- (8) ---							
- Social security tax ----- (9) ---			6.93	6.93	13.87	17.33	
- Child care ----- (10) ---							
- Transportation ----- (11) ---			17.00	17.00	17.00	17.00	17.00
- Meals at work ----- (12) ---					22.00	22.00	22.00
- Special clothing ----- (13) ---			14.00	14.00	18.00	18.00	18.00
D. Public assistance eligibility and grant ----- (14) ---							
- Income disregards allowed in determining eligibility (see Section C) ----- (15) ---							
- For taxes paid ----- (16) ---							
- For child care in a neighbor's home ----- (17) ---							
- For other work-related expenses ----- (18) ---							
- Any other disregards allowed in determining eligibility ----- (19) ---							
- Countable income for eligibility determination (line 1 minus line 14) ----- (20) ---	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
- Is family unit eligible for Aid to Families with Dependent Children? ----- (21) ---							
- For general assistance (home relief)? ----- (22) ---							
(IF NOT eligible for welfare payment, proceed to Section E.)							
- "\$30 and 1/3" income disregard ----- (23) ---							
- Countable income for payment computation (line 19 minus line 22) ----- (24) ---							

HUSBAND AND WIFE, BOTH AGE 25, WITH NO CHILDREN AND HUSBAND IS: Worksheet No. 3 -- Page 2

	Unemployed		Working parttime (20 hours)		Working fulltime (40 hours)		
	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	at \$1.60 an hour	at \$2 an hour	at median rate for men
D. (cont'd)							
- Budgeted requirements (standard of need) -----	(24)						
- Amount for rent -----	(25)						
- Other -----	(26)						
- Requirements adjusted by percent reduction, if applicable -----	(27)						
- Budget deficit (line 24 or 27 minus line 23) ----	(28)						
- Public assistance grant -----	(29)						
- IF lines 28 and 29 are different, is this due to a payment maximum or a percentage reduction?-----	(30)						
E. <u>Medical assistance</u>							
- Is family unit eligible for Medicaid? -----	(31)						
- For State or locally funded free health care? ---	(32)						
(IF NOT eligible for medical assistance, proceed to Section F.)							
- What amount of money income, if any, must the recipient apply toward the medical expenses reimbursed under the medical assistance programs?--	(33)						
F. <u>Food assistance</u>							
- Is family unit eligible for free commodities? ---	(34)						
- IF YES, what is the retail value of these commodities? -----	(35)						
- Is family unit eligible for food stamps?-----	(36)						
- IF YES, what is the value of coupon allotment?---	(37)						
- What is the purchase price? -----	(38)						
- Are school-age children eligible for free or reduced-price lunches?-----	(39)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
- IF YES, what is the value of this subsidy per child, per day?-----	(40)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
- Are school-age children eligible for free or reduced-price breakfasts? -----	(41)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
- IF yes, what is the value of this subsidy per child per day?-----	(42)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ASSUME THESE HOUSEHOLDS RESIDE IN (PUBLIC, PRIVATE) HOUSING IN:

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 COUNTY \_\_\_\_\_  
 CITY \_\_\_\_\_

Worksheet No. 4

MOTHER, AGE 30, AND ONE CHILD, AGE 4, AND MOTHER IS:

		Unemployed		Working parttime (20 hours)		Working fulltime (40 hours)		
		without UI coverage	with UI coverage	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	at \$1.60 an hour	at \$2 an hour	at median rate for women
A. Non-assistance income -----	(1)	---	---	133.33	---	266.67	333.33	---
- Earnings -----	(2)	---	---	133.33	133.33	266.67	333.33	---
- Unemployment insurance -----	(3)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
B. Rent paid -----	(4)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. Work-related expenses -----	(5)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Federal income tax -----	(6)	---	---	---	---	4.67	14.33	---
- State income tax -----	(7)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Local income tax -----	(8)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Social security tax -----	(9)	---	---	6.93	6.93	13.87	17.33	---
- Child care -----	(10)	---	---	32.00	32.00	65.00	65.00	65.00
- Transportation -----	(11)	---	---	17.00	17.00	17.00	17.00	17.00
- Meals at work -----	(12)	---	---	---	---	22.00	22.00	22.00
- Special clothing -----	(13)	---	---	14.00	14.00	18.00	18.00	18.00
D. Public assistance eligibility and grant								
- Income disregards allowed in determining eligibility (see Section C) -----	(14)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- For taxes paid -----	(15)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- For child care in a neighbor's home -----	(16)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- For other work-related expenses -----	(17)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Any other disregards allowed in determining eligibility -----	(18)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Countable income for eligibility determination (line 1 minus line 14) -----	(19)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Is family unit eligible for Aid to Families with Dependent Children? -----	(20)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- For general assistance (home relief)? -----	(21)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
(IF NOT eligible for welfare payment, proceed to Section E.)								
- "\$30 and 1/3" income disregard -----	(22)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Countable income for payment computation (line 19 minus line 22) -----	(23)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

D. (cont'd)	Unemployed		Working parttime (20 hours)		Working fulltime (40 hours)		
	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	at \$1.60 an hour	at \$2 an hour	at median rate for women
- Budgeted requirements (standard of need) -----	(24)						
- Amount for rent -----	(25)						
- Other -----	(26)						
- Requirements adjusted by percent reduction, if applicable -----	(27)						
- Budget deficit (line 24 or 27 minus line 23) ----	(28)						
- Public assistance grant -----	(29)						
- IF lines 28 and 29 are different, is this due to a payment maximum or a percentage reduction?----	(30)						
E. <u>Medical assistance</u>							
- Is family unit eligible for Medicaid? -----	(31)						
- For State or locally funded free health care? ---	(32)						
(IF NOT eligible for medical assistance, proceed to Section F.)							
- What amount of money income, if any, must the recipient apply toward the medical expenses reimbursed under the medical assistance programs?--	(33)						
F. <u>Food assistance</u>							
- Is family unit eligible for free commodities? ---	(34)						
- IF YES, what is the retail value of these commodities? -----	(35)						
- Is family unit eligible for food stamps?-----	(36)						
- IF YES, what is the value of coupon allotment?---	(37)						
- What is the purchase price? -----	(38)						
- Are school-age children eligible for free or reduced-price lunches?-----	(39)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
- IF YES, what is the value of this subsidy per child, per day?-----	(40)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
- Are school-age children eligible for free or reduced-price breakfasts? -----	(41)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
- IF yes, what is the value of this subsidy per child per day?-----	(42)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ASSUME THESE HOUSEHOLDS RESIDE IN (PUBLIC, PRIVATE) HOUSING IN:

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 COUNTY \_\_\_\_\_  
 CITY \_\_\_\_\_

Worksheet No. 5

MOTHER, AGE 35, AND TWO CHILDREN, AGES 4 AND 9, AND MOTHER IS:

		Unemployed		Working parttime (20 hours)		Working fulltime (40 hours)		
		without UI coverage	with UI coverage	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	at \$1.60 an hour	at \$2 an hour	at median rate for women
A. Non-assistance income -----	(1)	---	---	133.33	---	266.67	333.33	---
- Earnings -----	(2)	---	---	133.33	133.33	266.67	333.33	---
- Unemployment insurance -----	(3)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
B. Rent paid -----	(4)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. Work-related expenses -----	(5)	---	---	---	---	---	5.25	---
- Federal income tax -----	(6)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- State income tax -----	(7)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Local income tax -----	(8)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Social security tax -----	(9)	---	---	6.93	6.93	13.87	17.33	---
- Child care -----	(10)	---	---	48.00	48.00	97.00	97.00	97.00
- Transportation -----	(11)	---	---	17.00	17.00	17.00	17.00	17.00
- Meals at work -----	(12)	---	---	---	---	22.00	22.00	22.00
- Special clothing -----	(13)	---	---	14.00	14.00	18.00	18.00	18.00
D. Public assistance eligibility and grant								
- Income disregards allowed in determining eligibility (see Section C) -----	(14)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- For taxes paid -----	(15)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- For child care in a neighbor's home -----	(16)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- For other work-related expenses -----	(17)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Any other disregards allowed in determining eligibility -----	(18)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Countable income for eligibility determination (line 1 minus line 14) -----	(19)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Is family unit eligible for Aid to Families with Dependent Children? -----	(20)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- For general assistance (home relief)? -----	(21)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
(IF NOT eligible for welfare payment, proceed to Section E.)								
- "\$30 and 1/3" income disregard -----	(22)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Countable income for payment computation (line 19 minus line 22) -----	(23)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

MOTHER, AGE 35, AND TWO CHILDREN, AGES 4 AND 9, AND MOTHER IS:

Worksheet No. 5 -- Page 2

	Unemployed		Working parttime (20 hours)		Working fulltime (40 hours)		
	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	at \$1.60 an hour	at \$2 an hour	at median rate for women
D. (cont'd)							
- Budgeted requirements (standard of need) -----	(24)						
- Amount for rent -----	(25)						
- Other -----	(26)						
- Requirements adjusted by percent reduction, if applicable -----	(27)						
- Budget deficit (line 24 or 27 minus line 23) -----	(28)						
- Public assistance grant -----	(29)						
- IF lines 28 and 29 are different, is this due to a payment maximum or a percentage reduction?-----	(30)						
E. Medical assistance							
- Is family unit eligible for Medicaid? -----	(31)						
- For State or locally funded free health care? ---	(32)						
(IF NOT eligible for medical assistance, proceed to Section F.)							
- What amount of money income, if any, must the recipient apply toward the medical expenses reimbursed under the medical assistance programs?--	(33)						
F. Food assistance							
- Is family unit eligible for free commodities? ---	(34)						
- IF YES, what is the retail value of these commodities? -----	(35)						
- Is family unit eligible for food stamps?-----	(36)						
- IF YES, what is the value of coupon allotment?--	(37)						
- What is the purchase price? -----	(38)						
- Are school-age children eligible for free or reduced-price lunches?-----	(39)						
- IF YES, what is the value of this subsidy per child, per day?-----	(40)						
- Are school-age children eligible for free or reduced-price breakfasts? -----	(41)						
- IF yes, what is the value of this subsidy per child per day?-----	(42)						



ASSUME THESE HOUSEHOLDS RESIDE IN (PUBLIC, PRIVATE) HOUSING IN: STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 COUNTY \_\_\_\_\_  
 CITY \_\_\_\_\_

Worksheet No. 6

MOTHER, AGE 40, AND THREE CHILDREN, AGES 4, 9 AND 14, AND MOTHER IS:

	Unemployed		Working parttime (20 hours)		Working fulltime (40 hours)		
	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	at \$1.60 an hour	at \$2 an hour	at median rate for women
A. Non-assistance income ----- (1)	---	---	133.33		266.67	333.33	
- Earnings ----- (2)	---	---	133.33	133.33	266.67	333.33	
- Unemployment insurance ----- (3)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
B. Rent paid ----- (4)							
C. Work-related expenses ----- (5)	---	---					
- Federal income tax ----- (6)	---	---	---	---	---	---	
- State income tax ----- (7)	---	---					
- Local income tax ----- (8)	---	---					
- Social security tax ----- (9)	---	---	6.93	6.93	13.87	17.33	
- Child care ----- (10)	---	---	48.00	48.00	97.00	97.00	97.00
- Transportation ----- (11)	---	---	17.00	17.00	17.00	17.00	17.00
- Meals at work ----- (12)	---	---	---	---	22.00	22.00	22.00
- Special clothing ----- (13)	---	---	14.00	14.00	18.00	18.00	18.00
D. Public assistance eligibility and grant							
- Income disregards allowed in determining eligibility (see Section C) ----- (14)	---	---					
- For taxes paid ----- (15)	---	---					
- For child care in a neighbor's home ----- (16)	---	---					
- For other work-related expenses ----- (17)	---	---					
- Any other disregards allowed in determining eligibility ----- (18)	---	---					
- Countable income for eligibility determination (line 1 minus line 14) ----- (19)	---	---					
- Is family unit eligible for Aid to Families with Dependent Children? ----- (20)							
- For general assistance (home relief)? ----- (21)							
(IF NOT eligible for welfare payment, proceed to Section E.)							
- \$30 and 1/3" income disregard ----- (22)	---	---					
- Countable income for payment computation (line 19 minus line 22) ----- (23)	---	---					

MOTHER, AGE 40, AND THREE CHILDREN, AGES 4, 9 AND 14, AND MOTHER IS:

Worksheet No. 6 -- Page 2

	Unemployed		Working parttime (20 hours)		Working fulltime (40 hours)		
	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	at \$1.60 an hour	at \$2 an hour	at median rate for women
D. (cont'd)							
- Budgeted requirements (standard of need) -----	(24)						
- Amount for rent -----	(25)						
- Other -----	(26)						
- Requirements adjusted by percent reduction, if applicable -----	(27)						
- Budget deficit (line 24 or 27 minus line 23) ----	(28)						
- Public assistance grant -----	(29)						
- IF lines 28 and 29 are different, is this due to a payment maximum or a percentage reduction?-----	(30)						
E. <u>Medical assistance</u>							
- Is family unit eligible for Medicaid? -----	(31)						
- For State or locally funded free health care? ----	(32)						
(IF NOT eligible for medical assistance, proceed to Section F.)							
- What amount of money income, if any, must the recipient apply toward the medical expenses reimbursed under the medical assistance programs?--	(33)						
F. <u>Food assistance</u>							
- Is family unit eligible for free commodities? ---	(34)						
- IF YES, what is the retail value of these commodities? -----	(35)						
- Is family unit eligible for food stamps?-----	(36)						
- IF YES, what is the value of coupon allotment?---	(37)						
- What is the purchase price? -----	(38)						
- Are school-age children eligible for free or reduced-price lunches?-----	(39)						
- IF YES, what is the value of this subsidy per child, per day?-----	(40)						
- Are school-age children eligible for free or reduced-price breakfasts? -----	(41)						
- IF yes, what is the value of this subsidy per child per day?-----	(42)						

ASSUME THESE HOUSEHOLDS RESIDE IN (PUBLIC, PRIVATE) HOUSING IN: STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 COUNTY \_\_\_\_\_  
 CITY \_\_\_\_\_

Worksheet No. 7

HUSBAND AND WIFE, BOTH AGE 30, AND ONE CHILD, AGE 4, AND HUSBAND IS:

		Unemployed		Working parttime (20 hours)		Working fulltime (40 hours)		
		without UI coverage	with UI coverage	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	at \$1.60 an hour	at \$2 an hour	at median rate for men
A. Non-assistance income	(1)	---	---	133.33		266.67	333.33	
- Earnings	(2)	---	---	133.33	133.33	266.67	333.33	
- Unemployment insurance	(3)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
B. Rent paid	(4)							
C. Work-related expenses	(5)	---	---					
- Federal income tax	(6)	---	---	---	---	---	5.25	
- State income tax	(7)	---	---	---	---	---	---	
- Local income tax	(8)	---	---	---	---	---	---	
- Social security tax	(9)	---	---	6.93	6.93	13.87	17.33	
- Child care	(10)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Transportation	(11)	---	---	17.00	17.00	17.00	17.00	17.00
- Meals at work	(12)	---	---	---	---	22.00	22.00	22.00
- Special clothing	(13)	---	---	14.00	14.00	18.00	18.00	18.00
D. Public assistance eligibility and grant								
- Income disregards allowed in determining eligibility (see Section C)	(14)	---	---					
- For taxes paid	(15)	---	---					
- For child care in a neighbor's home	(16)	---	---					
- For other work-related expenses	(17)	---	---					
- Any other disregards allowed in determining eligibility	(18)	---	---					
- Countable income for eligibility determination (line 1 minus line 14)	(19)	---	---					
- Is family unit eligible for Aid to Families with Dependent Children?	(20)							
- For general assistance (home relief)? (IF NOT eligible for welfare payment, proceed to Section E.)	(21)							
- "\$30 and 1/3" income disregard	(22)	---	---					
- Countable income for payment computation (line 19 minus line 22)	(23)	---	---					

HUSBAND AND WIFE, BOTH AGE 30, AND ONE CHILD, AGE 4, AND HUSBAND IS:

Worksheet No. 7 -- Page 2

	Unemployed		Working parttime (20 hours)		Working fulltime (40 hours)		
	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	at \$1.60 an hour	at \$2 an hour	at median rate for men
D. (cont'd)							
- Budgeted requirements (standard of need) -----	(24)						
- Amount for rent -----	(25)						
- Other -----	(26)						
- Requirements adjusted by percent reduction, if applicable -----	(27)						
- Budget deficit (line 24 or 27 minus line 23) ----	(28)						
- Public assistance grant -----	(29)						
- IF lines 28 and 29 are different, is this due to a payment maximum or a percentage reduction?----	(30)						
E. <u>Medical assistance</u>							
- Is family unit eligible for Medicaid? -----	(31)						
- For State or locally funded free health care? ---	(32)						
(IF NOT eligible for medical assistance, proceed to Section F.)							
- What amount of money income, if any, must the recipient apply toward the medical expenses reimbursed under the medical assistance programs?--	(33)						
F. <u>Food assistance</u>							
- Is family unit eligible for free commodities? ---	(34)						
- IF YES, what is the retail value of these commodities? -----	(35)						
- Is family unit eligible for food stamps?-----	(36)						
- IF YES, what is the value of coupon allotment?---	(37)						
- What is the purchase price? -----	(38)						
- Are school-age children eligible for free or reduced-price lunches?-----	(39)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
- IF YES, what is the value of this subsidy per child, per day?-----	(40)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
- Are school-age children eligible for free or reduced-price breakfasts?-----	(41)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
- IF yes, what is the value of this subsidy per child per day?-----	(42)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ASSUME THESE HOUSEHOLDS RESIDE IN (PUBLIC, PRIVATE) HOUSING IN: STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 COUNTY \_\_\_\_\_  
 CITY \_\_\_\_\_

Worksheet No.8

HUSBAND AND WIFE, BOTH AGE 35, AND TWO CHILDREN, AGES 4 AND 9, AND HUSBAND IS:

		Unemployed		Working parttime (20 hours)		Working fulltime (40 hours)		
		without UI coverage	with UI coverage	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	at \$1.60 an hour	at \$2 an hour	at median rate for men
A. Non-assistance income -----	(1)	---	---	133.33	---	266.67	333.33	---
- Earnings -----	(2)	---	---	133.33	133.33	266.67	333.33	---
- Unemployment insurance -----	(3)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
B. Rent paid -----	(4)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. Work-related expenses -----	(5)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Federal income tax -----	(6)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- State income tax -----	(7)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Local income tax -----	(8)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Social security tax -----	(9)	---	---	6.93	6.93	13.87	17.33	---
- Child care -----	(10)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Transportation -----	(11)	---	---	17.00	17.00	17.00	17.00	17.00
- Meals at work -----	(12)	---	---	---	---	22.00	22.00	22.00
- Special clothing -----	(13)	---	---	14.00	14.00	18.00	18.00	18.00
D. Public assistance eligibility and grant								
- Income disregards allowed in determining eligibility (see Section C) -----	(14)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- For taxes paid -----	(15)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- For child care in a neighbor's home -----	(16)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- For other work-related expenses -----	(17)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Any other disregards allowed in determining eligibility -----	(18)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Countable income for eligibility determination (line 1 minus line 14) -----	(19)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Is family unit eligible for Aid to Families with Dependent Children? -----	(20)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- For general assistance (home relief)? -----	(21)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
(IF NOT eligible for welfare payment, proceed to Section E.)								
- "\$30 and 1/3" income disregard -----	(22)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Countable income for payment computation (line 19 minus line 22) -----	(23)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

HUSBAND AND WIFE, BOTH AGE 35, AND TWO CHILDREN, AGES 4 AND 9, AND HUSBAND IS:

Worksheet No. 8 -- Page 2.

	Unemployed		Working parttime (20 hours)		Working fulltime (40 hours)		
	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	at \$1.60 an hour	at \$2 an hour	at median rate for men
D. (cont'd)							
- Budgeted requirements (standard of need) -----	(24)						
- Amount for rent -----	(25)						
- Other -----	(26)						
- Requirements adjusted by percent reduction, if applicable -----	(27)						
- Budget deficit (line 24 or 27 minus line 23) ----	(28)						
- Public assistance grant -----	(29)						
- IF lines 28 and 29 are different, is this due to a payment maximum or a percentage reduction?----	(30)						
E. Medical assistance							
- Is family unit eligible for Medicaid? -----	(31)						
- For State or locally funded free health care? ---	(32)						
(IF NOT eligible for medical assistance, proceed to Section F.)							
- What amount of money income, if any, must the recipient apply toward the medical expenses reimbursed under the medical assistance programs?--	(33)						
F. Food assistance							
- Is family unit eligible for free commodities? ---	(34)						
- IF YES, what is the retail value of these commodities? -----	(35)						
- Is family unit eligible for food stamps?-----	(36)						
- IF YES, what is the value of coupon allotment?---	(37)						
- What is the purchase price?-----	(38)						
- Are school-age children eligible for free or reduced-price lunches?-----	(39)						
- IF YES, what is the value of this subsidy per child, per day?-----	(40)						
- Are school-age children eligible for free or reduced-price breakfasts?-----	(41)						
- IF yes, what is the value of this subsidy per child per day?-----	(42)						

ASSUME THESE HOUSEHOLDS RESIDE IN (PUBLIC, PRIVATE) HOUSING IN:

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 COUNTY \_\_\_\_\_  
 CITY \_\_\_\_\_

Worksheet No. 9

HUSBAND AND WIFE, BOTH AGE 40, AND THREE CHILDREN, AGES 4, 9 AND 14, AND HUSBAND IS:

	Unemployed		Working parttime (20 hours)		Working fulltime (40 hours)		
	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	at \$1.60 an hour	at \$2 an hour	at median rate for men
A. Non-assistance income ----- (1)	---	---	133.33	---	266.67	333.33	---
- Earnings ----- (2)	---	---	133.33	133.33	266.67	333.33	---
- Unemployment insurance ----- (3)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
B. Rent paid ----- (4)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. Work-related expenses ----- (5)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Federal income tax ----- (6)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- State income tax ----- (7)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Local income tax ----- (8)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Social security tax ----- (9)	---	---	6.93	6.93	13.87	17.33	---
- Child care ----- (10)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Transportation ----- (11)	---	---	17.00	17.00	17.00	17.00	17.00
- Meals at work ----- (12)	---	---	---	---	22.00	22.00	22.00
- Special clothing ----- (13)	---	---	14.00	14.00	18.00	18.00	18.00
D. Public assistance eligibility and grant ----- (14)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Income disregards allowed in determining eligibility (see Section C) ----- (15)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- For taxes paid ----- (16)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- For child care in a neighbor's home ----- (17)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- For other work-related expenses ----- (18)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Any other disregards allowed in determining eligibility ----- (19)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Countable income for eligibility determination (line 1 minus line 14) ----- (20)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Is family unit eligible for Aid to Families with Dependent Children? ----- (21)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- For general assistance (home relief)? ----- (22)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
(IF NOT eligible for welfare payment, proceed to Section E.) ----- (23)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- "\$30 and 1/3" income disregard ----- (24)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Countable income for payment computation (line 19 minus line 22) ----- (25)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

HUSBAND AND WIFE, BOTH AGE 40, AND THREE CHILDREN, AGES 4, 9 AND 14, AND HUSBAND IS:

Worksheet No. 9 -- Page 2

(cont'd)	Unemployed		Working parttime (20 hours)		Working fulltime (40 hours)		
	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	without UI coverage	with UI coverage	at \$1.60 an hour	at \$2 an hour	at median rate for men
- Budgeted requirements (standard of need) -----	(24)						
- Amount for rent -----	(25)						
- Other -----	(26)						
- Requirements adjusted by percent reduction, if applicable -----	(27)						
- Budget deficit (line 24 or 27 minus line 23) ----	(28)						
- Public assistance grant -----	(29)						
- IF lines 28 and 29 are different, is this due to a payment maximum or a percentage reduction?-----	(30)						
<b>Medical assistance</b>							
- Is family unit eligible for Medicaid? -----	(31)						
- For State or locally funded free health care? ---	(32)						
(IF NOT eligible for medical assistance, proceed to Section F.)							
- What amount of money income, if any, must the recipient apply toward the medical expenses reimbursed under the medical assistance programs?--	(33)						
<b>Food assistance</b>							
- Is family unit eligible for free commodities? ---	(34)						
- IF YES, what is the retail value of these commodities? -----	(35)						
- Is family unit eligible for food stamps?-----	(36)						
- IF YES, what is the value of coupon allotment?---	(37)						
- What is the purchase price? -----	(38)						
- Are school-age children eligible for free or reduced-price lunches?-----	(39)						
- IF YES, what is the value of this subsidy per child per day?-----	(40)						
- Are school-age children eligible for free or reduced-price breakfasts? -----	(41)						
- IF yes, what is the value of this subsidy per child per day?-----	(42)						



## APPENDIX C. METHODS USED IN SELECTING 100 LOCAL AREAS FOR SUBCOMMITTEE STUDY

Because of the complexity of welfare programs and the local variations, it is imperative that studies of available benefits look at specific cases in specific localities before program operations can be understood. The subcommittee staff undertook the development of such a local area data base 2 years ago so that staff work could draw from actual case data as reported by State and local welfare officials rather than rely only on hypothetical assumptions about how programs are supposed to work. The county, or corresponding unit of government, was chosen as the appropriate definition of a local area since most welfare data are reported on a county basis.

However, in collecting local area information, it was desirable that the final product be more than just a compilation of interesting anecdotes about welfare benefits. Accordingly, the 100 local areas to be studied were selected by the statistical technique of stratified random sampling. This selection basis allows the user, by multiplying each response by a weighting factor, to expand the 100 sample responses to a representation of the benefits available in the entire Nation.

There were two basic considerations which shaped the area selection methods. First, due to the great variations among States in benefit levels and program coverage, it was desirable to maximize the number of States from which the local areas would be drawn. Second, since most of the data analysis will relate to the aid to families with dependent children (AFDC) program, the sample was drawn so that a good representation of the AFDC caseload's geographical distribution was obtained.

The 100 areas were selected in two stages. In the first stage, 40 self-selecting areas were picked. These areas were self-selecting in that it was decided to include every local area having more than 10,000 AFDC cases. There were 40 such areas, and they are shown in table C-1 together with their caseloads and weighting factors. As the table shows, the 40 areas include 44 percent of all AFDC cases. The population of the 40 areas amounts to 28 percent of the total U.S. population.

The remaining 60 sample areas were selected at random, after regional stratification to insure a broad representation of different States. The random draws were made by selecting digits from a random number table and counting through a list of the counties contained within each stratum. Each county was weighted by its AFDC caseload in the selection process.

This second stage produced a wide range of sample areas and resulted in the inclusion in the study of parts of 39 States plus the District of Columbia and Puerto Rico. Table C-2 contains information on the 28 strata and identifies the 60 local areas selected from them.

The percentage figures shown in tables C-1 and C-2 were applied in summations of local area data in the analysis of the 100 questionnaire responses. In addition to the weighting factors for AFDC caseloads, weights were also derived based on total population and poverty population figures (see appendix D).

TABLE C-1.—40 local areas with largest AFDC caseloads, number of AFDC cases, and caseloads as proportions of U.S. total

Rank	County (or city) and State	AFDC cases, February 1971	
		Number (thousands)	Percent of U.S. total <sup>1</sup>
1	New York City, N.Y.	237	9.0
2	Los Angeles, Calif.	175	6.6
3	Cook, Ill.	88	3.3
4	Philadelphia, Pa.	56	2.2
5	Wayne, Mich.	42	1.6
6	Baltimore (city), Md.	30	1.1
7	Essex, N.J.	29	1.1
8	Cuyahoga, Ohio	29	1.1
9	Alameda, Calif.	28	1.0
10	Suffolk, Mass.	24	.9
11	Allegheny, Pa.	22	.8
12	San Diego, Calif.	22	.8
13	Santa Clara, Calif.	21	.8
14	San Francisco, Calif.	19	.7
15	St. Louis (city), Mo.	18	.7
16	Sacramento, Calif.	18	.7
17	Washington, D.C.	17	.7
18	Orleans, La.	17	.6
19	Orange, Calif.	16	.6
20	San Bernardino, Calif.	15	.6
21	Fulton, Ga.	15	.6
22	Shelby, Tenn.	15	.6
23	Milwaukee, Wis.	14	.5
24	King, Wash.	14	.5
25	Erie, N.Y.	13	.5
26	Contra Costa, Calif.	13	.5
27	Harris, Tex.	13	.5
28	Fresno, Calif.	13	.5
29	Hennepin, Minn.	13	.5
30	Suffolk, N.Y.	12	.5
31	Dallas, Tex.	12	.5
32	Middlesex, Mass.	12	.4
33	Franklin, Ohio	11	.4
34	Nassau, N.Y.	11	.4
35	Camden, N.J.	11	.4
36	Dade, Fla.	11	.4
37	Denver, Colo.	11	.4
38	Hudson, N.J.	11	.4
39	Providence, R.I.	10	.4
40	Multnomah, Oreg.	10	.4
Total		1,168	44.2

<sup>1</sup> These percentages correspond to the weighting factors shown in table C-2 for the 60 areas selected by the method of stratified random sampling.

TABLE C-2.—60 local areas selected randomly from 28 regional strata, and the AFDC weighting factors applicable to each area

Stratum No.	States included	Local areas selected (county and State)	AFDC weighting factor (percent)
1	Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont.	Kennebec, Maine.....	0.9
2	Massachusetts, and Rhode Island..	Essex, Mass.....	.8
		Plymouth, Mass.....	.8
3	Connecticut.....	Hartford, Conn.....	1.0
4	New York.....	Albany, N. Y.....	.8
		Monroe, N. Y.....	.8
		Rensselaer, N. Y.....	.8
5	New Jersey.....	Bergen, N. J.....	1.1
		Morris, N. J.....	1.1
6	Pennsylvania.....	Dauphin, Pa.....	.9
		Lehigh, Pa.....	.9
		York, Pa.....	.9
7	Delaware, and Maryland.....	New Castle, Del.....	.8
8	West Virginia.....	Lincoln, W. Va.....	.9
9	Virginia, and North Carolina.....	Dickenson, Va.....	.9
		Richmond (city), Va.....	.9
		Haywood, N. C.....	.9
10	South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida.	Beaufort, S. C.....	.9
		Burke, Ga.....	.9
		Richmond, Ga.....	.9
		Telfair, Ga.....	.9
		Duval, Fla.....	.9
		Orange, Fla.....	.9
11	Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands....	Caguas, P. R.....	1.1
		Ponce, P. R.....	1.1
12	Alabama, and Mississippi.....	Jefferson, Ala.....	1.0
		Bolivar, Miss.....	1.0
		Tippah, Miss.....	1.0
13	Tennessee, and Kentucky.....	Hamilton, Tenn.....	.9
		Calloway, Ky.....	.9
		Letcher, Ky.....	.9
14	Ohio, and Indiana.....	Guernsey, Ohio.....	1.1
		Montgomery, Ohio..	1.1
		Lake, Ind.....	1.1
15	Michigan.....	Gogebic, Mich.....	.8
		Washtenaw, Mich.....	.8
		Monroe, Mich.....	.8
16	Illinois, and Wisconsin.....	Hancock, Ill.....	1.0
		Tazewell, Ill.....	1.0
17	Minnesota.....	Dakota, Minn.....	.7
18	North Dakota, South Dakota, and Nebraska.	Shannon, S. Dak.....	.8
19	Iowa.....	Taylor, Iowa.....	.8
20	Kansas.....	Leavenworth, Kans..	.8
21	Missouri, and Arkansas.....	Pemiscot, Mo.....	.9
		Saline, Ark.....	.9
22	Louisiana.....	Iberville, La.....	.8
		Vermilion, La.....	.8
23	Oklahoma.....	Tulsa, Okla.....	1.2
24	Texas.....	Bexar, Tex.....	.8
		Hale, Tex.....	.8
		San Patricio, Tex.....	.8
25	New Mexico, Arizona, Nevada, and Utah.	Bernalillo, N. Mex..	.9
		Pima, Ariz.....	.9

TABLE C-2.—60 local areas selected randomly from 28 regional strata,  
and the AFDC weighting factors applicable to each area—Continued

Stratum No.	States included	Local areas selected (county and State)	AFDC weighting factor (percent)
26	Colorado, Wyoming, Montana, and Idaho.	Pueblo, Colo.....	1.1
27	Oregon, Washington, and Alaska...	Lane, Oreg.....	1.0
		Snohomish, Wash....	1.0
28	California, Hawaii, and Guam.....	Kern, Calif.....	1.1
		Riverside, Calif.....	1.1
		Shasta, Calif.....	1.1
		Ventura, Calif.....	1.1
	Total.....		55.6

**APPENDIX D. DEMOGRAPHIC DATA AND PROGRAM CHARACTERISTICS  
FOR THE 100 LOCAL AREAS SURVEYED BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON  
FISCAL POLICY**

In the array of figures on the following pages, note that the population data in columns 1 through 5 were taken from published 1970 decennial census data. The figures in the 6th column are the proportions of the total U.S. population that each of the 100 sample counties represents statistically. See tables C-1 and C-2, appendix C, for similar statistical weights pertaining to AFDC caseload size. In columns 7 through 13, code numbers are used for housing, medicaid, food, AFDC-UF, GA, WIN, and school breakfast programs.

The housing code refers to low-rent public housing and is defined as follows:

- 0—the county has public housing units; and
- 1—the county does not have public housing units.

The medicaid code refers to the scope of the medicaid program in a county and is defined as follows:

- 0—program covers both assistance recipients and the “medically needy”;
- 1—program covers only assistance recipients; and
- 2—no medicaid program at all.

The food code refers to the type of family food program operating in a county and is defined as follows:

- 0—food stamps;
- 1—surplus commodities; and
- 2—both programs.

The AFDC-UF code refers to the unemployed father segment of the AFDC program and is defined as follows:

- 0—The AFDC-UF program does operate in the county; and
- 1—the AFDC-UF program does not operate in the county.

The GA code indicates the scope of the general assistance program in each county and is defined as follows:

- 0—only emergency aid;
- 1—assistance excludes employable males;
- 2—assistance available to all needy people;
- 3—assistance excludes childless households; and
- 4—assistance excludes unrelated single individuals.

The WIN code refers to the Work Incentive program of training and job placement and is defined as follows:

- 0—county has a WIN project;
- 1—county is served by a WIN project in another county; and
- 2—county is not served by WIN.

The school breakfast code refers to the program providing needy children with free breakfasts at school and is defined as follows:

- 0—county has school breakfast program; and
- 1—county does not have school breakfast program.

In columns 14 through 16, the AFDC standards are the monthly income amounts used to determine the eligibility of applicants. In those areas where rent allowances are part of the standards, the standards shown assume the maximum rent allowances were applied. The AFDC payments in columns 17 through 19 are the largest monthly amounts paid to recipients with no other income. The maximum rent allowances, in columns 20 through 22, are the largest monthly amounts added to AFDC eligibility standards for the shelter of recipients. "NA" indicates that rent actually paid is not a factor in computing AFDC grants. "No maximum" means that rent as paid without limit can be used in computing grants.

State: County, city	Census data for county													AFDC standard			AFDC payment			AFDC maximum rent allowance		
	Popu- lation in 1,000's	Per- cent urban	Per- cent non- white	Per- cent speak Span- ish	Per- cent poor	Popu- lation weight	Hous- ing code	Medic- aid code	Food code	AF- DC- UF code	GA code	Win code	School break- fast code	Fam- ily of 2	Fam- ily of 3	Fam- ily of 4	Fam- ily of 2	Fam- ily of 3	Fam- ily of 4	Fam- ily of 2	Fam- ily of 3	Fam- ily of 4
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
Alabama: Jefferson, Bir- mingham.....	645	88	33	0.4	14	0.92	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	62	80	97	55	80	97	45	45	45
Arizona: Pima, Tucson....	352	85	6	21.7	11	1.05	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	180	233	282	117	152	184	NA	NA	NA
Arkansas: Saline, Benton..	36	46	4	.3	11	1.45	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	182	210	210	86	91	106	28	28	28
California:																						
Los Angeles, Los Angeles..	7,036	99	15	17.0	8	3.41	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	190	235	280	190	235	280	NA	NA	NA
Alameda, Oakland.....	1,073	99	20	9.3	8	.62	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	190	235	280	190	235	280	NA	NA	NA
San Diego, San Diego....	1,357	94	8	11.0	9	.66	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	190	235	280	190	235	280	NA	NA	NA
Santa Clara, San Jose....	1,065	98	6	15.0	6	.62	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	190	235	280	190	235	280	NA	NA	NA
San Francisco, San Fran- cisco.....	716	100	29	11.6	10	.35	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	190	235	280	190	235	280	NA	NA	NA
Sacramento, Sacramento..	631	95	10	7.5	8	.31	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	190	235	280	190	235	280	NA	NA	NA
Orange, Santa Ana.....	1,420	99	3	10.1	5	.69	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	190	235	280	109	235	280	NA	NA	NA
San Bernardino, San Bernardino.....	681	90	6	14.7	10	.33	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	190	235	280	190	235	280	NA	NA	NA
Contra Costa, Martinez..	558	94	10	7.3	6	.27	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	190	235	280	190	235	280	NA	NA	NA
Fresno, Fresno.....	413	75	10	23.3	14	.20	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	190	235	280	190	235	280	NA	NA	NA
Riverside, Riverside....	459	79	7	16.1	11	.71	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	190	235	280	190	235	280	NA	NA	NA
Kern, Bakersfield.....	329	80	9	15.5	13	.71	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	190	235	280	190	235	280	NA	NA	NA
Ventura, Ventura.....	376	92	4	18.2	7	.71	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	190	235	280	190	235	280	NA	NA	NA
Shasta, Redding.....	78	50	3	2.4	11	.71	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	190	235	280	190	235	280	NA	NA	NA
Colorado:																						
Denver, Denver.....	515	100	11	15.2	9	.25	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	153	194	235	153	194	235	61	65	69
Pueblo, Pueblo.....	118	88	2	28.5	11	1.67	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	153	194	235	153	194	235	61	65	69
Connecticut: Hartford, Hartford.....	817	85	7	2.5	5	1.47	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	204	264	311	204	264	311	NA	NA	NA
Delaware: New Castle, Wilmington.....	386	91	13	1.2	7	1.73	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	181	201	287	96	107	152	NA	NA	NA
District of Columbia:																						
Washington.....	756	100	72	2.1	13	.37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	189	238	146	189	238	NA	NA	NA
Florida:																						
Dade, Miami.....	1,268	98	16	23.6	11	.62	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	143	193	223	93	125	145	62	81	81
Duval, Jacksonville.....	529	98	23	1.3	14	.98	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	143	193	223	93	125	145	62	81	81
Orange, Orlando.....	344	83	14	2.0	11	.98	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	143	193	223	93	125	145	62	81	81

Georgia:																						
Fulton, Atlanta.....	608	93	39	1.0	14	.30	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	161	193	226	79	114	149	NA	NA	NA
Richmond, Augusta.....	162	88	31	1.2	16	.98	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	161	193	226	79	114	149	NA	NA	NA
Burke, Waynesboro.....	18	30	60	0	42	.98	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	161	193	226	79	114	149	NA	NA	NA
Telfair, McRae.....	11	29	34	0	31	.98	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	161	193	226	79	114	149	NA	NA	NA
Illinois:																						
Cook, Chicago.....	5,488	100	23	5.2	8	2.66	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	192	224	271	192	224	271	97	97	97
Tazewell, Pekin.....	119	75	0.2	0.5	4	2.18	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	191	222	269	191	222	269	97	97	97
Hancock, Carthage.....	24	26	0.3	.3	12	2.18	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	192	223	269	192	223	269	97	97	97
Indiana: Lake, Gary.....	546	94	21	6.5	7	2.15	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	237	301	362	115	145	175	100	100	100
Iowa: Taylor, Bedford.....	9	0	0.3	0	19	1.37	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	151	199	243	151	199	243	NA	NA	NA
Kansas: Leavenworth,																						
Leavenworth.....	53	69	10	3.0	9	1.09	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	186	233	261	186	233	261	64	64	64
Kentucky:																						
Letcher, Whitesburg.....	23	11	2	.1	40	1.04	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	96	129	169	96	129	169	56	66	76
Calloway, Murray.....	28	49	3	.1	16	1.04	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	96	129	169	96	129	169	56	66	76
Louisiana:																						
Orleans, New Orleans....	593	100	46	4.4	22	.29	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	93	122	146	93	122	146	No maximum		
Iberville, Plaquemine....	31	34	48	.9	30	.74	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	104	132	156	104	132	156	No maximum		
Vermillion, Abbeville....	43	38	14	.2	25	.74	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	86	110	134	86	110	134	No maximum		
Maine: Kennebec, Au-																						
gusta.....	95	60	0.3	.2	8	1.06	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	205	277	349	98	135	168	NA	NA	NA
Maryland: Baltimore (city).	906	100	47	.9	14	.44	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	131	167	200	131	167	200	41	41	41
Massachusetts:																						
Suffolk, Boston.....	735	100	16	2.6	11	.36	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	239	287	343	239	287	343	NA	NA	NA
Middlesex, Lowell.....	1,397	91	2	.9	5	.68	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	239	287	343	239	287	343	NA	NA	NA
Essex, Lawrence.....	638	89	1	.9	6	.96	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	239	287	343	239	287	343	NA	NA	NA
Plymouth, Brockton. ....	333	61	2	.7	5	.96	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	239	287	343	239	287	343	NA	NA	NA
Michigan:																						
Wayne, Detroit.....	2,667	98	28	1.5	8	1.29	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	216	265	316	216	265	316	100	100	100
Washtenaw, Ann Arbor....	234	78	9	1.0	5	1.00	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	261	310	361	261	310	361	145	145	145
Monroe, Monroe.....	118	35	2	1.5	6	1.00	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	216	265	316	216	265	316	100	100	100
Gogebic, Bessemer.....	21	69	1	.1	13	1.00	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	196	245	296	196	245	296	80	80	80
Minnesota:																						
Hennepin, Minneapolis. .	960	98	3	.7	5	.47	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	256	306	356	256	306	356	115	125	130
Dakota, Hastings.....	140	84	1	.8	4	1.38	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	241	311	356	241	311	356	100	130	130
Mississippi:																						
Bolivar, Cleveland.....	49	42	62	.9	44	.92	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	205	241	277	30	48	60	50	50	50
Tippah, Ripley.....	16	22	16	0	32	.92	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	205	241	277	30	48	60	50	50	50
Missouri:																						
St. Louis (city).....	622	100	41	1.0	14	.30	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	285	359	404	80	105	130	No maximum		
Pemiscot, Caruthersville.	26	40	27	.4	34	1.45	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	270	338	383	80	105	130	No maximum		
New Jersey:																						
Essex, Newark.....	930	100	31	5.9	10	.45	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	214	282	324	214	282	324	NA	NA	NA
Camden, Camden.....	456	96	12	2.4	7	.22	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	214	282	324	214	282	324	NA	NA	NA
Hudson, Jersey City.....	609	100	11	14.7	9	.30	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	214	282	324	214	282	324	NA	NA	NA
Bergen, Hackensack.....	898	100	3	2.5	3	1.26	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	214	282	324	214	282	324	NA	NA	NA
Morris, Morristown.....	383	82	3	2.3	3	1.26	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	214	282	324	214	282	324	NA	NA	NA



State: County, city	Census data for county													AFDC standard			AFDC payment			AFDC maximum rent allowance			
	Popu- lation in 1,000's	Per- cent urban	Per- cent non- white	Per- cent speak Span- ish	Per- cent poor	Popu- lation weight	Hous- ing code	Medic- aid code	Food code	AF- DC- UF code	GA code	Win code	School break- fast code	Fam- ily of 2	Fam- ily of 3	Fam- ily of 4	Fam- ily of 2	Fam- ily of 3	Fam- ily of 4	Fam- ily of 2	Fam- ily of 3	Fam- ily of 4	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	
New Mexico: Bernalillo,																							
Albuquerque.....	316	94	5	37.1	13	1.05	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	135	161	203	119	142	179	37	37	47	
New York:																							
New York City.....	7,895	100	23	16.2	12	3.83	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	221	286	333	221	286	333	100	125	125	
Erie, Buffalo.....	1,113	88	10	1.1	7	.54	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	191	241	288	191	241	288	70	80	80	
Suffolk, Riverhead.....	1,125	90	5	3.6	5	.55	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	266	321	383	266	321	333	145	160	175	
Nassau, Mineola.....	1,428	100	5	2.6	4	.69	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	266	326	388	266	326	388	145	165	180	
Monroe, Rochester.....	712	87	8	1.5	5	1.07	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	246	291	338	246	291	338	125	130	130	
Albany, Albany.....	287	86	6	0.5	6	1.07	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	251	291	338	251	291	338	130	130	130	
Rensselaer, Troy.....	153	64	3	.7	7	1.07	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	216	256	303	216	256	303	95	95	95	
North Carolina: Haywood,																							
Waynesville.....	42	28	2	.2	16	1.57	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	130	151	169	130	151	169	72	72	72	
Ohio:																							
Cuyahoga, Cleveland....	1,721	100	20	1.2	7	.84	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	151	177	219	151	177	219	80	85	96	
Franklin, Columbus....	833	95	13	.6	8	.40	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	140	163	200	140	163	200	80	85	96	
Montgomery, Dayton....	606	92	14	.6	6	2.15	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	140	163	200	140	163	200	80	85	96	
Guernsey, Cambridge...	38	36	2	1	12	2.15	1	1	0	0	2	2	1	129	152	189	129	152	189	69	74	85	
Oklahoma: Tulsa, Tulsa..	402	94	12	1.3	9	1.24	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	122	166	189	122	156	189	43	48	53	
Oregon:																							
Multnomah, Portland....	557	97	6	1.5	8	.27	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	153	192	243	153	192	243	NA	NA	NA	
Lane, Eugene.....	213	70	2	1.2	8	.99	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	153	192	243	153	192	243	NA	NA	NA	

Pennsylvania:																						
Philadelphia, Philadelphia	1,949	100	34	2.4	11	.95	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	208	252	301	208	252	301	88	90	97
Allegheny, Pittsburgh	1,605	95	9	0.5	7	.78	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	206	250	297	206	250	297	86	88	93
Dauphin, Harrisburg	224	75	12	.7	8	1.33	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	206	250	297	206	250	297	86	88	93
York, York	273	56	3	.4	6	1.33	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	194	238	284	194	238	284	74	76	80
Lehigh, Allentown	255	80	1	.9	5	1.33	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	198	243	292	198	243	292	78	81	88
Puerto Rico:																						
Ponce, Ponce	159	83	0	100.0	64	.68	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	174	220	244	69	89	100	No maximum		
Caguas, Caguas	96	67	0	100.0	56	.68	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	158	214	238	63	87	98	No maximum		
Rhode Island: Providence, Providence																						
	580	92	4	.6	9	.28	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	217	269	318	217	269	318	No maximum		
South Carolina: Beaufort, Beaufort																						
	51	50	34	1.8	23	.98	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	134	173	213	67	86	106	44	44	44
South Dakota: Shannon, Fine Ridge																						
	8	42	86	0	44	1.34	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	209	247	285	209	247	285	100	100	100
Tennessee:																						
Shelby, Memphis	722	94	37	.5	16	.35	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	142	179	217	99	115	132	33	33	33
Hamilton, Chattanooga	255	81	18	.4	13	1.04	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	142	179	217	99	115	132	33	33	33
Texas:																						
Harris, Houston	1,742	96	21	9.9	9	.85	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	102	129	148	102	129	148	33	44	44
Dallas, Dallas	1,327	99	17	6.1	8	.64	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	102	129	148	102	129	148	33	44	44
Bexar, San Antonio	830	95	8	44.5	16	1.31	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	102	129	148	102	129	148	33	44	44
San Patricio, Sinton	47	64	2	48.5	25	1.31	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	102	129	148	102	129	148	33	44	44
Hale, Plainview	34	62	7	24.0	19	1.31	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	102	129	148	102	129	148	33	44	44
Virginia:																						
Richmond (city)	250	100	42	.6	13	1.57	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	191	230	271	191	230	271	95	95	95
Dickenson, Clintwood	16	0	1	.1	34	1.57	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	186	223	261	186	223	261	95	95	95
Washington:																						
King, Seattle	1,157	92	7	1.8	5	.56	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	214	260	302	214	260	302	NA	NA	NA
Snohomish, Everett	265	72	2	1.2	6	.99	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	216	264	306	216	264	306	NA	NA	NA
West Virginia: Lincoln, Hamlin																						
	19	0	0	0.1	.1	.85	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	97	121	146	97	121	146	NA	NA	NA
Wisconsin: Milwaukee, Milwaukee																						
	1,054	100	11	1.7	6	.51	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	245	283	310	245	283	310	130	130	130

## RECENT PUBLICATIONS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON FISCAL POLICY

---

### Preceding Papers in the Series: *Studies in Public Welfare*

- Paper No. 1. "Public Income Transfer Programs: The Incidence of Multiple Benefits and the Issues Raised by Their Receipt," Apr. 10, 1972.
- Paper No. 2. "Handbook of Public Income Transfer Programs," Oct. 16, 1972.
- Paper No. 3. "The Effectiveness of Manpower Training Programs: A Review of Research on the Impact on the Poor," Nov. 20, 1972.
- Paper No. 4. "Income Transfer Programs: How They Tax the Poor," Dec. 22, 1972.
- Paper No. 5. Issues in Welfare Administration:  
(Part 1) "Welfare—An Administrative Nightmare," Dec. 31, 1972.  
(Part 2) "Intergovernmental Relationships," Mar. 12, 1973.  
(Part 3) "Implications of the Income Maintenance Experiments," Mar. 12, 1973.
- Paper No. 6. "How Public Welfare Benefits Are Distributed in Low-Income Areas," Mar. 26, 1973.  
"Additional Material for Paper No. 6: How Public Welfare Benefits Are Distributed in Low-Income Areas," Aug. 6, 1973.
- Paper No. 7. "Issues in the Coordination of Public Welfare Programs," July 2, 1973.
- Paper No. 8. "Income-Tested Social Benefits in New York: Adequacy, Incentives, and Equity," July 8, 1973.
- Paper No. 9. "Concepts in Welfare Program Design," Aug. 20, 1973.
- Paper No. 10. "The New Supplemental Security Income Program—Impact on Current Benefits and Unresolved Issues," Oct. 7, 1973.
- Paper No. 11. "The Labor Market Impacts of the Private Retirement System," Oct. 30, 1973.
- Paper No. 12. The Family, Poverty, and Welfare Programs:  
(Part I) "Factors Influencing Family Instability," Nov. 4, 1973.  
(Part II) "Household Patterns and Government Policies," Dec. 3, 1973.
- Paper No. 13. "How Income Supplements Can Affect Work Behavior," Feb. 18, 1974.
- Paper No. 14. "Public Welfare and Work Incentives: Theory and Practice," Apr. 15, 1974.
- 

### Hearings in the Series: *Problems in Administration of Public Welfare Programs*

- Part 1. Mar. 20, 1972, Washington, D.C.; and Apr. 11, 12, and 13, 1972, New York, N.Y.
- Part 2. May 3, 4, and 5, 1972, Detroit, Mich.
- Part 3. June 6, 7, and 8, 1972, Atlanta, Ga.

### Other Hearings

Open-Ended Federal Matching of State Social Service Expenditure Authorized Under the Public Assistance Titles of the Social Security Act, Sept. 12, 13, and 14, 1972, Washington, D.C.